

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

## KEY CODES TO INDEXES OF INDIAN RIVER COUNTY HISTORIES

Each code represents a book located on the shelves located in the Archive Center. For Example:

**Akerman**

Joe A., Jr., M025

This means that Joe Akerman is located on page 25 in the book called [M] *Miley's Memos*. The catalog number is the dewey decimal number used for shelving the books.

<b>Code</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Catalog No.</b>
<b>A</b>	<i>A History of Indian River County: A Sense of Place</i>	Sydney Johnston	975.928 Joh
<b>C</b>	<i>The Indian River County Cook Book</i>		641.5 Ind
<b>E</b>	<i>The History of Education in Indian River County</i>	Judy Voyles	975.928 His
<b>F</b>	<i>Florida's Historic Indian River County</i>	Charlotte Lockwood	975.928.Loc
<b>H</b>	<i>Florida's Hibiscus City: Vero Beach</i>	J. Noble Richards	975.928 Ric
<b>I</b>	<i>Indian River: Florida's Treasure Coast</i>	Walter R. Hellier	975.928 Hel
<b>K</b>	<i>Imagaes Through the Doors of Time: Photos from the Kroegel Collection</i>	James E Culberson	975.928 Cul
<b>M</b>	<i>Miley's Memos</i>	Charles S. Miley	975.929 Mil
<b>N</b>	<i>Mimeo News [1953-1962]</i>		975.929 Mim
<b>P</b>	<i>Pioneer Chit Chat</i>	W. C. Thompson & Henry C. Thompson	975.928 Tho
<b>Q</b>	<i>Pioneer Chit Chat – Vol. 2</i>	Same as above	975.928 Tho
<b>S</b>	<i>Stories of Early Life Along the Beautiful Indian River</i>	Anna Pearl Leonard Newman	975.928 Sto
<b>T</b>	<i>Tales of Sebastian</i>	Sebastian River Area Historical Society	975.928 Tal
<b>V</b>	<i>Old Fort Vinton in Indian River County</i>	Claude J. Rahn	975.928 Rah
<b>W</b>	<i>More Tales of Sebastian</i>	Sebastian River Area Historical Society	975.928 Tal

1927 I.R. Directory, Q126  
1958 Theatre Guild Series  
    The Curious Savage, H356  
    Father's Been to Mars, H356  
    John Loves Mary, H356  
1962 Theatre Guild Series  
    Come Blow Your Horn, H356  
    The Gazebo, H356  
    The Miracle Worker, H356  
    Sabrina Fair, H356  
1966-67 Concert Series  
    Bailes Espanoles, H355  
    The Boyfriend, H355  
    Derek & Ray, H355  
1967-68 Concert Series  
    Chamber Symphony Philadelphia, H355  
    Cinderella, H355  
    The Comedy of Errors, H355  
    Preservation Hall Jazz Band, H355  
1967 Theatre Guild Series  
    Born Yesterday, H357  
    Streetcar Named Desire, H357  
20 Mile March, Q241

## A

A-L Bargin Store, N153  
A. M. Hill Properties, Inc., Q14  
Abbott  
    Joanna, T095  
Abdill  
    Mrs, W147  
Abernathy  
    Bruce, M021  
    C C, W233  
    Cary, T108, W166, W168  
    Cary (Bud), W166  
    Colleen, W166, W170  
    Connie, W170  
    Family, W168  
    Lollie, W091  
    Lucille, W091, W213  
    Lucy, W168  
    Lucy Yongue, W166  
    Marie, W091  
    Sisters, W091  
    Zada, T108

Abney  
    Mrs Lawrence P, S63  
Abraham Foster House-1910, K50  
Abrahamson  
    Alfred, Q169  
Abstract Title Co., Q11  
Acker  
    James H, H289  
    Mrs James, H344  
Adam Eby Family, N46  
Adams  
    Adam G, I125  
    Alto, M079, I108, H184, H257  
    Charles, H345  
    Henry, A:52  
    Jack D, Sr., M098  
    John, H033  
    Mr, H042  
    Thomas R, T123  
    Tom (Homorable), I99  
    William, A:1  
Adan  
    Dr Pamela, W128  
Addison  
    Charles, P026, Q189, Q199  
    Tom, M072  
    Vera (Leinback), Q199  
Ade  
    George, P059, Q224  
Adhemar  
    Mrs, M008  
Africa, Q27, M029, N76, M085, N122, H412  
    Angola, F198  
African American Community, K013  
African-Americans  
    Hill, Mollie, A:47  
    Hill, Mose, A:47  
Agnew  
    P. O. Vans, Q96  
Agricultural Research Center, M046, M047  
Agriculture Fair, Q126  
Agro  
    Nancy (Hausauer), H409  
Aimonetti  
    Felix, H215  
Aint It Hell!-1921, K116

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

Aircraft

Brewster Buccaneer, A:112  
Buccaneers, A:109  
Cherokee Ave, A:119  
F6F Hellcats, A:112  
Hellcats, A:109  
Helldivers, A:109  
Piper Cub, A:119  
Tigercats, A:109

Airlines

Eastern, H110, F126, F253, H414  
Irish International, H363  
Pan American, H363  
Seaboard World, H363

Airplane Carrier

Hancock, H413

Airplanes

B-17, H377  
Beechcraft King Air, H363  
Cherokee, H230, H304, H361  
Cub, H358, H359  
Douglas DC-9, H363  
Grasshopper, H359  
J-3 Trainer, H359  
J-4 Coupe Deluxe, H359  
J-5 Cruiser, H359

Airports

Avon Park, W244  
Chicago IL, H362  
Homestead, W244  
Houston TX, H362  
LaGuardia, H362  
Long Beach CA, H362  
MacArthur, H362  
Miami FL, H362  
Opa Locka, H362  
Vero Beach, F137  
Vero Beach Air Station, F130  
Vero Beach Airport, F121, F126, F188  
Vero Beach Municipal, E68, E78

Ais Indians, K005

Akerman

Joe A, Jr., M025

Akers

May, Mrs., N107, N120  
Mrs., N108

Aker's Efficiencies, N107, N108, N120

Akron

OH., Q224

Alabama, A;13, P013, A;14, H038, F049,  
F050, S52, Q72, P115, P150, Q242,  
A:86

Birmingham, H419, H476

Dothan, P090

Huntsville, H411

Mobile, H027, H031, M031, H034, H042,  
A:117

Montgomery, H036, H045, H408

New Orleans, M031

Opelika, H380

Phoenix City, N45

Selma, H469

Shasta, M043

Aladdin Club, E52

Alaska, M084, F132

Albers

Elizabeth, H391

Albert

E J, P048

Albertson

M, I88

Albrecht

Christen, H377

David, H215, H377

David Frederick, H377

Elaine Ann, H377

Judith Ann, H377

Mark John, H377

Paul Christian, H377

Paul, Mrs., C:2, C:73, C:91, C:113

Albright

Mrs W R, H345

Alcatena

Capt Luciana, W252

Master, W254

Alcutt

Judge, Q86

Alderman

B E, Sr., M083

D L, M005, M066, M067

Family, M025, S44

Jody, M026

Mary, W055, W057

Miss, W055

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Ruth, W057
- Aldermen  
Cadenhear, T. R., Q63  
Eby, Joseph, Q63  
Jones, W. T., Q63  
Sear, George, Q63  
Vandeer, C. A., Q63
- Aldrich  
Warren, Mrs., C:2, C:3, C:59, C:69, C:75,  
C:92, C:99, C:101
- Alex  
John, Mr. & Mrs., N33, N51, N108, N131
- Alexander  
Connie Abernathy, W166
- Algonquin Indians, Q229
- Alispaugh  
Fred, I44  
Mr, I43  
Zora, I44
- Allen  
Benjamin, Q19, Q20, Q22  
Chick, W037  
Ellen, H263  
Elsie Mae, S64b  
Family, P020, P149  
Frank H, P001, P085, P091  
Frank H., Q176, Q182  
Fred, P034  
Lloyd, Mrs., C:5, C:25, C:60, C:66, C:68,  
C:81, C:85, C:87  
Martha, Mrs., C:8, C:40, C:49, C:50, C:65,  
C:85  
Mr, I21
- Alley  
Dr Raymond A, H326
- Allison  
Abraham Kyrkendal, H039  
Dr., Q109  
James Bryan, H378  
Jill Ann, H378  
Rene Katherine, H378  
Robert, H207  
Robert B, H213  
Robert W, H378  
Robert William, H378
- Robin Sue, H378  
W. B., N62, N124  
W D, H260  
William B, F117, H378  
William B, Mr & Mrs., F087  
Allison Brothers Grocery, A:77
- Almond  
M J, Mrs., M018
- Alston  
Walt, H350  
Walter, H349, A:115
- Alton  
IL., Q222
- Alvero  
Mexia, T004
- Amatucci  
John G, H238  
R. E., Mrs, C:27, C:51, C:64, C:82, C:110
- Ambassador  
Jarring, Gunnar, P103
- Ambrister  
Mr, H034
- Ament  
J Gary, M089  
Mr, M090
- America, H030, Q66, W139
- American Asso.  
Baseball, Q217
- American Bar Association, M056
- American Fruit Growers, E17, S34, Q196
- American Fruit Growers Association, Q63
- American Legion, M091
- American Loan & Trust Co. of NY, Q13
- American Museum of Natural History, Q226
- American Red Cross, A:112
- American-Swedish Historical Foundation.,  
Q116
- Amish, Q60
- Ammoniated Products Co., Q109, Q235
- Ammons  
D, N47  
G, N47  
H. C., N47  
Lewis, T023
- Anastasia Formation, Q228

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Anderson  
Anna Elizabeth, H432  
Bob, N30, W155  
Bob Jr., N47  
Carl, Q76  
Dorthea, H401  
Family, P037a, F044, W048  
Gilbert, H313  
Hattie, W160  
Hugo, Q75, Q76  
I J, Jr., F151  
Isham, W155, W160  
Lula, W160  
Mazie, W160  
Rivers, H094  
Robbie, W160, W161  
Robert George, W079  
Ruby Miller, W008, W077, W080  
Viola, W155  
W. F., A:44  
William, Q163
- Andrew  
Family, S60  
H C, H229
- Andrew Green-1923, K52  
Andrew Wheeler-1924, K49
- Andrews  
G T, V004  
George T, V002, V003  
Grace, Q169  
J E, M005, P035, P038, P042, P057, P143  
J. E., Q209  
J E, Judge, F069, F073, F267  
James E, M005, M027  
James E., A:57  
Judge, P035, P056, P057, F069, F070,  
Q133, P143, Q221, A:84  
Judge J E, S24, P047  
Judge James E, S23  
W P, M005
- Andrews Jr  
Charles O, H185
- Anger  
H. R., N147
- Anges  
Aunt, M103
- Anheuser  
Jennie, I08
- Ankeny  
Family, M071  
Paul, M071
- Ankenys  
Family, I99
- Ankney  
Albert, H240
- Ankona  
FL., Q34, Q35, Q206
- Ankona Bluff  
FL., Q45
- Annas  
John T, H432  
Virginia (Moore), H432
- Anthony  
J P, W151  
Lillie, H338  
Miss Clifford, S54, H390  
Vincent, P046
- Antioch Baptist Church  
Constituted 1908, S30
- Apalachicola River, Q182
- Apartment Buildings  
Groves, T054, T055, T062
- Appleby  
Frank, H357  
Lois, F278, H355  
Mrs Frank, H338
- Arbuthnot  
Mr, H034
- Arcadia  
FL., Q155
- Archer  
Mrs John, H353, H354
- Archibald  
H B, M013, S48  
Henry B, W253  
Keeper, W254, W255  
Mr, M014
- Archmbault  
J T, M027
- Arensberg  
Margaret A, H276
- Argo  
Mrs Mattie, I99
- Argyle

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- NY., Q100
- Arizona, N21, N75, N151, W217
  - Pheonix, W250
  - Prescott, H474
  - Scottsdale, W250
- Arkansas, H038, W113, W132, W206, W248
  - Blytheville, W248
  - Gillette, W105, W115, W116
  - Jefferson County, A:30
  - Little Rock, W109, H396
  - Rogers, Q84, Q85
  - Territory, P095
- Arlan
  - Henry, Rev., Q91
  - Rev Henry, P109
- Arliss
  - George, H438
- Armed Occupation Act of 1842, Q34
- Armed Occupation Colony, Q35, Q44, Q45,  
Q47, Q241
- Armistice Day Parade-1921, K111
- Armistice Day, Vero Beach-1920, K95
- Armour
  - Family, M109
- Armour & Company, S14
- Armstrong
  - Irma, N30
- Army Chief of Engineers, M080
- Arnold
  - A. C., Q93
  - B, M016, M072, H209
  - Bertha K, C:1, C:54, C:62, C:65, C:70,  
C:105, C:110
  - A C, P107
  - C W, I22
  - E A, I22
  - General Hap, H302
  - H. H., Gen. (Hap), A:108
  - Lillian, N59
  - Margaret L., C:53, C:58, C:72, C:104,  
C:113
  - Ted, H416
  - W F, I96
  - Wyn, H345
- Arrieta
  - Family, Q110, Q236
- Arthur
  - Dr B Wayne, H364
  - Mr, H365
  - W C, H229
- Arthur Kroegel/Hartman House-1994, K41
- Arthur Kroegel's House-1911, K40
- Artists
  - Bagwell, Pat, T00c
  - Bailey, Ryan, W00e
  - Barcik, R T, W00e
  - Barrie, Todd, W00e
  - Block, Michelle, W00e
  - Bowron, Jasper, W00e
  - Caughlin, Krista, W00e
  - Causey, Kelley, W00e
  - Collin, Dan, W00e
  - Dreyer, Erika, W00e
  - Dunn, Virginia, W00e
  - Ensio, Trevor, W00e
  - Espich, Erica, T00c
  - Faroog, Omar, W00e
  - Frank, Laksmon, W00e
  - Glenon, Sita, W00e
  - Gold, Jack, T00c, W00e
  - Graham, Doug, T00c
  - Graham, Douglas, W00e
  - Granims, Brooke, W00e
  - Hall, Michelle, W00e
  - Heard, Jane, T00c
  - Hogan, Courtney, W00e
  - Hume, Rosalee, W00e
  - Hume, Rosalee Taylor, T00c
  - Jorgensen, Doris, T00c, W00e
  - Joyce, Naga, W00e
  - Kempton, Jackie, W00e
  - Knight, Sarah, W00e
  - Lucas, Stacy, W00e
  - Minton, Tara, W00e
  - Mondshour, Carol Anne, T00c
  - Moynihan, Trevor, W001
  - Mullen, Jack, T00c
  - Mullenmaster, Carmen, W00e
  - Neale, Wesley, W00e
  - Ninesling, Brandy, W00e

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Plym, Jennifer, W00e  
Pocoski, Sarah, W00e  
Rissaracher, Thomas, W00e  
Rosaaen, Marion, W00e  
Sakals, Vida, W00e  
Searfoss, Marion, W00e  
Slusser, Page, W00e  
Spallone, Tiffany, W00e  
Spina, Krishna, W00e  
Stalls, Josh, W00e  
Stalls, Sherri, W00e  
Stein, Anne Whitney, T00c  
Stewart, Stacy, W00e  
Sweeney, Margaret, W00e  
Thomas, Amy, W00e  
Viamontes, Rafael, W00e  
Ward, Setphanie, W00e  
Weinhandle, Courtenay, W00e  
Wesp, Irwin, T00c  
York, Andy, W00e  
Young, Kevin, W00e
- Ash  
Garrett, H448  
Susan (Reblen), H448  
W L, F082
- Ashburn  
D, W065
- Ashburner  
Charlotte, W069, W075, W093  
Edith, W093  
Family, W050, W099, W106, T108,  
W116, W204, W209  
Harold, W093  
Herbert, W069, W075, W093  
L, W069, W075, W234  
Lionel, W028, W093, W112  
Mr, W093  
Mrs, W093  
Vera, W075, W093
- Ashley  
Albert, I116  
Bill, A:81  
Bob, N61, M078, P083, P105, H177, A:81  
Boys, I121  
Daisy, P083, P084, H177, H178  
Ed, N61, P083, P105, H177, H178  
Frank, N61, P083, P105, H177, H178  
Gang, M078, P083, P084, I97, P103, P105,  
W133, H177, W235, W236, W238  
Joe, A:81  
Joe W, H177  
John, N61, N62, M078, P083, P084, I97,  
P103, P105, H177, H178, W235, W236,  
W237, A:81  
Joseph, N61  
Mother, H178  
Mr, M079  
Mr & Mrs Joe W, P083, P105  
Mrs Joe W, H177  
Otis, W012, W100  
William T, H215  
Ashley Gang, N61, N62, K67, Q117, Q237  
John, Q117, Q237  
Ashley Mobley Gang, A:81  
Ashley-Mobley Gang, A:81, A:82  
Asia, H096, H120, N122  
Askew  
Reubin, Governor, F257  
Askins  
Mrs., N153  
Askley  
John, A:83  
Associations  
Indian River County Florida Retired  
Educators, E2  
Astins  
Estella, Mrs., C:101  
Athletic Association, Q97  
Atkin  
Family, S60  
John, F101  
John H, M092, F099  
Mr & Mrs William, H311  
Samuel, Q24  
Sarah, A:84  
William, F073, F087, F097, F099, F101,  
F203, H205, H310, A:84, A:85, A:109  
Wm., Q40, Q168  
Wm., Mrs., Q25  
Atkins  
G. B. R., Q169  
J., Q168  
J V, P045  
J. V., Q168, Q216

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- John, P034  
John H, H057, H058, H155  
Mrs William, P078  
William, P010, P038, P046  
William, Mrs., Q232
- Atkinson  
Russell, F097
- Atlantic Ocean, Q7, Q139
- Attorneys  
Basil (Buck) Vocelle, H473  
Charles A Sullivan, H383, H468  
Charles E Smith, H463  
Charles L Herring, H411  
Charles Vocelle, H473  
Fred T Gallagher, H399  
G Kendall, H459  
Gordon B Johnston, H418  
James T Vocelle, H058, H243, H399,  
H473  
L M Merriman, H427  
Marshall Outhwaite Mitchell, H430  
McCorckle, Edward P, Q40  
McCorkle, Edward P, P125  
Mitchell, Charles A, P125  
Mitchell, Chas. A., Q40  
Nisle and Vocelle, Q63  
Paul D Burch, H383  
Sherman N Smith, H463  
Sherman N Smith Jr, H463, H465  
Tomlin, Gus A, P125  
Tomlin, Gus A., Q40  
Vocelle, James T, P125  
Vocelle, James T., Q40
- Attornies  
Charles E Smith, H179  
Charles Mitchell, H180  
Charles Sullivan, H179  
Cornelius Walker, H179  
Fred Gallagher, H179  
Gordon Johnston, H179  
J W Boring, H179  
James T Vocelle, H179, H180  
John R Gould, H179  
L B Vocelle, H180  
Lawrence Radak, H179
- Miles Mank, H179  
Pascoe J Woods, H179  
Paul Burch, H179  
R W Swing, H179  
Sherman N Smith Jr, H180
- Attornys  
Nisle & Vocelle, W060
- Auber  
George, Q93, P107
- Audubon  
John James, I75  
Audubon Society, Q226  
August Park Family, N38  
Augustine  
FL., Q21  
Aunt Polly, Q150
- Austin  
Betty, I28, M034, Ivii  
Bvt Major, V004  
Capt W, V002  
D E, M027, I76, I106, Ivii  
Elizabeth S, T091, T130  
Family, M113  
Major, V003  
Mr, I76, I106  
Mrs, I76  
Mrs D E, M019, M034  
W, V004  
William, V002, V003
- Australia, S68, N85  
Australian Silk Oaks, Q237
- Authors  
Buker, George, T007  
Canova, Andrew P, T012  
Lyon, Eugene, T003
- Automobiles  
Ford 1920, K015  
Automotive Maintenance Corporation, N21
- Autry  
Gene, W137
- Auxier  
Herschel, M085, H213, H260, H271  
Hershel A, P007a
- Avery  
Mrs Harvey, H338



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Avril  
  John, F263
- Awards  
  Air Medal, H380, H413  
  Bronze Star, H409, H460  
  Combat Infantryman's Badge, H460  
  Commendation Medal, H409  
  Distinguished Flying Cross, H413  
  Distinguished Service Cross, H424, H478  
  Distinguished Service Medal, H409  
  Florida Press Asso, H454  
  French/Belgium Croix de Guerre, H409  
  French Croix de Guerre, H424  
  Good Citizenship, H401  
  Good Government, H394, H446, H467  
  Hammond Trophy, H476  
  John Lochner Trophy, H454  
  Legion of Merit, H409  
  Navy Unit Citation, H465  
  NY Conspicuous Service Cross, H409  
  Oak Leaf Clusters, H440  
  Order of British Empire, H409  
  Outstanding Citizen, H478  
  Philippines Liberation Medal, H443  
  Physical Fitness, H443  
  Purple Heart, H424  
  Royal Order of Vasa, H407  
  Seldon Waldo Award, H378  
  Silver Star, H424  
  Vercilli Medal, H473  
  Woodrow Wilson Fellowship, H437
- Ayers  
  Dallas, A:44  
  Family, S15  
  Frank, S09, S13, H018, S43, P049, P071,  
    P073, P089, Q125, P136, P160, Q228,  
    A:44  
  Mrs, P026, P160  
  Robert, P026, P027, F036, P160, Q199
- Ays Indians, Q227
- B**
- B. C. Skinner Electric Shop, N14, N107  
B. E. Skinner Electric Shop, N120  
B. N. Brown, Sr. Real Estate, N118
- Babcock  
  Mr & Mrs., N153
- Babson  
  Roger, Q70
- Bacal  
  Carolyn Clarkson, H379
- Backus  
  Beanie, M017  
  A E, F187  
  Family, M113  
  George, M014, M017, M019, M062  
  Laura, M015, M063  
  Laura, Mrs., M064  
  Todd, M015, M019, M063
- Bacon  
  Dr, S56  
  Frank, P024, H098, Q124
- Badger  
  Geo T, W062  
  George, W010, T017  
  George J, F164  
  George T, W062  
  Mayor, W012, W138  
  Mr, W187
- Bagwell  
  Paul, T040
- Bahama Islands, Q1, Q127, Q193, Q240
- Bahamas, A:82
- Bailey  
  Ben, F217  
  Chester N, P124  
  Chester N., Q41, Q137  
  Family, W209  
  Horace, F117, Q168  
  Mr, W090  
  Mrs, W241  
  Mrs Rolland G, H338  
  Ryan, W007  
  Theodorus, Rear Admiral, A:21  
  W. L., Q25, Q26
- Baines  
  Dr, S44  
  Josephine, Mrs., E19
- Baird  
  Abraham DuBois, T028  
  Cornelia, T026, T071  
  Cornelia W, T028  
  DuBois, T026, T071  
  Family, P020, T026, P149

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Ino, T026, T071  
John, P004, P007, P007b, T026, T028,  
T033, T065, P086, P091, Q176, Q185,  
Q189  
John V, P017, T028  
Lucy, F231  
Mrs, T027
- Baisden  
Kay, T031, T095  
Nina (Harris), H408
- Baker  
Bob, P083  
Carl, A:75  
Doug, P099, Q124  
Doug., Q136  
Douglas, Q165, Q169  
Douglas, Clerk of Court, A:103  
Douglas, Mrs., N55  
Dr, P109  
Dr., Q91  
F. D., Rev., Q90  
Family, S60, M109, M113  
Frank T, P044  
Frederic G, W217  
George, M109  
Hazel Holtzclaw, W214, W231  
J Douglas, H271  
J. Douglas Mrs., Q60  
J H, F073, F087, F101, H208, H209  
J Hudson, P035, F070, P099, P142  
J. Hudson, Q124, Q136, Q210, A:56,  
A:71, A:77  
John, M007, M008  
Kate G, P113  
Kate, Miss, Q88  
L D, H093, H094  
Lester D, H094  
Lucian, M005  
Mr, P084  
Mr & Mrs, F087  
Mr & Mrs J H, H311  
Mrs T R, H345  
R C, M078, W236  
Rev., Q91  
Rev F D, P109
- Walter, P074  
Wm H, I99
- Baldwin  
C W, S87  
Mrs E M, S86  
Rev, S29
- Ball  
Clifford W, H260  
Edward, H285  
Marion B., E15
- Ballard  
Mr, I69
- Baltimore  
MD., Q115
- Baltimore & Carolina Steamship, M036,  
M037
- Bamma  
Miss, T020
- Banack  
Sid, H343
- Banana River Naval Air Station, K001
- Banana Rv Naval Air Station, I123
- Bandy  
Birdie, H463, H465  
Thomas Edgar, H463
- Bane  
Blanche D., C:19, C:28, C:43, C:45, C:67
- Banes  
Thomas, M092
- Bangs  
Outram, T129
- Banister  
C A, P035, F069
- Bank  
Indian River Citrus, H157  
Oscar P., Q40
- Bankers  
Frank, Q40
- Banks  
Bank of Fellsmere, A:89  
Bank of Ft Pierce, M086  
Bank of Pompano, P083, P105, H178  
Bank of Sebastian, W060, W061, W062,  
W151, W152, W154, A:92  
Bank of Stuart, M078

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Barnett, T105, T139, W151  
Beach, H379, H427, H432, H454, H469  
Beach Bank of Vero Beach, H276  
Chase National, Q109, Q236  
Citizen's Bank, A:89  
Citrus, F073, F093, F150  
Commercial Bank, F298  
Elgin State, H420  
Farmer's, H399, H456  
Farmers, Q39, P047, P124, P125, W151  
Farmers', F069, F071, F073, F093, F101,  
F103, F192  
Farmers Bank, Q41, A:78  
Farmers Bank & Trust, H157  
Farmer's Bank and Trust of Vero Beach,  
A:72  
Farmer's Bank of Vero, A:58  
Farmers Bank of Vero, Q168, A:46, A:59,  
A:77, A:92  
Federal Savings & Loan, H244  
Fellsemre, Q93  
Fellsmere State, H135  
First Citrus, P125  
First Federal Savings & Loan, M030,  
P059, P099, P124, Q136, Q225, H269,  
H454  
First Federal Savings and Loan Co., Q41  
First Federal Savings & Loan, H456  
First in Vero, S23  
First National, F094, F097, F101  
First National of Orlando, H282  
First Savings & Loan Asso, H279  
Fl First National Bank, F033  
Florida First National, H284, H390  
Florida National, H285, H286, H420  
Florida National Group of Banks, Q121  
Fort Pierce Bank, A:52  
Framers Bank, S23  
Ft Pierce, M007, T028, P038, M072, I77  
Ft Pierce Bank & Trust Co, M041  
Ft Pierce Savings & Loan, M031  
Harbor Federal S & L, T139  
Indian River Citrus, P008, Q39, H224,  
H227, F274, H276, H281, H282, H283,  
H288, H379, H387, H391, H427, H430,  
H432, H454, H469  
Indian River Citrus Bank, A:97, A:120  
Indian River County, H456  
L. I. F. Trustees of Florida, Q69  
Melbourne, I92  
Missouri Valley Trust, H188  
Orchid, T139  
Planters Security, I80, I92, M111  
Scott Co Saving, P035  
Scott County Savings, P054, F069  
Sebastian, W009, W011  
Sebastian River, F282  
Southeast Banking Center, T139  
St Augustine, I92  
St. Louis, Q84  
St Lucie, F070, I97  
St Lucie County, M036, P047, I96, M112,  
H407  
St. Lucie County, A:36  
St. Lucie County Bank, Q116  
State Bank of Fellsmere, F048, Q94, Q105,  
Q106, P111  
Stuart, I97  
Stuart Bank and Trust, A:82  
Union Trust Co., Q12  
Vero Bank & Trust Co., A:46, A:59, A:85  
Vero Bank and Trust, E52, A:84  
Vero Beach Bank & Trust, P125  
Vero Beach Bank & Trust Co., Q39  
Vero Beach Bank and Trust, Q40  
Vero Farmers, P054  
Bankston  
Mrs Troy, H338  
Bannister  
Mr, P054  
Banta  
Hal, F263  
Baptist Church, N70, N71, N111, Q168  
Baptist Missionary, Q145  
Barber, P059  
D & Mrs M J, F143  
Dr, P042, P100  
Dr M J, S24, P038, P043, H281  
Dr Merrill J, H379  
Family, S60  
M. J., Dr., Q124, Q169, Q213  
M. J., Mrs., Q25  
M. P., N122  
M P, Mrs., F143

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Merrill, P042, F082, P100, Q134, H332,  
A:119, A:120  
Merrill P, H013, H019, E41, M085, M088,  
H153, F185, H211, F251, H276, H281,  
H283, H294, H379  
Merrill P., A:128  
Merrill, Sen., A:115, A:125  
Mrs J M, P042  
Mrs M J, P078  
Mrs Merrill J, H379  
Mrs Merrill P, H338  
O C, H458  
Ohio Cincinnati, Q224  
Red, A:116  
Senator, M085, M086
- Barber Shops  
C. E. Taylor Shop, Q40  
Palace Barber Shop, Q40  
Sanders Shop, Q40  
Union Barber Shop, Q40
- Barbers  
Charlie Taylor, W095  
Chas Taylor, W070  
Sanders, L. J., Q39  
Treis, Peter, Q39  
Votzi, Louis S., Q39
- Barbour  
George, A:25
- Barclay  
Roy, Q41, P124
- Bardin  
Blue, M035
- Barger  
Portia, H409
- Barker  
Anne, E28, F032  
Captain, F003  
Carrie, E28, F032  
Elisha, Mr. & Mrs., Q140  
Ernest, E28, F032  
Family, P014, S37, P089  
George, T105  
Jennie, Mrs., N144  
John, T005, T008  
Judd, H344  
Julius S., Q169  
M. C., Mrs., C:22, C:52, C:66, C:89, C:99  
Mr, P007, V007, I09, P009, P017, S43,  
T045, P087, P100  
Mr., K005, Q34, N75, Q131, Q132, Q189,  
Q241  
Mr & Mrs Elisha, P097  
Mrs, P126  
Mrs Julius, S38  
Richard & wife, E18  
Robert, N144  
Trader, P014, F015, P124  
W, N47  
Barker's Bluff, K004, K005  
FL., Q34, Q45, Q130, Q131, Q185, Q189,  
Q226, Q241  
Barkers Bluff, K006  
Barket  
Julius, E28, F032  
Luther, E28, F032  
Barkett  
A, H270  
Mrs George A, H338  
Barkoskie  
G E, P111, H119  
G. E., Q99, Q103, Q109  
Gilbert, H136, H260  
Gilbert E, H093  
Lula, H326  
Mrs Gilbert, H323, H326  
Barkowskie  
Gilbert's Bar, A:123  
Barnds  
Captain Jim, H194  
Barnes  
Andrew, Q22  
Bayard, Mr. & Mrs., N9, N13  
Lyman, P009, P017, P033, Q44, Q189,  
Q207  
Lyman E, P007a  
Mr., N20, N87  
Mr. & Mrs., N10, N18, N20, N25, N28,  
N36  
Barnes Family, N30  
Barnett

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Bion H., A:61  
D M, W071, W074  
Meta, T028, T073, T075  
Meta B, T123  
Rev R Ira, T123  
Sue, T035  
W L E, W071  
William D., A:61
- Barnwell  
Ernest, A:54  
William, T123
- Barnwell Foster-1914, K48
- Baron  
Lucille, F114
- Barrett  
D. L., C:9, C:56, C:82, C:103  
Eunice E., Q40  
Hazele, F210  
J M, F108  
James, H249  
James T, H211  
Jim, F116, A:115  
Margie, K118
- Barrie  
Todd, W011
- Barrow  
Mr, F044  
Robert, Q19, Q20, Q21, Q22, P064, P065
- Barry  
J H, W071  
Jimmy, M072
- Barry Land Co., Q245
- Bartell  
Mrs Arthur, H342
- Barth  
Delores (Schlitt), H453
- Bartleson, S41  
Mr Peter, S36
- Bartlett  
C H, P113  
C. H., Q88  
G C, F099  
Gordon, Mrs., F229  
Mr & Mrs G C, S60  
Mrs G C, P010, H341
- Barton  
D W, F104
- Bartram  
William, Q28, Q57
- Barwick  
Edna, H476
- Baseball  
Alston, Walter, F254  
American Asso, P050  
American Associations, H348  
American League, H348  
Babe Ruth League, F179, H342, H446  
Boston Braves, H348  
Boy's Baseball of Vero, H378  
Brooklyn Bums, P050  
Brooklyn Dodgers, N72, F247, H304, H348, H349, H379, H412  
Chicago Cubs, H348  
Chicago White Sox, H350  
Cincinnati Red Stockings, H348  
Cincinnati Reds, H348  
Colt League, H476  
Dedicating Holman Stadium, F250  
Dodger Fans, F254  
Dodgers, F148, F158, F247, H350  
Dodgers Team, F248  
Dodgertown, N72, F150, F247, H350  
Dodgertown Comple, H350  
Dodgertown's Ball Park, F137  
East Coast League, P050  
Eastern, P050  
Fellsmere Baseball Club, P112  
Helmet Day at Dodgertown, F254  
Holman Stadium, N72, H412, H417  
Holman Stadium Vero Beach, F255  
Holman Stadium, H350  
Iron & Oil League, P050  
L A Dodgers, P050  
Little League, F151, H344, H430, H476  
Los Angeles Dodgers, F247, H304, H349, H379, H412, H427, H475  
Los Angeles Baseball Club, H270  
Los Angeles Dodgers, H304  
Minnesota Twins, H350  
National League, H348, H350  
New York Giants, H348  
New York Yankees, H350  
NY Knickerbockers, H348  
O'Malley, Walter, F249

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Philadelphia Phillies, H348
- Pittsburgh Pirates, H348
- Pony League, H476
- Redstone, B T (coach), P047
- School - Dodgertown VB, H349
- Spring Training Camp, H350
- St Louis Browns, H349
- St Louis Cardinals, H348
- Teams, Q217
- Tokyo Giants, F158, H349, H350
- Union Association, H348
- Vero, P047
- World Championship, H350
- World Series, H350
- World Series, 1920, Q113
- Baseball Teams
  - Brooklyn Dodgers, Q112, A:115
  - Chicago Cubs, Q112
  - Dodgers, Q74, Q75, Q113
  - Dodgers, Los Angles, Q112
  - East Coast, Q217
  - Eastern League, Q217
  - Fellsmere Farms, Q75
  - Iron & Oil League, Q217
  - Montreal Royals, A:117
  - National League, Q112
  - New York Yankees, A:115
  - Sebastian, Q75
  - St. Louis Cardinals, A:115
- Basler
  - Bruce, F117
- Bass
  - Family, P037a
  - John Wesley, W063
  - Luman, Mrs., N30
  - Mr, S06, S10, H298
  - T C, P025, P026
  - T. C., Q199, A:44
  - Thomas C, M003
  - Tollie, M053
  - W A, M004
  - W J, M006, P008, H287, H288
  - W. J., A:44
- Basset
  - Jim, P100
- Bassett
  - Jim, Q59, Q131
  - T. C., Q197
- Bateman
  - Brooks W, M082
- Bates
  - Family, T114
  - Kitty Grant, T039
  - Martha, T112
- Bathing Beauties-1920, K93
- Battalions
  - 3rd Arty, V004
- Battles
  - Alachua Savanna, V006
  - Big Cypress, V007
  - Caloosahatchee River, V006, V007
  - Dunlawton, I10
  - Dunlawton Plantation, V006
  - Fort Brooks, V006
  - Hatcheelustee Creek, V006
  - Haw Creek, V006
  - Jupiter Creek, V006
  - Okeechobee, I10
  - Seminole War, I10
  - Veracruz, V002
- Batton
  - A, I22
- Bauer
  - E. J., Q26
  - Elmer J, H207, H211, H212
- Baugh
  - Mr, S42
  - William, Q44
  - William A, P007a, P009, P017, P033, Q207
  - William A., Q189
- Baugh & Barnes Co, S09
- Baughman
  - Alton, W235
  - Alton (Monk), W038
  - Cecil, W038, W056
  - Edna, W038
  - Eileen, W041
  - Family, W028, W038, W056, W077, W082, W107

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Henry, W038  
L O, W060, W061, W062  
Leon, T035, W038, W041, W056, W071  
Monk, T024, W041  
Mr, F108  
Mrytice, W056  
Myrtice, W038, F044, W065, W071,  
W142  
A P, H250  
W F, W065, W125  
Walter F, W071  
Walter Fred, W038
- Bauskett  
Sophia, Miss, M066
- Bavaria, P116
- Bavasi  
Buzzie, F248
- Baxter  
Lt., A:21
- Bay Beach Park, Q210
- Bay View Inn, Q136
- Bazler  
Bruce, F132, H427  
Grace, Mrs., Q137  
Jeanette, H427  
Mr & Mrs Bruce, P046
- Beach  
Mrs Evelyn, P034
- Beach Buggy Lunch Room, N87, N150
- Beach Buggy Lunch Stand, N36
- Beach Casino, N59
- Beach Celebration  
First Bridgeover Indian River Lagoon, K89
- Beaches  
Conn, F143
- Beachland Casino, A:76, A:79
- Beachland Developement Co., Q40, Q137
- Beachland Hotel, Q137
- Beachland School, A:119
- Beal  
Elizabeth, E28, F032  
Geo. W & wife, E18
- Beals  
C L, M053
- Bean  
J W, S87  
Vida (Peterson), M098
- Beard, Q76  
Cornelia, S47  
Edson, W220, W228  
George, W220  
John, S37  
Mrs, S47  
Ronald, W136, W220, W221
- Beardsley  
Family, M113
- Beasley  
Fred, H249
- Beatty  
G. W., Q40  
Mr., N70  
Mr. & Mrs., N70
- Beaujean  
Don, W195  
Don R, T032
- Beaver  
Mary Alice, H451
- Becht  
Charles, M086
- Beck  
Family, H408
- Becker  
Burton A, H302
- Beckwith  
Lt, M056  
T L, P042
- Becton  
E M, F156  
Edward M, F164  
Mr, F166
- Bedner  
Angelique (Vocelle), H473  
Ernest, H473
- Beebe  
Mary, W071
- Beech  
Col Rex, H064
- Beecher  
Mr., M003  
Rev Charles, H073  
W W, M003
- Beeghly  
Dave, Q48, P122  
Dave, Mrs., N46

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Beerhalter  
Rev Monsignor, H318
- Beers  
S C, F028  
Sam C., N71
- Beggs  
John I, M044, H141, H142
- Behlmer  
Pauline Ganoe Schaap, W058
- Beindorf  
Jacalyn, H380  
James, H380  
James L, H380  
James L., Q65  
Paul, F108, F192, H249  
Paul A, F099, H209, H210, H380  
Paul Andrew, H380  
Paul L, H211  
William, F192  
William C, F192, H380
- Beindorg  
James L, H215
- Belgium, P113, H380, H436  
Ghent, Q87, P113  
Loochristy, Q87, P113
- Bell  
Alex, S32  
Alexander, M003, M004, F005, I24, M025  
Debbie, K002  
Dr, P055, P135  
Ella, M008  
Emma, T016  
Family, M025, P025, S44, M109  
Frank, M003, M004, M025  
Greg, K002  
J F, M066  
J M, F062  
J. M., Q93  
James, M003, M004, M104  
Jim, M025, I70  
J.M., Q94  
Rev., Q55  
Roy, W092  
Sylvan, Q24  
W, M009
- Waltr, Mr. & Mrs., Q24
- Belle Glade Facility, M047
- Belle Glades  
FL., Q109, Q235
- Beller  
Dr & Mrs Harry E, T138  
Mr & Mrs Max, T138
- Bells  
Jim, S47
- Belote  
Jno, W071
- Bendixon  
Benjamin, Mr. & Mr.s, Q170
- Benedict  
I A, P004  
I. A., Q185
- Benett  
Solomon, A:47
- Bennaneal Tailoring Center, N19, N26
- Bennett  
Frank, A:115  
Ruby, H260, H283
- Benschop  
H. Mrs., C:78, C:81, C:102, C:110
- Benson  
Aldoph, Q10  
Atley, Q10  
Brothers, W198  
Elmer, N22  
Joyce, N30  
Mr, M072  
Mr., N30  
Mr & Mrs, N2
- Bent  
Arthur C, T130  
Arthur Cleveland, T129  
A C, T129, W191
- Bentlif  
Bill, N2
- Bercaw  
Donald, A:1
- Berg  
Mr & Mrs Charles E, H319
- Bergery  
Karl, H355



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Bergin  
Commodore, W254  
Frank, M109
- Berkman  
De Lane, F159
- Berlin  
Germany, Q114
- Bermuda, H033, T054, H401
- Berry  
A A, F011, W214, W231  
A. A., Q179, Q245  
Dr Edward W, P073  
Prof E W, P073
- Berry Land Co., Q179
- Berster  
Mattie, W071
- Bertleson  
Mr, W247
- Bertram  
Virginia, W00c  
William & Jean, T138
- Bert's Bar, N60, N83
- Bessell  
Mr, W196
- Best in Foods, N128
- Beta Sigma Ph. Sora., N7
- Bethea  
C H, I56
- Bethel Creek, Q7, Q186  
FL., Q35, Q185
- Bethel Creek House of Refuge, Q169, Q186,  
Q189, Q204
- Bethel House of Refuge, E40
- Bethune  
Harry, Mrs., N59  
Ruth, N115  
Ruth, Mrs., N135
- Betty Roy Beauty Parlor, Q40
- Beugnot  
Alice Carol, W028  
C. L., A:87  
Cecil, T024, W071, Cecl  
Charles, F007  
Charles L, W062, T077  
Charlie, W159  
Eva Teed, W087  
F L, W151
- Family, W056, W090  
Farris, W087, W210  
Ferris, W211  
Frances, W087  
H E, W065  
Henry, W087  
Henry E, W071  
John, W047  
John T, W062  
Martha Lee, T024, W161  
Mary P, T123  
Mr, F044, W213  
Mrs, T119  
Mrs., Q99
- Beuttell  
George, H459  
Isabelle M, H459  
Richard, H260  
Richard C, H459
- Bevell  
Mr, S39
- Beverly  
Fred, T041, T042
- Beville  
J T, M005, M006  
Lucy, M008
- Bevis  
Carol, F159
- Beyette  
Leona, C:35, C:44
- Bible  
King James, H316
- Bibliography, E21, E80
- Bickel  
T W, W065
- Biddle  
Margaret Seton Fleming, T059
- Bidlingmayer  
William, F165
- Big Cypress Swamp, Q154
- Bigelow  
Tom, P094, Q155
- Biggs  
T M, I88
- Billard  
Carol (Merriman), H427
- Billman

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Mr, F029
- Silas, N46
- Bimini, Q127
- Binney
  - Edwin, M036, M044
- Binney & Smith, M044
- Birch
  - Audrey, H344
  - L E, H069
- Bird
  - Louise, H344
  - Mary Lou (McKinnon), H426
- Bird Club, Q96
- Birds
  - Carolina Paroquets, T129, T134
  - Conurus, T134
  - Everglades Kites, T129
  - Kites, T129
  - Sand Hill Cranes, T134
  - Swallowtailed Kites, T129
  - Wood Ibises, T129
- Birds at Pelican Island
  - Anhinga, W192
  - Black Vulture, W192
  - Blue Heron, W192
  - Brown Pelican, W192
  - Common Egret, W192
  - Cormorant, W192
  - Frigatebird, W192
  - Great Egret, W192
  - Louisiana Heron, W192
  - Oystercatcher, W192
  - Snowy Egret, W192
  - White Ibis, W192
  - White Pelican, W192
  - Wood Storks, W192
- Biscayne Bay
  - FL., Q184
- Bishop
  - Dr, W053
  - Horace, H313
  - Mae, Q146
- Bishop, Hoyt and Co., Q35, Q36
- Bissel
  - Mr, P086
- Bissell
  - Mr., Q177
  - W. W., A:28
  - William W., Q179
- Bjorkelund
  - Christina, H407
  - Emily, H407
  - Ole, H407
- Black
  - Bertha, H460
  - Kenneth, H215
  - Manley, M076
  - Michelle, W230
  - Rev M, I21
- Black & Decker Co., Q121
- Black, Rev., N70
- Blackburn
  - C F, Rev., F085
  - C Fred, T073
  - Dr H W, H321
  - Fred, T123
  - Rev, W003, H322
  - Rev C F, T120, T121, H321
- Blacks
  - Bahamians, M055
  - Barber & Frances DeVoe, T115
  - Bates Family, T114
  - Ben, Q22, Q23, P065, P067
  - Boumny, Haywood, I58
  - C M Morris, W219
  - Callie, T119
  - Charlie Williams, T114, T115
  - Conech Ronson, T113
  - Cro York, T113
  - Crowenshield Family, T114
  - Daniels Family, T114
  - Davis Family, T114
  - Edie Mills, T113
  - Edmondson, Bettie, I58
  - Ellenwood, George, I58
  - Estelle Daniel Wright, T117
  - Foster, Ella, I58
  - Gibson, Andrew, I56, I57, I58
  - Gibson, Andy, I58
  - Gibson, Myrtle, I58

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

Gibson, Noel, I56  
Gibson, William, I57, I58  
Gibson, Willie, I58  
Good, W219  
Gory, Isaiah, I57  
Granger, Peter, M104  
H Floyd, W219  
H N Johnson, W219  
Harris, William, I58  
Henry Bridgely, T112  
J L Ormand, W219  
J Vaughn, W219  
Jackie Robinson, H349  
Jeffries Family, S22  
Joe Daniel, T117  
John Davis, T113, W219  
John Hubbard, T114, T115  
Johnnie & Ellen Mack, T115  
Johnson Family, T114  
Knowels Family, T114  
Lee Daniel, T115  
Lonnie Williams, T114  
Martha Bates, T112  
Mary Daniels, T114  
Mary Daniels Williams, T115  
Mary Williams, T117  
Maxwell, Henry, I56  
McGraw, W247  
McQuigg, W219  
Melinda Thomas, T115  
Mills Family, T114  
Mollie Hill, T112  
Mollie Williams, T112  
Mose Hill, T112, T118  
Prince Rose, W219  
R A Mitchell, W219  
R Hamilton, T030, T112  
Ridge, Tick, M113  
Robert Johnson, T112  
Rosa Daniel, T117  
Rose Family, T114  
Roseanne Daniels, T115  
Roseanne Moore, T117  
Sebrose P Norris, T118  
Small Family, T114  
Smith Family, T114  
Syd, T118  
Syd Norris, T118  
Sylvester Norris, T112  
Thomas, Betty, I56  
Tompkins Family, T114  
Ufellow, Lewis, I57  
Ufellow, Louis, I57  
Warren, Joe, I59  
Will Daniel, T117  
Will Daniels, T114, T115  
Williams Family, T114  
Wright, Dick, I56, I57  
Wright Family, T114  
York Family, T114  
Blacksmith Shops  
Dixie Highway Blacksmith Shop, Q40  
Vero Blacksmith Shop, Q40  
Blaisdel  
Albert, P004, P017, Q189  
Blaisdell  
Albert, A:24  
Blake  
Jacob, Lt., A:19  
Zachariah, A:47  
Blakeslee  
H K, W246  
Blalock  
J H, W071  
Blanchard  
Rev, T023  
Rev E J, W071  
Bland  
Okey, W061, W062, W063, W154, W178  
Blank  
Mr & Mrs., N70  
R. G., Rev., N70  
Russell G., Rev., N117, N137, N147,  
N148  
Blanton  
Bertha, Q170  
Gore, Q24  
Goree, Mr & Mrs., Q170  
John, Q170  
Bleitz  
Va, C:9, C:43, C:45, C:97  
Blend  
W R, H260  
Block

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Arthur A, H285, H381  
Charles, H381  
Henry, H381  
Marian L, H260, H261, H381  
Mr & Mrs Arthur A, H261  
Mrs Arthur, H345  
Samuel, H381
- Blocker  
Family, M113
- Bloehm  
Doris B, H283
- Blount  
William A, M056
- Bloxham  
William Dunnington, H040  
William, Gov., A:22
- Blue Crystal Lake, Q104  
Blue Crystal Water, N10, N81, N97, N143  
Blue Cypress Lake, E30, Q46, Q78, Q165  
Blue Cypress Lake Ranch, A:123  
Blue Duck Citrus, K56  
Blue Heron Beauty Shop, Q40  
Blue Lantern Inn, Q136
- Bluffs  
Barker's, T005, T008, T014
- Blume  
M L, H216, H306, H358, H361
- B.N. Brown Sr., N147
- Board of Commissioners, Q16
- Board of County Commissioners, N15, N33,  
E57, E58, N130
- Board of Public Instruction, E20, N55, M098
- Board of Supervisors, Q15
- Board of Trade, M030, Q97, Q168, Q169
- Boardman  
Harry, F258
- Bobo  
Beverly (Wilkes), H476  
Curtis, W082  
Walter, Q4, P028, P156, A:43
- Bob's Auto Repair, N128, N146
- Bob's Auto Service, N39, N48
- Bockus  
Wm. H., Mrs., C:13, C:14, C:54, C:75,  
C:109
- Bode  
Suzanne, F263
- Bodin  
A, P045  
A., Q216
- Bodine  
A, P038
- Boggs  
Robert C, H323
- Bogosian  
Richard, F188
- Bohart  
James, H260
- Bok Tower Gardens, A:102
- Bolden  
George W, P089
- Bolinger  
Meta Chesser, F044  
Meta Chesser, Mrs., F014  
Mrs, F044
- Bolton  
William, H144
- Bommhardt  
M. E., Mrs., C:5, C:8, C:17, C:18, C:55,  
C:60, C:69, C:71, C:99
- Bon  
C H, W069  
Miss Zelpha, W069
- Bonadventure  
FL., Q99
- Bonapart  
Napoleon, N91
- Bonker  
George, M110  
Sam, M110
- Boob  
Coyla, E1
- Booker T. Washington Subdivision, A:116
- Books  
Florida's Hibiscus City, E21  
Florida's Hibiscus City, Vero Beach, E80  
Florida's Historic Indian River, E21  
Florida's Historic Indian River County,  
E80  
More Tales of Sebastian, E21, E80

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- US Geographical Survey, Topographical  
Map Series, E80
- Boom-time Town-1925, K73
- Boone  
William, F044
- Booth  
Kitty Ryall, W210  
Mr, W057  
O S, W075
- Boothe  
Mr, W254  
R C, M071  
R C, Dr., M034, M035, M071, M089  
R C, Mrs., M003
- Bootleg Liquor-1923, K96
- Bootlegger  
McCain, Bob, K71
- Boots Restaurant, N84
- Bordenkecker  
Charles, N94
- Boring  
J W, H179
- Borland  
Andrew, M068  
Lawrence, M068, M072
- Bossard  
Marguerite, H455
- Boston  
MA., Q115
- Boston English High School, Q4
- Bosworth  
Nellie, P056  
Nellie, Miss, Q220
- Boucher  
T O, H366
- Bouder  
Melton, F151
- Boudet  
Marcel, F135, F151
- Bovard  
Walter, H260
- Bow  
Clara, M017
- Bowen  
Family, P014
- Bowers  
Mrs Richard, H457
- Bowie  
Captain, I64
- Bowlegs  
Billy, T058, T132, H390  
Billy, III, Q150  
William Augustus, H024
- Bowler  
Celia Padgett, T038  
Mary, T036, T039, T071  
Mr, T036  
Robert, T036, T037, T039, T071  
Stanley Thomas, T039
- Bowles  
William, Q1, Q2, Q127, Q240
- Bowman  
Edgar, M003, M004  
Ruth, W071
- Bowron  
Jasper, W006
- Boy Scouts, N30, N47, M086
- Boyd  
H. D., Rev., Q179, Q245  
Henry B Rev, W071  
Horace, W065, W071  
Paster, W070  
Rev, S30, H309  
Rev H D, W065  
W H, M053, H282
- Boyer Jr  
Floyd E, H302, H306
- Boyette  
Leona, C:5, C:88, C:108
- Boykin  
Amanda, M043  
Charley, M072  
Charlie, Mrs., M026
- Boyle  
Lulu, H344  
W C, P074
- Boynton  
Chas M, S61  
G. W., Q85
- Bracey  
Dr, W167
- Brach  
Rodney, I111
- Bradbury

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Alford G, P008  
A G, P011  
A G, Mrs., F181  
J. T., Q85  
Braddock  
Ada, T098, T100  
Alice, T098, T100  
Dixie, T099, T100, T101  
Family, P020, F044, W048, W079, P149  
G A, H057, H155  
Geo A, W065, W071  
George, W041, W042, W053, T098, T099,  
W100, T101, T105, W112, W129,  
W167, W169  
George A, M092, T101, T108, I112, H188  
George A., Q16  
George Aldredge, T100  
George B., Q93  
George Holmes, T100, T108  
Geraldine, T017, T020, W053, K62, T099,  
T100, T101, W129  
Irene, T098, T100  
Janelda, W028, T099, T100, T101, W112  
Jennie, W071  
Kate, W062  
Kate (Lawson), K59  
Kate Lawson, K88  
Lula, T098  
M M, W062  
Mallie, T098, T099, T100  
Marie, W042, W112  
Marie Abernathy, T108, W169  
Mary, T097, T100  
Mattie, T098, T100  
Maurice, W054, W058, K59, T092, K99,  
T099, T100, T103, T106, W211  
Mildred, T098, T100  
Morris, W248  
Mrs G A, W061  
Mrs George, W146  
Mrs William, W146  
Nora, T020  
Rebecca, T108  
Roy, K59, T099, T100, T103, T106, W248  
Sarah, T073, T098, T099, T105  
Sarah B, T100  
Scott, W041, T097, T098, T100  
Victorine, T097, T098, T100, T104  
W C, W063, P107  
W. C., K38, K80, K83, Q93  
W Scott, T123  
Wallace, T097, T098, T099, T100  
Will, W041, W100, W155  
William, T081, T099  
William C, T077, T098  
William Christopher, T104  
Braddock & Kroegel Families-1912, K59  
Braddock and Gaffaney Families, K45  
Scott, K45  
W. C., K45  
Braddock Jr  
Geo, W065, W071  
George, W042, W054  
Kate, W071  
Maurice, W071  
Roy, W071  
W C, W047, T103, T104  
William C, T028, T098  
William Christopher, T100, T104  
Wm C, W071  
Braddock Sr  
W C, T073, T097, T101  
William C, W042  
William Christopher, T097, T100  
Braddocks  
George, W028  
Holmes, T108  
Braddock's Farm, K83  
Bradenton  
FL., Q175  
Bradford  
Jonathan, A:31  
Oscar, W065  
Bradley  
Guy, F017, P068, P129, Q226, A:27, A:38  
Helen McHenry, Q13, P152  
Mrs., Q14  
Mrs Tennie Lee, H331, H338  
Bradly  
Guy, T048

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Bradock  
George B, P107
- Brady  
E L, I53, I60  
George L, M080  
H L, I21  
L A, P050  
L. A., Q217
- Bragg  
Bob, F117  
Ralph, S19
- Branch  
John, H039, H043
- Brand  
Family, M113  
R E, I88  
Robert E, I92
- Brandt  
Herbert W, T129
- Brannon  
Ethel, W065, W071
- Branscomb  
John W, Bishop, F148
- Branwell  
Mr & Mrs, N2
- Brasch  
Family, P053  
Louise, K54  
William C., Q169
- Brashua  
Jno, W075
- Braswell  
C. C., A:76  
Esther, W127  
Family, W168  
G T, W065  
Leon, W065, W071  
Leon T, T123  
Myrtle, W052, W065, W071  
Ronnie, H344  
S A, W052, W063, W065  
Sam, W127, W175
- Brauns  
A E, P038
- Bravo  
Captain, I69  
Steve, I64
- Bray  
Family, T085, M113
- Brayton  
Family, P014
- Brazil, T052, N97, H110, N122, A:49, A:102  
Belem, H109  
Manaus, H109  
St Del Rey, P093  
St. Del Rey, Q160
- Breckinridge  
John C, P122  
John C., Q49
- Breece  
Mrs., Q25
- Brendel  
Bette, H276
- Brenner  
Grace, Mrs., M082
- Brenwald  
Elizabeth, H470
- Brethren Church, Q60
- Brevard  
Theodore W, Col., M089  
Theodore Washington, P010, I19
- Brevard County, K004, E31, E40, N71  
FL., Q50, Q72, Q79, Q159, Q177, Q193,  
Q236  
NC., Q234
- Brevard County Courthouse, A:130
- Brevard County School Board, E26, E80
- Brevard County School Board Minutes, E21
- Brevard County Telephone Co., M021
- Brevard Printing and Business Forms, K002
- Brewer  
J B, M046, M072, M098
- Brewington  
Eddie L, M076
- Brickell  
William, N40
- Bridge  
First, S48b  
Helen, C:16, C:55, C:67, C:68, C:102
- Bridgely  
Henry, T112
- Bridges  
2nd over Indian River, F274  
Banty Saunders, M089

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Barber, F186, H356  
Cocoa, A:73  
Fellsmere, N37, W111  
Franklin D Roosevelt, M087  
Harding, Warren G., A:75  
Hobe Sound, A:73  
Indian River, N39, N45, N51  
Jensen Beach, M112  
Johns Island, H148  
Kissimmee River, H270  
Merrill Barber, F143  
Merrill Barber Bridge, A:118, A:120  
Merrill P Barber, M088, F187, H203,  
H219, H221, H270, H379, H385, H445  
Merrill P. Barber, E41  
Merrill P Barber Dedication, F140  
Mr, W082  
Old Sebastian, W136  
Peter P Cobb, M089  
Quay, Q134  
Robert W Graves, H057, H143, H157,  
H194  
Robert W Graves Memorial, H126  
Sebastian, N14, H178  
Sebastian Creek, F005  
Sebastian-First over Sebastian River-1911,  
K67  
Sebastian Inlet, H194, H270  
Sebastian River, F008, M078, M086,  
W092, W124, W235, W236, W246  
Sebastian River Bridge at Stuart, A:83  
Sebastian River Bridge-completed 1925,  
K70  
St Lucie, M039  
St Sebastian, W010  
St. Sebastian River Bridge, A:88  
Vero, Q65, Q173, Q244, A:74, A:76  
Vero Beach, T089, Q133  
Vero Bridge 1920, A:73  
Wabasso, E16, N22, N46, N50, N69,  
T089, H096, N109, N151, F185, F186,  
Q190, A:87  
Winter Beach, F030, F031, Q65, Q146,  
H148  
Wooden, E19
- Briggs  
C Alfred, H216  
Fred, A:115  
Brighton Indian Reservation, Q154  
Brinckerhoff  
R M, H218  
Brinkerhoff  
Abby, Mrs., C:10, C:81, C:100, C:103,  
C:112  
Brinton  
Daniel, A:24  
Britain, H027  
British Broadcasting Co., N148  
British Columbia, F049, F050, Q72, W089,  
P115  
British Commonwealth, Q18  
British Guiana  
Georgetown, H109  
British Institute of Public Opinion, N148  
British West Indies, F187  
Britt  
Brothers, M071  
Herbert S, H199  
Hubert S., Q4  
Mr, S06, S11, P027, H298  
Britton  
Mrs Glenn B, H338  
Broadmoor  
FL., Q82, Q103, Q159  
Brock  
Mr, W221, W222  
Brocksmith  
A L, H209  
Mrs A L, H353  
Brolmann  
John, Dr., M047  
Bronson  
H G, M005, M006  
Brooke  
Francis J, Lt., M083  
Brooklyn Dodgers, N71, Q112, A:114,  
A:116, A:117  
Brooks  
James P, M098  
William D, Capt., M037



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Broome  
James E, H039, H045
- Brossier  
J C, F193  
J. Clemment, A:106  
R B, F193, H290  
R. B., Q119, Q239  
Robert, A:106
- Broward  
FL., Q49  
Governor, M039  
Maggie, M008  
Nanpoleon Boneparte, H040  
Napoleon, W008, M066  
Napoleon Bonaparte, Gov., A:48  
Napoleon P, M008
- Brown  
Alice, H181  
Anna, M110  
Anna Belle, C:2, C:11, C:51, C:105  
Annie, M113  
A B, M019  
B A, M048, M098  
B F (Venerable), I107  
B. N., N41  
B. N., Sr., N14, N47, N107, N110, N122,  
N141, N150  
Bilsey, P090  
Bishop W A, H421  
Byron, W147  
A C, P038  
A C, Judge, M098  
Clayton, Q100, H136  
Dulois, A:46  
Eddie, P090  
Edmund, F108  
Elizabeth (Mudge), Q100  
Ella, M008  
Family, P025  
Frances Lela, M085  
Frank, F037  
Howard, N152  
Howard, Mr & Mrs, N2  
J. T., Q169  
James H., Mrs., C:2, C:27, C:49, C:59  
John, I12  
Monforte, H035
- Mrs, F128  
Nathan, Rev., A:60  
Robert Lee, S31, I40  
Sim, W063  
Sue, M008  
Susie Lasie, Q41  
Susie Lasy, P124  
Thomas, H039, H045  
William, A:44, A:46  
William S, P090  
Willie, P090
- Brown Building, N14
- Browne  
Clayton C, H093
- Brownell  
L W, T129  
T. R., A:33
- Brownett  
H S (Bud), H382  
Mr & Mrs, H382
- Brown's & Johnson's, N34
- Brownson  
Charles, Mrs., F262
- Bruce  
E C, H210  
Mrs Morton, H338
- Bruenger  
William, P046
- Brumley  
Mr, H147
- Bruner  
Olaf, P124  
Olaf Miss, Q41
- Bruntch  
Herman, W120
- Brustat  
Dr A W, H314
- Bryan  
M. P., Q96  
Miss Mirgie, W074  
Mr, M062  
N P, F228  
T E, I88  
Virginia, W071  
William Jennings, H056, M061, F103,  
W215, W218, W232, A:78, A:86
- Bryant

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Cecil Farris, H041  
Dr Henry, T127, W190  
Family, P056, Q220  
Farris, H181, H406  
William C., N24  
Bryant Dairies, Q220  
Brykit  
E. A., A:81  
BuBose  
Rev, W082  
Buch  
A. B. Re., Q55  
Buchi  
Clara, W041  
Buck  
A. B., Rev., N118  
A D, H327  
Mr, H324  
Mrs, H323  
Rev A D, H323  
Rev A D Buck, H323  
Robert N, H358  
Buckalew  
Lin, F159  
M R, H107, H260  
Buckingham  
Family, S60  
Mr., Q44  
Sarah, H458  
W. B., Q173, Q244  
W S, P125, H278  
W. S., Q40  
Walter, P007, P007b, Q8, Q44, Q70, P077,  
P106, Q108, P121, F149, Q169, Q173,  
F233, Q235, A:78  
Walter, Jr., Q173  
Walter S, P010, P058, P060, F099, F132,  
W142, H209, H256, H257  
Walter S., Q4, Q6, Q223, A:80  
Buckingham-Wheeler Insurance Co., Q40  
Buckley  
Mrs, W240, W241  
Bucyrus-Erie Steam Powered Dragline-1914,  
K75  
Bucyrus-Erie Steamroller-1923, K66  
Budd  
Col, S31  
Family, P025  
Budd Shoe Co  
Col Budd - owner, S31  
Budge  
Mr, I56  
Buffalo  
NY., Q180  
Building Sebastian River Bridge-1924-5, K68  
Buildings  
2001, F268, F295  
Airport Terminal, H222, H304, H467  
Bank, W060  
Baughman, W004  
Beach Casino, M031  
Beach Fire Station, H250, H251  
Capri Apartment, H416  
Carpenter's Hall, H313  
Casa Caprona Apt, M045  
Central Fire Station, H250  
Chamber of Commerce, H270  
City Hall, T017, W044, W047, T115,  
W142, W153, H222, H236, H238,  
H254, H266, H285, H352, H467  
Community, F109, F114, F117, H222,  
H269, H330, H331, H333, H334, H388,  
H451, H461, H467  
Community (1st), M018  
Community Center, F176, F179, F188  
Community Club Hall, M019  
Community Hall, W233  
County, H156  
County Court, H166  
County Jail, H267  
Court House, H060, H156, H272  
E W Vickers Store, W004  
Elks, H333  
Elks Club, F171  
Elks Lodge, H250  
Farmers Bank, Q40  
Fee & Steward, M021  
Fellsmere City Hall, F285  
Fellsmere Community, F278  
Fellsmere Farms House, H135

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- First Federal Savings, H280  
Flaland Developing Co, W206  
Flood Apartment, T023  
Florida National Bank, H284  
Garden Terrace Hall, M099  
Gifford, F203, H288  
Gulf & Western, F265  
Heather Apartments, H429  
Helsel's Apartments, H256  
I R County Fair, F171  
I R County Health Deptment, H061  
Indian River Citrus Bank, H284  
Indian River Cnty Court House, H408  
Indian River Memorial Hospital, H261  
Jackson Luce Gladwin, M092  
Jail, T017  
James Neal Warehouse, M112  
Jensen Town Hall, M113  
Jensen Trading Co, M112  
John's Island Administration, F299  
Journal, H290  
Junior High Auditorium, H356  
Kitching, T020, W156  
Legion Hall, T017  
Library, H285, H310  
Life Saving Station, M111  
Lounella Apartments, H429  
Masonic, H322  
Masonic Lodge, M112  
Masonic Temple, M021, F171, F274,  
H285  
McClure Drug, H281, H330  
Menu Apartments, H393  
Mews, H293  
Mid Rivers Country Club, M111  
Miracle Mile Courtsey House, H451  
Miron Hard Library, H316  
Munch, M112  
The Muse, F243  
National Guard Memorial, H409  
Naval Air Station Barracks, F249  
Old Town Hall, W004, W029  
Osceola, F242, H278, H317  
Paris Lawson House, W004  
Peublo Arcade, Q40  
Pitts, M003  
Pitts Furniture, M096  
Pocahontas, Q40, F203, F210  
Police Station, H285  
Post Office, W004  
Press-Journal, H291  
Public Works, H467  
Pueblo Arcade, Q39  
R R Ricou, M112  
Read's Office, M112  
Red Cross, H263  
Redstone, Q156  
Roach's Garage, H248  
RR Section House, W004  
Sebastian City Hall, F158  
Sebastian Community Center, F278  
Sebastian Post Office, W004  
Sebastian Public Hall, W074  
Sebastian Town Hall, T105, T107, T111  
Seminole, Q40, H156, H187, H205, H316  
Sewage Treatment Plant, H230  
Simmons', H061  
Snedden Boat Shop, M112  
Southeast Bank, T026  
Sportsmans Lodge, W187  
St Lucie County Court House, F187  
Steam Electric Power Plant, H230  
Sunrise, M103  
Surfside, M071  
Surfside Casino, M035  
Susquehanna Silk Mill, H359  
Teen Center, W033  
Theatre, Q40  
Town Hall, W061, W079, W147  
Tucker's Bowling Alley, M112  
V B Woman's Club, F230  
Vero Beach Bank, H280  
Vero Isle Professional, H405  
Vickers, W211  
Vickers Storage, W152  
Volunteer Fire Station, W225  
Walter's Garage, W156  
White City Improvement Hall, M051  
Woman's Club, H310, H341  
Woman's Club & Library, F229  
Woodman of the World, T107  
Youth Center, H270, H331, H334  
Buker  
George, T007

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- George E, T135
- Bullen  
Adelaide K, F004
- Bullin  
Alvin S, I111
- Bullock, Q75  
Lawrence Clifford, W132  
R C, Dr., M047
- Bunkley  
Leila, P124  
Leila M, H060
- Bunkly  
Leila, F144
- Bunnell  
George, Mrs., Fvii  
Mildred (Carter), H386  
Mildred Frasier, F159  
Millie, W181  
Millie (Carter) Frasier, A:66, A:128
- Burbey  
Louis H, M006, M042  
Mr, M044
- Burch  
Carol, H383  
Kenneth, H383  
Mrs, H383  
Paul, H179  
Paul D, H383
- Burcham  
Captain, S17
- Burchell  
T. H., N123
- Burchfield  
R B, P098  
R. B., Q140
- Burger  
Louis, F248  
Louis G, H207, H211
- Burgevin  
Andres, T059, T061  
Don Andres, T132
- Burghardt  
Martha, H436  
Michael, H436  
Mr & Mrs Michael, H436
- Mr & Mrs Nicholas, H436
- Burgin  
Eugenia, W071
- Burgun  
Grace Barbara, H433
- Burke  
H B, M006  
Mr & Mrs Charles, H326  
Virginia, H397
- Burket  
Barbara, H384  
John, H384  
Mary Lou, H384  
Richard J, H384  
Richard Jr, H384  
Susan, H384
- Burkhardt  
C E, W159
- Burma, N74
- Burmeister  
Fred, Mr. & Mrs., Q84
- Burndt  
Mr & Mrs Paul, P099  
Paul, Mr & Mrs., Q136
- Burney  
M C, M006
- Burnham  
Capt, I09  
Capt Mills Alcott, P013, P023, P146, P150  
Capt Mills O, I07, I107  
Capt Olcott, S43  
Captain, P014, P032, F039, P150, Q206  
Gertrude, H392  
H O, I20  
Miles O., Capt., A:19  
Mills, Capt., F005  
Mills O, I09  
Mrs, P013, P150
- Burns  
Captain David, H188  
David, Captain, Q16  
Haydon, H041  
Lori Manian, H294  
Robert, N30, W141
- Burroughs

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- John, N31
- Burrows  
George H, P048  
George H., Q168  
P T, P057
- Burton  
Burt, H238  
S, N47
- Burt  
Mr & Mrs Paul, P046, P138a
- Bus Service  
Greyhound opening 1950, F141
- Busard  
J W, P035, P043, P056, P102, P142  
J. W., Q118, Q210, Q220, Q238  
Mr, P054
- Bush  
William R, M090
- Businesses  
A-L Bargin Store, N153  
Acres Efficiencies, N141  
Aker's Efficiencies, N107, N108, N120  
Automotive Maintenance Corporation, N21  
B. C. Skinner Electric Shop, N41, N107,  
N120  
B. N. Brown, Realtor, N110  
B. N. Brown, Sr., N147  
B. N. Brown, Sr. Real Estate, N118  
Badger's Real Estate, T019  
Beach Buggy Lunch Room, N87, N90,  
N150  
Beach Buggy Lunch Stand, N30, N36  
Bennaneal Tailoring Center, N19, N26  
Bert's Bar, N60, N83  
Best in Foods, N128  
Blue - Crystal- Water, N10  
Blue Crystal Water, N81, N97, N125,  
N143  
Bob's Auto Repair, N128, N146  
Bob's Auto Service, N39, N48  
Boots Restaurant, N84  
C. P. Taylor Barber, N118  
Caddelac Corporation, N21  
Cadenhead, T. R. & Son, N140  
Cadenhead, T. R. Real Estate, N83  
Camp Gordon, N70  
Chamber of Commerce, N19, N24, N26,  
N129  
Circle Motel, N13, N14, N33, N51, N60,  
N99, N108, N121  
Circle Motel & Restaurant, N131  
Connecticut Court, N39  
Crosby Builders Supply Co., N106, N107,  
N143  
Deerfield Co., N45  
Deerfield Corporation, N71  
Deerfield Groves, N38, N129  
Deerfield Groves Co., N25, N30, N118,  
N125, N147  
Del Mar Hotel, N16  
Don's Trading Post, N26, N43, N111  
Economy Food Store, N11  
Fellsmere Cash Grocery, N5, N91, N118,  
N120  
Fellsmere Hardware, N5  
Fellsmere Inn, N5, N107  
Fellsmere Sugar Corporation, N8, N39  
Fish-Fry, N153  
Floor Sanding & Finishing, N91, N120  
Florida Power & Light Company, N43  
Floyd Funeral Home, N114, N134, N144  
FPL Co, T017  
Fraves Brothers Co., N147  
Fruit Stand, N14  
George's Filling Station, N41  
Goodrich Filling Station, N52  
Graves & Harbaugh, N32  
Graves Brothers, N8, N19, N46, N129  
Graves Brothers Co., N25, N106, N118,  
N125, N149  
Graves Brothers Packing, N59  
Hague Medical Center, N37  
Hague's Medical Center, N106  
Hague's Sundry Store, N105  
Hales Fruit Stand, N32  
Hale's Indian River Groves, N48  
Hall's Grocery & Market, N5, N34, N80,  
N83, N100, N142  
Hamilton Grocery, N33, N147  
Hamilton Grocery & Service Station, N57,  
N84, N104, N113, N133, N151  
Hugue's Medical Center Drugs, N149  
Indian River Citrus Bank, N106, N143  
Indian River Fruit, N33

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Ingrams Department Store, N5, N83, N92, N139  
J. R. Graves Wholesale Supplier, N114, N134, N144  
Jack's Refrigeration Service, N58  
James O'Brien Superior Plumbing, N145  
Jim's Service Station, N21, N82, N89, N95, N105, N130  
Johnson's Filling Station & Restaurant, N62  
Kenmore Court, N13, N107  
Kenmore Motor Court, N99, N126  
Leslie Goodrich Service Station, N113, N114, N118, N134, N147  
Leslie Goodrich's Filling Station, N145  
The Little Ritz, N13, N41, N105, N108, N139, N152  
Lovett's Grocery, N105  
MacDonald Gas Service, N141  
Marshall O'Neal, N106, N107  
Miller's Nursing Home, N89  
Paul R. Stevens Service Satation, N118  
Paul Stevenson's Service Station, N26  
Penn Wood Court, N44  
Penn-Wood Court, N13, N68, N105  
Penn-Wood Motor Court, N109, N112, N132  
Pontac Corporation, N21  
Pryor's Wabasso Garage, N149  
R. G. Anderson Grocery & Meats, N118, N152  
Ro-Mar Court, N144  
Robbins Bonded Shipper, N150  
Roland Miller Chevrolet Co., N107, N118, N142, N147  
Sea Mist Apartments, N13, N14, N17, N18, N20  
Sea Mist Beach Buggy, N28  
Sea Mist Hotel, N27, N28, N30, N35, N36, N90, N94, N150  
Sebastian Ice Company, N30  
Shearer Hotel, N5  
Sheridan Arms Hotel, N150  
Sinclair Filling Station, N16  
Sinclair Gas and Oils, N62  
Steinfeld Brothers, N14, N33  
Stevenson's Service Station, N111  
Sugar Mill, N129  
Sundry Store, N5  
Sunny Mead Cottages, N23  
Susie Q Restaurant, N10, N13, N32, N52, N62, N84, N105, N130, N142, N150  
Swords Brothers McDougal Co., Inc., N142  
T. R. Cadenhead Real Estate, N88  
Termite Kill Co., N57, N75, N88, N106, N107, N128  
Texico Filling Station, N75  
Texico Station, N71  
Theatre Drug Store, N98, N114, N134, N141  
Vero Beach Del Mar Hotel, N37  
Vero Beach Dry Cleaners, N101, N120  
Vero Beach Ice & Storage Co., Inc., N56, N97  
Vero Beach Mattress Co., N151  
Vero Beach Mattress Shop, N26, N106, N107, N131  
Vero Texaco Service, N150  
Virginia Wigfield Florist, N122, N128  
W. A. Siewert Insurance, N118, N147  
Wabasso Barber Shop, N88, N101, N139, N142  
Wabasso Chamber of Commerce, N141, N150  
Wabasso Garage, N32, N47, N98, N114, N134  
Wabasso General Store, N71  
Wabasso Hardware & Sundry Store, N26, N120  
Wabasso Hardware & Supply, N141  
Wabasso Hardware & Supply Store, N153  
Wabasso Inn, N39  
Wabasso Laundry, N52, N63, N75, N101, N118, N120, N147, N149, N152  
Wabasso Mercantile Co., N14, N16, N51, N58, N62, N78, N83, N93, N95, N118, N127  
Warren's Dry Cleaners, N149, N152  
Warrens Laundry & Dry Cleaning, N52

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Western Meat Market, N62, N124  
Williams Refrigeration, N92, N105, N139  
Wodtke's, N106, N145  
Wodtke's Department Store, N16, N107
- Buss  
Mrs, F044  
Mrs Stanley, H342  
Stanley, P008, H013, F135  
Stanley, Mrs., F173  
Stanley V, H289
- Buss,  
Stanley V, F044
- Bussard  
J W, F069
- Bussey  
Archie, W155  
J. H., N5  
J. H., Mrs., Q100  
Joe, H260  
Stanley, Q150
- Bustlin  
Joe, Q109
- Butler  
Aldis, H355  
Aldis P, H385  
Col Robert, H274
- Butler Jr  
Aldis P, H385
- Butt  
Cecil G, P006, P152
- Buttchan  
D K, Mrs., F229
- Byran  
Mrs, W078
- Byrd  
Harry F, H290  
Harry F., Q119  
Harry F., Sen., Q239
- Byron's Drugs-Miami-1921, K103
- C**
- C. C. Smith & Co.  
Boats, K016
- C. E. Taylor Shop, Q40
- C. M. & St. P. Railway, Q84
- C. M. Rogers and Sons, Q64
- C of C Members
- JJ Schumann, H256  
Martha P Taylor, H256  
Paul Goodridge, H256  
Prescott leB Gardner, H256  
Walter S Buckingham, H256
- C. P. Taylor - barber, N118
- Caalton  
Thad H, H184
- Cabell  
Charlie, W185, W243
- Caddelac Corporation, N21
- Cadenhead, N32  
Family, N71, A:86  
Mr., N95, N141  
T. R., N4, N14, N25, N33, N51, Q63, N83,  
N88, N122, N127, N140, A:87  
T. R. & Son, N140  
T. R., Jr., A:86  
T. R., Sr., A:86
- Cady  
C. D., Q180, Q245
- Cahow  
C E, M015, M063
- Cahow Construction Co., A:71
- Cail  
Alice (Jones), N57  
F J, H149  
Herbert, N57  
Homer, N57  
Howard, N57  
Mrs., N56  
Sarah, Mrs., N39  
T. J., N56, N57  
Tom, A:64
- Cails, N21
- Cain  
Adelia, W065, W071  
Allen, T039, W069, W075, W090, W242  
Ardelia, W056, T123, W131  
Aunt Katy, Q177  
Beatrice, T039  
Betty, T036  
Buddy, T036  
Carl, T039  
Caroline, T036, T039, T071, P086, Q177  
Celia, T036, T071  
Celia Padgett, P085, P091, Q175

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Charlotte, T036, T039  
Crawford, W056, W065, W071, W131  
David, T036  
Dempsey, P001, P007, P007b, P009, P017,  
T026, T029, T031, T039, T071, P085,  
P086, W089, P091, W097, P100, Q131,  
Q132, H144, Q176, Q182, Q189,  
W226, W242, Q244, A:28  
Dempsey 3rd, T036, T039  
Dempsey, S45  
Edward, T036, T039  
Emily, W131  
Emma, W071  
Esther, T039  
Eugene, T036  
Family, P020, S43, S47, T108, P149,  
W253  
Flora, T036  
Florida, T039  
Francis, T039  
Freda, Q177  
G A, W066  
G Albert, W071  
George, W131  
George Albert, W131  
H C, W066, W131  
Harney, W131  
Harney C, W071  
Henry, W131  
Hester, T071  
Irene, T039, T071  
Katherine, P086, P091, Q177  
Katie, T071, Q177, W226  
Leila, T035, T037  
Lillian, T039, T071  
Lora, T039  
Lorita, W131  
Mickey, T036, T037  
Mildred, T039  
Mr, T037, P117, W254  
Mr., Q58  
Mrs, W107  
Mrs George, W028, W106  
Nancy, T036, T039  
Paul, T039  
Rachel, T039  
Cain Jr  
Allen, T039  
Dempsey, T035, T036, T039, W218  
Cain Sr  
Dempsey, T036, T038  
Caldwell  
Governor, F135, H454  
Michael, F195  
Millard, H473  
Millard Filmore, H040  
Millard, Gov., A:117  
Mr., F135  
California, M003, P024, N30, W052, P056,  
Q66, Q70, P073, N74, N75, N88,  
W092, P094, P116, N151, Q157, Q196,  
Q199, F202, F212, H295, H437, H449,  
Wars, A:84  
Belmont, H458  
Colma, T108  
Hamilton Field, A:108  
Hollywood, Q4  
Long Beach, T081  
Los Angeles, N12, N143, H348, H389,  
H395, H397, H414, H438  
Monterey, H410  
Pasadena, H470  
Riverside Field, A:108  
San Carlos, H362  
San Diego, H408  
San Diego, H437  
San Francisco, Q3, M066, P081, H366,  
H385, H408, H410, A:46  
Santa Clara, H436  
Stockton, T108  
University of, H349  
University of Southern Cal, H389  
Winton, P034  
California Gold Rush, Q66  
Call  
Richard K, Gen., M043  
Richard Keith, H039, H043  
Callahan  
Patricia, Fiii  
Callara



- Jose, H027  
Calloway  
  Rev., A:54  
Calmbacher  
  Ken, K002  
  Robbie, K002  
Calver  
  David, Dr., M047  
Cameras  
  Afga, Kvi  
  AZO, Kvi  
  Graflex, K007  
  Kodak Box-1891, K012  
  Kodak-postcard, Kvi  
Cameron  
  D. F., Mrs., Q25, Q168  
  Dwight F, P001, P085, P091  
  Dwight F., Q176, Q182  
  Lavilla, P080, P128  
  LaVilla, Miss, Q25  
  Robert, Q25  
Camili  
  Dolph, Q112  
  Doug, Q113  
  Doug, Mrs., Q113  
  White Dolph, Q113  
Camp  
  Mr, S44  
  Walter, P058  
Camp Gordon, N70  
Campanella  
  Roy, A:116  
Campbell, Q75  
  Allen, W069, W075  
  Allen E, T078  
  B F, P047  
  Ben, M026  
  Bonny, W229  
  Dale, T031, W229  
  Dale W, T078  
  A E, T078  
  Family, M071  
  Louise Grant, H449  
  Mr, M085  
  Nellie Haag, W206  
  Nellie Louise Haag, W227  
  T J, P010, F099, P102  
  T. J., Q118, Q238  
  Thos. J., Q40  
  Tom, A:105  
Campbell Arcade, A:78  
Campbell's Barber Shop, Q168  
Camps  
  Boy Scout, T029  
  Winona, P085  
  Wyonegonic, P085  
Canada, F001, P006, A;13, I20, N29, H032,  
  N50, P054, P086, P091, P141, Q176,  
  Q177, F208, W227, W243, H297,  
  H473, A:54  
  Alberta, P035, P054, P143, P152, Q209,  
  A:57  
  Calgary, P054  
  Dominion of, N5, N16, N95  
  Montreal, W012, S80  
  Nova Scotia, H447  
  Ontario, H377  
  Port Dover Ontario, S56, W139  
  Port Hope, H401  
  Taber, P054, P143, P152  
  Taber Alberta, H480  
  Toronto, W243, A:61  
  Toronto Fair, Q133  
  Waterford Ontario, N29, S56  
Canal  
  Haulover, I72  
Canal Construction Co., M027  
Canals  
  Belcher, M028  
  C-54, T002  
  Lateral B, F199  
  Panama, F071, F164  
Canaveral  
  FL., Q31, Q206  
Cane  
  D, P004  
  D., Q185  
Cann  
  John, H064  
Canova  
  Andrew, T132  
  Andrew P, T008, T012, T135  
  Leon, S74  
  Toni, S74

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Canpbell  
  T J, H310  
Cantino Map, Q240  
Canvassing Board, M098  
Cape Canaveral  
  FL., Q49, Q54, Q58, Q162  
Cape Florida Lighthouse, N126, Q163  
Cape Hatteras, Q198  
Cape Hinduras, N3  
Cape Sabal  
  FL., Q226  
Capone  
  John, Mrs., F173  
Caprioglio  
  Dorothy Elizabeth, H435  
  Gemma, H435  
  Prospero, H435  
Card  
  M E, M097  
  Mansion, I44  
  Milton, I40, I43  
  Mr, I43  
  Mr & Mrs, I44  
  Zora, I43, I44  
Cardiff Giant, Q228  
Carey  
  Col William N, H260  
  William N, H229  
Caribbean, W209, H297, H301  
Caribben, H202  
Caribou  
  ME., Q85  
Carleton  
  Dan, A:52  
  Family, W050  
  Mrs J B, W233  
Carlile  
  A J, I60  
  Larry, I60  
  Lawrence, W127  
  Mrs, W127  
  T J, I21  
  Tom, M068  
Carlin, S53  
  C W, H327  
  G W, H324  
  Mollie, S52  
Carlsen  
  Fred, H270  
Carlson  
  Kathleen, K002  
Carlsward  
  Alma, H326  
  Alvia H., Q170  
  Arthur, Q170  
  Avid F., Q170  
  Carl H., Q170  
  Ellen P, H283  
Carlton  
  C, M006  
  Charles, S32, I40  
  Charley, M025  
  Charlotte, S32, I40  
  Chester, W102, W103, W104, W122,  
    W170  
  D S, M005, M006, M040  
  Dan S, M039  
  Dan - Sheriff, Ivii  
  Doyle E, M098  
  Doyle Elam, H040  
  Elizabeth, M026, W102  
  Family, S05, M025, P025, S32, S44  
  Govenor, P057  
  J B, W102  
  John B, W102  
  L L, M005, M006  
  L L, Mrs., M008  
  Lon, S31, I40, S47  
  Lynn, S32, I40  
  Mr, P062, W103  
  Mrs, M027, S32  
  Perry, M025, S32, I40, M072  
  Reuben, M025, M026, M028, S31, S32,  
    I40, M090  
  Ruth, W102  
  Sally, S32, I40  
  W W, M006, M027  
  Wayne, M026  
  Wright, M025, S32, I40, M071, M083  
Carnegie Institute, M084

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Carnes  
  Helen, H455  
Carolina, H030  
Carolinas, A;14  
Carpenter  
  F S, W063, W066, W069  
  Ferne S, W072  
Carpenters Union, M015, M036  
Carr  
  William C., Rev., N6  
Carrell  
  Bruce, F165  
Carrier  
  Willis, A:121  
Carroll  
  Bishop, H396  
  W. H, Q168  
  William H., Q169  
Cars  
  Buick, W243  
  Chalmers, T021  
  Chevrolet, W150  
  Dodge, T021  
  Essex, W137  
  Ford, T021, W220, W225  
  Model A Ford, W050  
  Model T Ford, W008, W088, W174,  
    W181, W208  
  Overland, W137  
Carsen  
  Ray, W091  
Carson  
  Ray, W090  
Carter  
  Blanche, F028  
  David Marshall, H386  
  E D, H187  
  E E, F125, F156, F205, F206, H260, F274,  
    H302  
  E. E., N4, N5, N24, N25, N47, Q65, N122  
  E. E., Mrs., N5, N7  
  E Stanley, H386  
  Ed, P009, H058  
  Edgerton, Q64  
  Edgerton, F205  
  Edgerton E., A:66  
  Egerton, P094, Q134, Q169  
  Egerton E, H386  
  Family, A:66  
  H D, P054  
  J. G., A:54  
  J Greene, H136  
  J R, S85  
  Jerry, M053  
  Joanna Lynn, H386  
  Joye, H386  
  J.R., Q148  
  Kathryn Leisher, P044, Q214  
  Mae, P099, Q137  
  Marvin C., A:66  
  Marvin E, H386  
  Marvin Everton, H386  
  Matthew, H386  
  Mildred (Millie), A:66  
  Mr, S86, F207  
  Mr., Q16, Q65  
  R., Q215  
  R D, P010, F028, P044, P055, P061, F071,  
    F088, F125, P135, H186, H200, F205,  
    H417  
  R. D., Q15, Q63, Q79  
  R. D., Mr., Q64  
  Robert D, P037, P061, P116, P141, H186,  
    F206, H386  
  Robert D., Q63, A:56, A:66  
  Robert Daniel, P037, H386  
  S., N47  
  S B, F011, T030, T134, T136  
  S. B., A:28  
  Wm. C., Q40  
Carter & Damerow Co., Q14  
  Egerton, Q156  
  J. G., Q88  
  Marvin E., Q65  
  R. D., Q16  
  Robert D., Q211  
  S. B., Q179, Q245  
Carter and Damerow  
  Engineers, Q63  
Carter Hotel, Q137  
Carthage  
  IL., Q88  
Cartographers  
  Romans, Bernard, T006

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Carton  
    Reuben, M003, M004
- Cartwright  
    Alexander J, H348
- Caruso  
    Mrs J, H343
- Carver  
    Charlie, W164  
    James, W163  
    Jim, W163, W164  
    John, T023  
    Martha Futch, W163  
    Nell, T023
- Case  
    Lorenzo D, M087
- Caselton  
    P C, P045
- Caslor  
    Rev, I53
- Casper  
    John L, I23
- Cassara  
    Peter, H345
- Cassel  
    Joe, W136, W138  
    Lorne (Mitchell), H430
- Cassell  
    Joe, W178
- Cassie  
    Ann, H445
- Casterton  
    Harold, M035, M064  
    Harold T, H344
- Castlereagh  
    Lord, H035
- Castro  
    Fidel, H127, H129, H400
- Catalano  
    Andy, H342
- Cathart  
    David, Rev., Q60
- Cathcart  
    David, H328  
    David, Mrs., N55  
    Mrs David, H326
- Rev., N119  
    Rev David J, H326
- Catholic Missionaries, N74
- Cato  
    Emma, H431  
    Homer, T002  
    Homer N, T003
- Catron  
    Ellen, H383
- Cattle  
    Brahman, N67
- Cattle Industry, N67
- Catts  
    Sidney Johnston, H040
- Caughlin  
    Krista, W204
- Causey  
    Kelly, W221
- Cavender  
    Robert C, H271  
    Zollie, A:44
- Cawthon  
    W S, H085
- Cayman  
    Jackie, M008
- Cayson  
    Tom, P156
- Ceballos  
    Juan M, W252
- Cedar Key  
    FL., Q183
- Ceglady  
    Andy, Mr & Mrs., N131
- Celestial Railroad, Q202
- Cemeteries  
    1st Indian River Johns Island, H141  
    Cain (Roseland), W226  
    Crestlawn, P028, P156, Q162, H242,  
        H243, H244  
    Fellsmere Brook Rd, T117  
    Fern Hill Stuart, T064  
    Gifford, T117  
    Gomez, W238  
    Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, H461  
    John's Island, E25, P096, P097, Q145,

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- P156
- Johns Island, E26, A:32
- Nine Partners (NY), W015
- Park, T034
- Sebastian, T013, W054, W079, T082,  
T092, W095, W115, W131, W133,  
W136, W166, W217, W250
- Vickers, W051
- Warrenton, P092, Q160
- Winter Beach, P089
- Cemetery
  - Palms -Ankona, I112
- Census
  - 1860 Brevard, T012
  - 1860 Brevard 96 houses, T009
  - 1880, T112
  - 1880 FL, T031
  - 1884 Fl, T031
  - 1885 FL, T030
  - 1885 FL State, T071
  - 1900, T112
  - Agriculture, T031
- Centennial Exposition, Q50
- Center
  - Harry E, M085, M098
  - Henry E, M052
  - John P, Lt., M083
  - Mayor, M053
- Centerville
  - MI., Q199
- Central
  - America, F233
- Central & Southern FL. Flood Control
  - District, Q165, Q166
- Central America, M013, S37, H051, I115,  
H196, W252
- Century Club, Q68
- Chabot
  - Susie, F159
- Chadwick
  - W. D., Mrs., C:2, C:44, C:66, C:88, C:102
- Chamber of Commerce, M014, N19, N24,  
M030, N50, N51, N60, M062, M083,  
N95, N129, Q158, A:69, A:74
- Organized 1922, S30
- Chamberlain
  - Dolph, H294
- Hattie, P038
- R M, H292
- R T, Prof., M084
- Chamberlin
  - Dr R T, P073
  - Mr, W247
- Chambers
  - Jonah, P096, P098
  - Jonah L., Q140
  - Mr & Mrs., Q88
- Chance
  - Russell, P124
  - Russell J, Q41
- Chandler
  - Albert B. (Happy), A:117
  - Francis, A:24
- Chandler & Price, M001
- Chaplin
  - Charlie, M017, M035
- Chapman
  - Dr, T128
  - Frank, T129, T132, T134, W191, A:27,  
A:38
  - Frank M, P068, T089, T128, P129, T130
  - Frank M., Q226
  - L. F., Rev., N119
  - Mr, P042
- Charles Tract Grove, Q7
- Charleston
  - S.C., Q193
- Chase
  - Art, N151
  - C Thurston, H072, H073
  - Mr, P084, P121
  - Mr., N2, Q70, Q71
  - S O, P121
  - S. O., Q126
  - S. O., Mr., Q69
- Chase and Co., Q69
- Chase Co. Isleworth Grove, Q71
- Chase National Bank, Q109, Q236
- Chase's Diary, Q71
- Chastein
  - Mrs, W042
- Chatham
  - T. C., N47
- Chattanooga

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- TN, Q74
- Chaudoin
  - W N, M069
- Chauncey
  - Robert, F165
- Checkley
  - Alvin J, N150
  - Mr., N68
- Checkly
  - Albert J, N44
  - Mrs., N44
- Cheek
  - George L, M035
- Cherry
  - Leonard, Mrs., F116
- Chesapeake Bay, N3
- Chesbrough
  - Robert, H267
- Chesapeake Bay, N66
- Chesnutt
  - Jack, H355
- Chesser
  - Bobby, W042
  - Family, S15
  - Meta, H018, P102, Q238, H343
  - Mrs, P102
  - Mrs., Q118, Q238
  - Mrs Meta, P011
  - Olive, Q60
  - Warren L. Mrs., Q60
  - Warren, Mrs., N55
- Chesser's Corner, N25
- Chester
  - Peter, H035
- Chew
  - Francis J, M076
- Cheyenne Mountain, Q220
- Chicago
  - IL., Q210, Q215, Q216, Q220, Q238
- Chicago Cubs, Q112
- Chick
  - Mrs Walter, H345
- Chief Can Opener, Tampa Camp-1921, K106
- Chillingworth
  - C C, M079, M086
  - C. E., A:85
  - Mr, M080
- China, N74, P081, F168, F233, A:54
- Hong Kong, P081
- Chinn
  - C B, P042
- Chippewas
  - Indian Tribe, Q66
- Christena
  - John E, W161
  - Wynn, W080, W161
- Christensen
  - Family, M071
  - Mrs., M108
- Christian
  - Anna, N153
  - Charles, Mr & Mrs., N59
- Christiansen
  - Ann, Mrs., F173
- Christison
  - W H, P055, P135
- Chronology
  - Sebastian Area, T00f
- Church Members
  - Abraham Foster, T122
  - Alice Hall, T123
  - Ana Lawson, T122
  - Annie Groves, T122
  - Annie Hardesty, T122
  - Arthur Kroegel, T122
  - B F Hardesty, T122
  - Cassie Lawson, T122
  - Charles Ryall, T123
  - D McCartley, T122
  - Dr D W Foster, T122
  - E M Maier, T122
  - Ella Hardesty, T122
  - Emma Howard, T122
  - Ernest Foster, T122
  - Essie Stokes, T123
  - Frances Mae, W206
  - George B Hall, T122
  - Gertrude Hardesty, T122
  - Gladys Foster, T122
  - H M Jackson, T122

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Henry Howard, T122  
Henry R Roberts, T123  
Ida Johnson, T122  
Ila Lawson, T122  
Ivey Lawson, T122  
Jacob Pagett, T122  
James A Groves, T122  
Jas J Norman, T123  
Johnie Watts, T123  
Joseph B Butler, T122  
Josie Stinson, T123  
Joy Foster Groves, T122  
Kate Lawson, T122  
Kathryn B White, T122  
Katie Park, T122  
L C Stewart, T123  
Leonard Stinson, T123  
Lillie M Roberts, T123  
Lizzie Grant, T123  
Lizzie Norman, T123  
Louella Foster, T122  
Margaret Stinson, T123  
Marion J Roberts, T123  
Mary W Ryall, T123  
Melissa Foster, T122  
Meta Hall, T122  
Mrs M A Cozine, T122  
Mrs M J Brice, T122  
Mrs Parker, T123  
Oliver Spratt, T122  
Parris Lawson, T122  
Pearl Kennedy, T122  
Quinn Gibson, T122  
R Lee Lufman, T122  
Robert L Roberts, T122  
Ruby Lawson, T122  
Ruth Foster, T122  
Sarah B Hall, T122  
Susan E Lowder, T122  
Susie Stinson, T123  
T R Adams, T123  
W A Louder, T122  
Church of God, N70, N111, N147  
Church of Sebastian, N111  
Churches  
    All Saints Episcopal, M113  
    Antioch Baptist, H309  
    Antioch Primitive Baptist, F085, H307  
    Asbury Methodist, H308, H426  
    Assembly of God, H307  
    Assembly of God Calvary, H307  
    Baptist, T023, N46, I53, W065, M069,  
        N70, N71, N111, I123, H135, Q168,  
        W168, F203, A:60, A:61, A:124  
    Baptist- Winter Beach, Q55  
    Bethel A. M. E., A:54  
    Birmingham Presbytery, H419  
    The Brethen, N71  
    Brethren, Q60  
    Bruton Parish, H421  
    Calvary Presbyterian, H419  
    Catholic, F052, I53, F087, I123, P140,  
        A:124  
    Catholic-School & Convent, P040  
    Central Assembly of God, H307, H313  
    Christ Methodist, H320  
    Christ Methodist By The Sea, H308, H418,  
        H420, H463, H466  
    Christ Scientist, H316, H317, H460  
    Christen Scientist, F087  
    Christian, I123  
    Christian Science, I53  
    Church of Brethen, H308  
    Church of Christ, H308  
    Church of God, N70, N111, H135, N147  
    Church of God in Christ, A:54  
    Church of Latter Day Saints, H308  
    Church of Nazarene, H308  
    Church of Sebastian, N111  
    Colored Baptist, T111  
    Colored Methodist-Fellsmere, E56  
    Community, P044, P055, F059, F087,  
        W090, M113, H135, P135, F148, Q215,  
        H308, H309, H310, H406, H414, H437,  
        H455, H461, H465, A:124  
    Community Methodist, H325  
    Dunkard, Q60  
    Dutton Memorial Presbyterian, M106  
    Episcopal, I25, I52, H094, I123, H401  
    Epicopal, I107  
    Evangelical Covenant, H308, H313  
    Federal Council of, P109  
    Fellsmere, W053, H325  
    Fellsmere 1st Baptist, N6

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Fellsmere Baptist, N117  
Fellsmere Catholic, Q55, F196  
Fellsmere Church of God, N6, N117, N137  
Fellsmere Community, N6, Q55, N107,  
N117, N137  
Fellsmere First Baptist, N137  
Fellsmere Methodist, N6, Q55, N117,  
N137, H323, H325, H326, H327  
Fellsmere Methodist Church, A:89  
Fellsmere Union, F052  
First Baptist, F086, F107, I107, F126,  
N147, N148, F181, F231, F274, H307,  
H311, H383, H394, H408, H413, H431,  
A:104  
First Baptist of Vero Beach, A:128  
First Baptist-Wabasso, H150  
First Christian, H308  
First Church Christ Scientist, P056  
First Church of Christ, H308  
First Church of Christ Scientist, Q221  
First Church of God, F059, H308  
First Methodist, M035, P044, F086, F107,  
F126, F137, F141, F147, F151, F175,  
H308, H310, H321, H322, H390, H395,  
H404, H417, H428, H435, H456, H467,  
H469  
The First Methodist, A:60  
First Methodist Church, A:61, A:77  
First Methodist Episcopal Church, A:50  
First Presbyterian, H308, H317, H411,  
H419, H447, H454  
First United Methodist, F059, A:79  
First Wesleyan Methodist, H308  
Forest Park Baptist, H307  
German Baptist Brethen, F022, F085  
German Lutheran, P046, P138a  
Glendale Baptist, H307  
Grace, H314, H421  
Grace Lutheran, F087, F196, H308, H314,  
H405  
Grace Luthern, E39  
Grace Methodist Episcopal Church of  
Wabasso, A:62  
Hillsboro Presbyterian, H419  
Hollerman Park Methodist, H325  
Holy Apostles' Episcopal, I111  
Huguenots, H030  
Independant Presbyterian, H419  
Indian River Mission, H321  
Jehovah's Witnesses, I123, H308  
John's Island, Q243  
John's Island Primitive Bapt, F197  
King's Baptist, H307  
Knox Presbyterian, H419  
Little Flower Parish, H396  
Livingston Mission of the Methodist  
Conference, A:62  
Lutheran, F087, Q90, I123, F141, Q170,  
A:60  
M E South, W207  
Macedonia, W044, W050  
Macedonia Baptist, W007, T110, T112,  
T113, T115, T117, T118, T120  
Methodist, K006, N2, N5, N10, N13,  
T015, I20, T021, F022, T023, N29,  
F039, W042, I53, Q60, T062, N63,  
F087, N89, F091, W095, N96, M105,  
T108, T111, I123, H135, N147, H150,  
W168, W213, Q214, W225, H309,  
H324, H327, H434, A:124  
Methodist Circuit Rider, P034  
Methodist Episcopal, I21, P023, P046,  
Q54, W067, W070, W073, W075,  
N116, P118, N136, P138a, P147, Q187,  
H310, H311, H323  
Methodist Episcopal Church in China,  
A:54  
Methodist of Tavares, H322  
Methodist of Wabasso, N39  
Methodist-Sebastian, F085  
Methodist Society, H311  
Missionary Baptist, P097, Q145, Q146,  
F197, Q243  
Missionary Baptist Church, A:54  
Mt Olive Primitive Baptist, H312  
Nashville Presbytery, H419  
North Community Lutheran, H440  
Orange Park Asbury, H327  
Our Savior Lutheran, H308  
Pioneer Baptist, H307



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Presbyterian, I52, F087, Q90, P109, I123,  
F156, H459, H460, H470, A:124  
Primitive Baptist, P097, Q243  
Roman Catholic, H030, H054, H070, Q90,  
H135  
Roseland, W053, W091, N147, W215  
Roseland Church, N117, N137  
Roseland Gardens Community, Q178  
Roseland Methodist, N6, F148, Q178,  
Q179, W217, W227, Q245, A:29  
Roseland United Methodist, W231, W233  
Roslend Gardens Community, Q245  
Saints Peter & Paul, H396  
Seb United Methodist, T120  
Sebastian Baptist, N6, W071, N117, N137,  
N147  
Sebastian Catholic Chruch, T139  
Sebastian Church of God, N117, N137  
Sebastian Methodist, N6, W059, T073,  
T082, T084, T112, W112, N117, T122,  
T123, N137, N138, H321  
Sebastian-Methodist, F044  
Seventh Day Adventist, H308  
St Andrews, I107, I108  
St Andrew's Episcopal, M097  
St Andrews Mission, I108  
St Barnabas House, H421  
St Helen's, F086, F087  
St. Helens, E39  
St Helen's Catholic, H308, H318, H396,  
H416, H432, H433, H436, H453, H462  
St. Helen's Catholic, N128, A:61  
St John's, H396  
St Johon's Conference, F022  
St Luke's Cathedral, I25  
St Mark's Catholic, H416  
St Marks On The Mesa, H421  
St Peter's, H421  
St Peters Baptist, H312  
St Williams, H318  
St William's Sebastian, H396  
Titusville, I53  
Trinity, H421  
Trinity Episcopal, P054, F087, F125,  
F185, H308, H319, H379, H423, H430,  
H433, H440, H480  
Trinity Lutheran, H314  
Trinity Mission, H320  
Union, Q90, P109, H323, H324  
Union Church of Fellsmere, P109  
Union of Fellsmere, Q91  
Union Prostestant, P109  
Union Protestant, Q91  
United Methodist, W003  
United Presbyterian, H419  
Vero Baptist Church, A:60  
Vero Beach Community, N138  
Vero Beach Methodist Church, A:127  
Vero Beach's Methodist Congregation,  
A:128  
Vero Church Baptist, H309  
Wabasso, W053  
Wabasso Baptist, N6  
Wabasso First Baptist, N117, N137, N147  
Wabasso Methodist, N6, N7, N16, N41,  
Q48, Q55, N71, N113, N117, N118,  
N119, P122, N133, N137, N138, N147  
Winter Beach, Q145, Q243  
Winter Beach Baptist, N6, N71  
Winter Beach First Baptist, N117, N137,  
N147  
Winter Beach United Pentecostal, N6,  
N117, N137, N147  
Churchill  
C C, V004  
Charles C, V002, V003  
Lt, V003  
Cinque  
Jim, F263  
Circle Motel, N13, N14, N33, N51, N99,  
N108  
Circle Motel & Restaurant, N131  
Circuit Court, Q16  
Brevard, T066  
Circuit Court Clerks  
Baker, Douglas, H158  
Harris, Ralph, H158  
Warren, Miles, H158  
Circuit Court of St. Lucie, Q15  
Circus  
Barnum & Bailey, F208  
Ringling Brothers, F208  
Citrus  
FL., Q36

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Citrus Experimental Station, M046
- Citrus Groves
  - Sugar Mill, Q108
  - Waldo Sexton, Q108
- Citrus Industry, N67
- Citrus Labels
  - Ace Flite, A:97
  - Anco, A:97
  - Athedor, A:98
  - Autocrat, A:98
  - Checkers, A:98
  - Chief Purple Feather, A:98
  - Chief Scarlet Feather, A:98
  - Chief Sleepy Eye, A:98
  - Flint, A:98
  - Flo, A:97
  - Florigold, A:97
  - Grave Brothers, A:97
  - Heart, A:98
  - Hi-Hat, A:98
  - Honey Dew, A:98
  - Indian Deer, A:98
  - Indian River Associates, A:97
  - Junco, A:97
  - Jungle Garden, A:98
  - Justice, A:97
  - Lundeen, A:98
  - Moonsmile, A:98
  - Orchid, A:98
  - Oslo, A:98
  - Oslo Citrus Growers Association, A:97
  - Par Flite, A:97
  - Sachem, A:98
  - Selco, A:98
  - Sonco, A:97
  - Tasteit, A:97
  - Top Flite, A:97
  - Vero Indian River Producers Association, A:97
  - Vero Maid, A:97
  - Wabasso, A:98
- Citrus Trees
  - DeSota, A:60
  - Dummitt, A:59
  - Duncan, A:59, A:60
- Hamlin, A:60
- Lue Gim Gong, A:59
- Marsh, A:60
- Parson Brown, A:59
- Valencia, A:60
- City Clerk
  - E W Vickers, W051
- City Commission, M030
- City Managers
  - DuMars, John, H208
  - Jernigan, R, H207
  - Jewett, Charles C, H207
  - Kain, Tom, H207
  - Lyon, Eugene, H207
  - McConnell, L M, H208
  - Mobley, J B, H207
  - Moody, Eugene, H207
  - Phillips, Frank, H208
  - Pryde, James, H208
  - Young, James W, H207
- City Motor Vehicle Dept., M092, M093
- City Point
  - FL., Q145
- Civic Club, N9, N14, N16, N20, N24, N103
- Civic Club of Wabasso, N7
- Civil War, N86, Q91, Q183, Q199
  - railways, I47, I48
- Civilian Aviation Administration, A:108
- Civilian Conservation Corps., A:103
- Claggett
  - Marguerite, H344
- Clarinda
  - IA., Q245
- Clark
  - Annie, S52
  - Carl, Mrs., C:11, C:28, C:88
  - Daniel, W001
  - Edith, Q14
  - Ella, S52
  - F. W., Q14
  - Family, W106, T108
  - Fay W., Q14
  - Frank, F049
  - Garnet, Q179
  - Gussie Ryall, W210

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- H D, M071  
Henry, S52  
Laura, W089, W228, W233  
Lloyd, H064  
Mr, W117  
Mrs, W117, W118  
Rosa, S52  
Roy, W057  
Scott, W194  
W H, W069, W089, W102, T138  
W. H., Q245  
W. H., Mrs., Q179  
Wayne, Mr & Mrs., N23  
William, W099
- Clarkson  
C.D.S., E26  
Clyde, Q24  
Helen Meredith, H379
- Clary  
Edna Lois (Strang), H466  
H L (Red), H466
- Clay  
Chuck, F278, Fvii  
General Lucius, H472
- Clem  
Chester, H215, H344
- Clem Jr  
Chester E, H181
- Cleman  
Mrs H, P078
- Clemann  
Carl, H314  
H., Mrs., Q25  
Hans, S24, H314, A:60  
Margaret, H314
- Clemanns  
Alfred, E49
- Clemens  
Sadie, T017
- Clements  
P O, H303
- Clemons  
Mr, T023  
Silas, T023
- Cletrac Tractor-1918, K80, K81
- Cleveland  
Alfred, M083
- Brothers, S80  
Chas, S88  
Deborah, S43  
Geo, S87, S88  
Grover, T082, P100, M111, Q136  
Mr, S89  
OH., Q113, Q148, Q225, Q230  
Ohio, K76  
W, P004  
W., Q185  
Weona, K002, T052, T058, T084, W187,  
W238, W253, W254
- Cleveland Tractor Co., K80
- Clewiston  
FL., Q235
- Clough  
John H., Q142
- Club Choral Group, Q157
- Clubs, A:75  
Adult Youth Cooperation, H342  
Aladdin, E52  
Alamanda Circle, H343  
Alcoholics Anonymous, H342  
Alladin, H330  
Alpha Delta Kappa, H342  
Alpha Kappa Psi, H440  
Alpha Tau Omega, H399  
Alpine Country, H416  
Amaryllis Circle, H343  
Amateur Radio, H342  
American Asso Retired Persons, H342  
American Legion, H342, H403  
American Legion Auxillary, H342  
American Red Cross, H342  
American University Women, H342  
Audubon Society, H342  
Beta Alpha, H411  
Beta Alpha/Beta Psi, H383  
Beta Gamma, H440  
Beta Gamma Sigma, H410  
Beta Psi Alpha, H416  
Beta Sigma Ph. Sora., N7  
Beta Sigma Phi Council, H342  
Beta Theta Pi, H422  
Bird, Q96  
Bloomfield Hills Country, H432  
Blue Key, H460

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Blue Lodge, H455  
Bonnie Briar Country, H447  
Bougainvillea Circle, H343  
Boy Scouts of America, H343, H378,  
H422  
BPOE Elks #1774, H342  
Business & Professional Women, H343  
Camellia Circle, H343  
Carrissa Circle, H343  
Century Club, Q68  
Choral Group, Q157  
Civic, N1, N4, N9, N14, N16, N20, N24,  
N51, N103  
Civic Club of Wabasso, N7  
Civil Air Patrol, H343  
Civil Defense, H343  
Cloud, H447  
Coin, H343  
Columbus Athletic, H440  
Consistory Scottish Rite, H427  
Cosmopolitan Asso, H343  
Country Club Golf, H388  
DAR, H343  
DAV, H343  
DAV Auxiliary, H343  
Delta Iota, H343  
Delta Theta Phi, H463  
Detroit Athletic, H432  
Dodgertown Golf, H406, H427  
Downtown Merchants Asso, H343  
Duquesne, H447  
Eastern Star, H344  
Elks, H333, H377, H379, H380, H394,  
H395, H399, H406, H408, H418, H423,  
H428, H433, H434, H435, H436, H439,  
H440, H447, H453, H455, H462, H463,  
H465, H468, H469, H475, H478, H480  
Episcopal Women, H480  
Epsilon Eta, H343  
Eta Gamma, H343  
Exchange, H343, H393, H403, H405,  
H410, H414, H443, H445, H447, H451,  
H452, H453, H459, H462, H471, H477,  
H478  
Experimental Aircraft Asso, H343  
Federation Sr Woman's Club, H060  
Fellsmere Baseball, Q88  
Fellsmere Library Asso, H343  
Fellsmere School, H343  
Fellsmere Women's, H343  
Fledgeling, H475  
Florida Aero, H343, H412, H475  
Florida Federation of Women's Clubs, Q96  
Florida Greeters, H343  
Friends No Cnty Library, T139  
Gamma Iota, H343  
Garden, E54, Q178  
Garden Club, H413  
Garden Clubs Indian River, H343  
Gardenia & Hobby, H343  
Girl Scouts of America, H343  
Girls Athletic, N111  
Golden Wheel, H332, H343  
Hibiscus Circle, H343  
Hibiscus Society, H343  
Horticultural, Q96  
Hospital Auxiliary, H343  
Humane Society, H343  
I R Rod & Gun, H463  
Indian Chiefs, H418, H430, H476  
Indian River Blood Bank, H343  
Indian River Life Underwriter, H343  
Indian River Shrine, H395  
Indian Rv Historical Soc, T139  
International Traders, H435  
IRC Bar Association, H344  
IRC Chapter DeMolay, H344  
IRC Concert Orchestra, H344  
IRC Farm Bureau, H344  
IRC Heart Association, H344  
IRC Historical Society, H344  
IRC Hospital Association, H344  
IRC Library Association, H344  
IRC Medical society, H344  
IRC Mental Health Asso, H344  
IRC Ministerial Asso, H344  
IRMH Auxiliary, H433  
Italian American, H445  
Jaycees, H330, H344, H378, H383, H413,  
H434, H443, H446, H451, H453, H467,

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- H468, H475, H478  
Junior Women's, H344, H413  
Kappa Kappa Iota, H344  
Kiwanis, H060, H344, H380, H394, H395,  
H408, H411, H420, H429, H446, H460,  
H463, H465, H466, H467, H468  
Klee, H344  
Kles, H418  
Knights of Columbus, H344, H439, H453,  
H462, H473  
Lambda Chi Alpha, H378, H380  
Lambda Chi alpha, H419  
Larchmont Yacht, H447  
Lawyer's, H427  
Library, Q178  
Life Member Telephone Pioneers, H344  
Lions, H344, H383, H410, H413, H426,  
H434  
Mahi Shrine Temple, H395  
Manusing Beach Club, A:75  
Marco Polo, H447  
Mason, H344, H377, H378, H379, H394,  
H395, H403, H410, H422, H423, H427,  
H431, H433, H434, H446, H447, H454,  
H455, H456, H467, H473  
Mayflower Society, H471  
Men's, Q178, Q180  
Military Order World Wars, H344, H410  
Moose Lodge, H344, H394, H395  
Mu Phi Epsilon, H410  
Music, Q96  
National Asso Letter Carriers, H344  
National Jr Chamber Commerce, H378  
National March of Dimes, H344  
National Secetaries Asso, H344  
National Sojourners, H446  
New York IR District, H344  
Nobelles, H344, H437  
Notre Dame, H432  
Orchid Isle Garden, H343  
Parent Booster CAP, H344  
PBX IR District, H344  
Pelican Isle Garden Seb, T139  
Pelican Yacht, H435  
PEO Sisterhood, H344  
Periwinkle Garden, H343  
Pershing Rifles, H467  
Phi Alpha Delta, H411, H430, H459  
Phi Beta Kappa, H460  
Phi Beta Lambda, H343  
Phi Beta Psi-Beta Alpha, H344  
Phi Beta Psi-Beta Gamma, H344  
Phi Delta Phi, H399  
Phi Kappa Psi, H454  
Pi Delta Epsilon, H419  
Pi Kappa Delta, H419  
Pilot, H344, H393, H414, H437  
Pinnacle, H447  
Poinsettia Circle, H343  
Police Auziliary, H344  
Ponte Vedra, H427  
Professional Women's, H331  
PTA - Beachland, H344  
PTA - County Council, H344  
PTA - Osceola, H344  
PTA - Rosewood, H344  
PTA - Sebastian, H345  
PTA - Vero Beach, H345  
PTA - Vero Beach Jr High, H345  
PTA - Wabasso, H345  
Recess, H432  
Reserve Officers Asso, H410  
Riomar, Q137, H424, H433, H457, H470  
Riomar Bay Uacht, H427  
Riomar Bay Yacht, H340, H392, H432,  
H440, H447, H452, H457, H459, H469,  
H470  
Riomar Club, H094  
Riomar Country, H339, H432, H440,  
H447, H452, H459  
Riomar Yacht Club, A:75  
Roseland Woman's, T139  
Rotary, Q172, H379, H385, H389, H399,  
H417, H418, H421, H423, H427, H428,  
H430, H434, H435, H440, H450, H454,  
H456, H460, H461, H473, H475, H480  
Rotary Club, H061  
Royal Park Golf, H338  
San Jose Country Club, H382  
Scottish Rite Temple, H378  
Sea Grape Circle, H343  
Sebastian Chamber Comm, T139  
Sebastian Civic Assoc, T139  
Sebastian Exchange, T139

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Sebastian Jr Woman's, T139  
Sebastian Women's, N7  
Sebastian Yacht, T046  
Seeders & Weeders, H343  
Serra, H436, H445, H453, H478  
Service Club, H269  
Service Men's, H330  
Shriner, H377, H378, H379, H403, H445,  
H446, H455  
Sigma Alpha Epsilon, H440  
Sigma Chi, H411, H467  
Sigma Phi Epsilon, H430  
Silver Leaf Lodge, H420  
Society of Colonial Wars, H471  
St. Sebastian River Area Woman's Club,  
A:127  
Tau Beta Pi, H384  
Tennis, Q97  
Tourist, H331, H332  
Traders, H435  
Union League, H447  
Unity, H340  
University, H427  
Vero Beach Boat, H406  
Vero Beach Country, H338, H406, H409,  
H416, H423, H427, H432, H447, H450,  
H451, H465, H475, H480  
Vero Beach Garden, H431  
Vero Beach Rotary, H355  
Vero Beach Summer, H332  
Vero Beach Tourist, H330, H334  
Vero Beach Woman's, Q232, Q233, H341,  
H410  
Vero Beach Yacht, H346, H384, H406,  
H421, H447, H464, H469, H475  
Vero Woman's, Q168, Q222  
Veterans Council IRC, H346  
Veterans Foreign Wars, H346, H417  
Veterans World War I, H346  
Veterans World War I Auxiliay, H346  
VFW Auxiliary, H346  
Volunteer Ambulance Squad, H346  
Wabasso Beach, N1  
Wabasso Beach & Civic, N20, N25, N28,  
N41, N43, N47, N50, N57, N59, N68,  
N72, N84, N87, N104, N113, N125,  
N128, N133, N147, N153  
Welcome Wagon, H332, H346  
Winged Foot Golf, H447  
Woman's, Q157, Q158, Q178, H330,  
H340, H346, H437  
Woman's Club, Q25, H061, H351, H352  
Woman's Unity, Q232, Q233  
Woman's Unity Club, Q26  
Women's Republican, H346  
Woodmen of the World, Q93, Q168, H473  
Xi Alpha Eta, H343  
Xi Epsilon Mu, H343  
Young Democrats, H379, H463  
Young Republican, H346, H461  
Zeta Perceptor, H343  
Zeta Psi, H459
- Clyatt  
Carter, H344  
Dudley, F217, H344  
Clyde Line Steamship Co., Q115  
C.M. Rogers & Sons Engineering Firm, Q211
- Coaches  
Football, E55  
Coast Guard, E26, E40, M077  
Revenue Cutter Service, M012
- Coates  
Alice Nicholson, H474  
Green, W017
- Coats  
Green, M070  
J G, M067  
W L, M091
- Cobb  
C. E., Mr. & Mrs., Q137  
Charles Edward, Q171  
Elizabeth, Q173  
Family, P025  
Gladys, P044  
Judge, W226  
Mr, I40, M097, M103, M108  
Mr., Q172  
Mr & Mrs., Q172  
Mr & Mrs C E, P099  
Mrs Otis, P044

- Otis M, P125  
Otis M, Judge, F151  
Otis M., Judge, Q40  
P P, M005, M006, M015, M019, I28, I40,  
M063, M070  
P. P., Q163, Q197  
Peter P, M096  
Professor, Q171  
Roland, P099, Q137, Q172
- Cobbet  
Family, P014
- Cobb's Dock, Ft. Pierce-1921, K30
- Cobleguard  
Mrs, P096  
Mrs., Q145
- Coburn  
Minstrels, M054, M055
- Cochran  
Al, F137
- Cochshutt  
Tom, I60
- Cochu  
Fred, H109
- Cockrell  
Sonny, M095
- Cockrell-Atkin  
Sarah B., A:84
- Cocoa  
FL., Q77, Q99, Q100, Q143, Q195
- Cocoa Beach  
FL., Q60
- Codrington  
A. B., Q102  
A B, P110
- Coe  
C H, V005
- Coffee  
Clair, M046  
Claire, I111  
Rev Ernest, H322, H325
- Cohen  
Mortimer, Dr., M047
- Cointepoix  
Bob & Rene, T138
- Coit  
Chas C, P074  
Family, A:75
- Cole  
Don, W217  
Henry, Mrs., Q151  
Jane, W217  
Rose, Q151
- Colegrove  
James B, T079
- Coleman  
Family, M068  
R N, W066
- Colgan  
Craig, W152
- Coligny  
Adniral, H030
- Collard  
Bart, H216, H387  
E M, H387
- Colleges  
Andrew, H404  
Appalachian State, H437  
Appalachian State Teachers, H443  
Asbury, N138  
Atlanta Law, H473  
Baker University, H430  
Baylor, H455  
Bethany-Peniel, H466  
Bob Jones, H435  
Boston, H466  
Bowling Green State, H479  
California of Embalming, H395  
Carnegie Institute, H423  
Carnegie Tech Institute, H409  
Cleveland State, H384  
Colgate, H448  
Columbia, Q207  
Columbia University, H470  
Cooper Union Institute, H438  
Cornell, H391, H450, H457, H471  
Cumberland University, H465  
Dartmouth, M042  
Datmouth, H385  
Delphi, H448  
Depauw University, H449  
Drake, H445  
E Central Florida, H157  
Emory-Riddle Aeronautical Inst, H475  
Emory University, H398

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- FBI Training Academy, H247  
Fenn, H384  
FL Military Institute, H417  
Florida Atlantic, H469  
Florida Military, H398  
Florida Southern, H378, H386  
Florida State, H377, H418, H419, H453,  
H463, H468  
Florida University, H021, H292, H379,  
H380, H381, H384, H386, H399, H418,  
H421, H422, H431, H437, H439, H451,  
H453, H460, H463, H467, H474  
Fordham, H472  
Franklin, H427  
Franklin School Science & Arts, H439  
George Peabody, H445, H477  
Georgia Institute Technology, H412  
Georgia Military Academy, H422  
Georgia Tech, H445  
Gregg, H437  
Grove City, H455  
Hanover IN, H411  
Harvard Business, H432  
Harvard University, H449  
Indian River, H450  
Indian River Community, M009, M019,  
M042, M044  
Indian River Jr College, H095, H246  
Indian River Junior, H434  
Indiana Law, H427  
Indiana University, Q224, H443  
Indianapolis, H427  
John B Stetson, H406  
Kirksville, H475  
Lake Forest, H419  
Marion Business, H427  
Marquette, H449  
Massey Business, H390, H408  
McCormick Theological Seminary, H419  
Mercer, H454  
Miami University, H468  
Mount Union, H466  
Murray State, H477  
Newark University, H445  
No Florida Junior Madison, M025  
Northwestern, H398, H449  
Notre Dame, H432  
NY University Graduate Law, H411  
Oklahoma University, H383  
Orlando Junior, H437  
Pennsylvania Military, H474  
Pennsylvania State, H425  
Pennsylvania University, H474  
Perdue University, Q224  
Philadelphia Osteopathy, H387  
Princeton, H457  
Purdue, H458  
Queens, H443  
Rensselaer Polytech, H455  
RI School of Design, H416  
Richmond Business, H403  
Rollins, M106, H385  
Rutgers, H439  
Stanford University, H389  
State College, H403, H425  
Tampa University, H413, H433  
Technological, H476  
Tennessee Polytechnic Inst, H465  
Tennessee University, H402, H435  
Texas A & M, H476  
Tusculum, H411, H419  
Union, H477  
University Iowa, H420  
University Minnesota, H446  
University of Chicago, Q228, H470  
University of Cincinnati, H410  
University of Florida, Q65  
University of Indiana, H454  
University of Miami, H423  
University of Minnesota, H480  
University of Missouri, H423  
University of Pennsylvania, Q220  
University of Rhode Island, H416  
University of Tennessee, H435  
University of Toledo, H410, H479  
University of Tulsa, H419  
University of Virginia, H459  
University PA, H433  
University Rochester NY, H438  
University West Florida, H434



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Vanderbilt, H411  
Wake Forest, H450  
Washington Dentistry, H461  
Western Kentucky, H450  
Western Reserve, H479  
William & Mary, H384, H403, H418,  
H468  
Wisconsin University, H440  
Yale, H459  
Yale Divinity School, H421  
Yale University, Q234  
Collier  
Family, W125  
Collin  
Dan, W110  
Collins  
Claude A, I111  
Ed, M072  
Governor, M085  
Leroy, H041  
LeRoy, F166  
Leroy, H259, H379  
LeRoy C, M085  
Leroy, Gov., A:115  
LeRoy, Mrs., C:88  
LeRoy, Senator, F251  
Mack, T100  
Phyllis (Floyd), H395  
R E, W063, W069  
Rev Larnie, H312  
Wayne L., Rev., N147  
Colonel  
Guy Henry, T060  
Colonial Land Co., M045  
Colorado, P042, Q73, F074, P093, T134,  
Q160, Q179, A:49  
Colorado Springs, P035, P042, P055,  
P056, F069, P135, P143, Q220, A:56  
Denver, P056, Q221  
Colorado Springs  
CO., Q220  
Columbia, H110, H196  
Leticia, H109  
South America, Q97  
Columbus, N3, N32, N49, N74, P148, Q240  
Comer  
August, T023  
Jack, T023  
Comet  
Halley's, T051  
Commissioner  
Hamilton, N84  
Commissioners  
Atkin, John H, M092  
Baker, M008  
Baker, John, M008  
Barry, Jimmy, M072  
Bogosian, H156  
Braddock, George A, M092  
Brewer, J B, M072  
Cayman, Jackie, M008  
Donald Forbes, H057, H155  
Douglass, David, M008  
Dritenbas, H156  
Edwards, Charlie, M072  
Forbes, Donald, M092  
G A Braddock, H057, H155  
Gifford, H155  
Gladwin, Bob (R R), M072  
Graves, H156  
Griffin, Bob, M072  
Grover, H155  
Haffield, H156  
Hamilton, H155  
Helping, H155  
Helseth, O O, M092  
Holmes, H155  
J W LaBruce, H057, H155  
Jennings, Lane, M072  
John H Atkins, H057, H058, H155  
Jorgensen, Bill, M072  
Kicliter, Harry, M072  
King, Wilbur C, M053  
Knight, H155  
LaBruce, J B, M092  
Lennard, Bob, M072  
MacDonald, H155  
McCain, W R, M008  
McCullar, H156  
Merwin, A D, M072  
Mudge, H155  
Nobles Jr, J E, M008  
O O Helseth, H057, H155  
Ordway, C F, M072

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Poole, H155  
Price, George D, M008  
Raluerson, Frank, M072  
Raulerson, Peter, M039  
Reynold, Harry, M072  
Robert Graves, H064  
Stuart, H155  
Vickers, H155  
Vongue, H155  
Waddell, H156  
Walker, H155  
Warren, H155  
Watts, H155  
Wilcox, Dewey, M072
- Committees  
    The History of Education in Indian River  
        County, E2
- Community Building, Q245, A:104, A:112  
Community Church, Q215
- Companies, E16  
    A. M. Hill Properties, Inc., Q14  
    Abstract Title, Q11  
    American Fruit Growers, E17, Q196, A:36  
    American Fruit Growers Association, Q63  
    American Fruit Growers, Inc., A:64  
    American Loan & Trust Co. of NY, Q13  
    Ammoniate Products Corporation, A:89  
    Ammoniated Products, Q109, Q235  
    A.R. Klemm's Winter Haven Nurseries,  
        A:60  
    Arthur G. McKee & Co., A:102  
    Atlas Crucible Steel Corporation of New  
        York, A:59  
    Austin Brothers Bridge Co., A:87  
    B, V004  
    B. F. Goodrich Co., A:107  
    B. F. Goodrich Rubber Co., A:106  
    Barber Farms, Q224  
    Barry Land, Q245  
    Beachland Development, Q137  
    Beachland Development Co., Q40, A:76  
    Bell Construction, Kii  
    Berry Land Co., Q179  
    The Betty Roy Beauty Parlor, Q40  
    Bishop, Hoyt and Co., Q35, Q36  
    Black & Decker, Q121  
    Blue Heron Beauty Shop, Q40  
    Brevard Abstract & Title, I25  
    Brevard County Board of Public  
        Instruction, A:36  
    Brevard Printing and Business Forms,  
        K002  
    Buckingham-Wheeler Insurance Co., Q40  
    C. C. Smith & Co., K016  
    C. M. Rogers & Sons Engineering Firm,  
        Q211  
    Cahow Construction Co., A:71  
    Campbell's Barber Shop, Q168  
    Carter & Damerow, Q14  
    Celotex of Chicago, A:99  
    Central & Southern Florida Flood Control,  
        Q165  
    Charles Tract Grove, Q7  
    Chase and Co., Q69  
    Chase Co. Isleworth Grove, Q71  
    Chocomount Homes Inc., A:109  
    Civilian Conservation Corps. (CCC),  
        A:102  
    Cleveland Tractor Co., K80  
    Clyde Line Steamship, Q115  
    Consolidated Land Co., A:67  
    Contractors Fuquay & Gheen of Daytona  
        Beach, A:71  
    Crosby Builders Supply Co., Q69  
    Crutchfield & Woolfolk, A:64  
    Culpepper, Cruch & Co, I22  
    Cummins Co.-Cleveland Ohio, K76  
    Deerfield Groves Co., Q196, A:33, A:62,  
        A:64, A:66, A:83, A:87, A:98  
    Deerfield Groves Company, Q63  
    Deerfield Groves Farms, A:66  
    DeVoe & Reynolds Paint Manufacturing  
        Co., A:90  
    DuBose Jewelers, Q238  
    Duren & Feaster, I56  
    E O Painter, I80  
    E. W. Scripps, Inc., A:125  
    Earman, Joseph S. Farms, Inc., A:97  
    East Coast Lumber, Q85, Q93  
    East Coast Lumber & Supply, Q117

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- East Coast Title and Guaranty Co., Q40  
East Coast Turpentine Co., A:28  
East View Development, Q230  
East View Development Co., A:74  
Eastern Air Lines, A:107, A:115  
Eastman Kodak, K007, K008, K009, K012  
Electric Light and Ice Co., Q97  
Elgin Watch, Q202  
Engineering Securities Co., Q73  
Eunice Bonnett Shoppe, Q40  
Farmers Fraternity, Q91  
The Farmers Holding Co., Q69  
Farmers Production Credit Asso. of  
Miami, Q8  
Farms, Q87  
Farms Co., Q15, Q78, Q80, Q95, Q96,  
Q99, Q102, Q103, Q105, Q118, Q219,  
Q228  
FCLC&TC, A:93, A:94  
Federal Land Bank, Q8  
Fells Naptha Soap, Q159  
Fellsmere Co., A:53  
Fellsmere Development Corporation, Q166  
Fellsmere Drainage District, Q166  
Fellsmere Electric Light & Ice, Q85  
Fellsmere Estates Corporation, A:89  
Fellsmere Farm, Q90  
Fellsmere Farms, Q73, Q78, Q79, Q83,  
Q85, Q87, Q91, Q93, Q109, Q110,  
Q136, Q159, Q166, Q236  
Fellsmere Farms Co., Q72, Q73, Q74,  
Q75, Q84, Q100, Q101, Q102, Q117,  
A:49, A:50, A:55  
Fellsmere Railroad Co., Q78  
Fellsmere Railway Co., Q93  
Fellsmere Sales Co., Q100  
Fellsmere Sugar Co., A:89, A:99, A:101  
Fellsmere Sugar Producers Asso., Q107,  
Q109, Q110, Q166, Q236  
Fellsmere Sugar Producers Association,  
A:101  
Fellsmere Supply Co., A:89  
Fishers Island Corp., A:109  
Fl Coast Line & Transportation, I90  
FL Coast Line Canal & Transportation,  
Q13, Q184  
FL Coast Line Canal & Transportation  
Co., Q13  
Florida Canning Co. of New York, A:26  
Florida Cattlemen's Association, A:123  
Florida Citrus Commission, A:97  
Florida Citrus Exchange, Q69, Q70, Q116,  
Q168, A:36, A:109  
Florida Citrus Mutual, Q70, Q196, A:66  
Florida Coast Line Canal & Transportation  
Co., A:93  
Florida Development, Q245  
Florida Development Co., Q179  
Florida Development Co. of Clarinda IA,  
A:29  
Florida East Coast Groves, Q148  
Florida East Coast Groves Co., Q7  
Florida Fruit & Exchange, Q169  
Florida Fruit Syrup Co., Q102  
Florida Inland Navigation District (FIND),  
A:94  
Florida Naval Stores and Commission Co.,  
A:29  
Florida Photographic, I107  
Florida Photographic, I105  
Florida Photographic Concern, Q117  
Florida Power and Light, Q63  
Florida Railroad Commission, A:43  
Florida Sales Co., Q76  
Florida State Road Department, Q65  
Fort Pierce Farms, A:51  
G. H. Bass & Co. of Wilton Maine, A:44  
G. N. & C. A. Woodward of Vero, A:71  
Gary Bon & Mortgage, Q213  
General Development Corp., A:124  
G.L. Taylor's Glen St. Mary Nurseries,  
A:60  
G.N. & C.A. Woodward, A:78  
Goss Tucker's Saloon, I96  
Graves Realty Co., Q40  
Grice Brothers, Q168  
Growers Association, A:83  
Gulf & Western Corporation, A:101  
H & W. B. Drew Co., K011  
Hanner, J. C., Co., A:72  
Harlow, N. T. Co., A:87  
Harrison, Mayfield & Bohner, A:78  
Hatcher & Funke of Fort Pierce, A:71,  
A:72

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Hensick, William & Son, A:104  
Hillyer and Lovan Construction Co.,  
A:111  
Historic Property Associates, Inc., A:1  
Hoosier Realty, Q168  
Hoosier Realty Co., A:79  
Huckaby & Budge, I56  
Huston Fruit, Q169  
Huston Fruit Co., Q24, Q216  
Hutchison-Hill Land Sales, Q220  
Image Permanence Institute, K002  
Indian River & Lake Worth Pineapple  
Growers Asso., Q237  
Indian River Abstract Co., E20  
Indian River Citrus, Q36  
Indian River Citrus League, Q7, Q196,  
A:66  
Indian River County Abstract, Q165  
Indian River Farmer Publishing Co., Q118  
Indian River Farms, Q118, Q133, Q154,  
Q168, Q213, Q217, Q218, Q220, Q221,  
Q222, Q223, Q225, Q230, Q233, Q234  
Indian River Farms Co., Q6, Q14, Q16,  
Q52, Q106, A:49, A:51, A:56, A:57,  
A:58, A:59, A:66, A:77, A:79, A:89  
Indian River Farms Drainage District,  
Q16, Q237, A:46, A:86  
Indian River Farms Publishing, Q238  
Indian River Fertilizer co., Q69  
Indian River Fruit, Q225  
Indian River Fruit & Vegetable Co., Q6  
Indian River Fruit & Vegetable  
Distributors, A:98  
Indian River Fruit Growers, Inc., A:91  
Indian River Gardens, Corp., Q168  
Indian River Growers, Q215  
Indian River Growers Asso., Q26, Q216  
Indian River Island Corp., Q148  
Indian River Land, Q148  
Indian River Land & Improvement, Q179,  
Q182, Q245  
Indian River Land & Improvement Co.,  
A:30  
Indian River Line, I90  
Indian River Orange Grower's Association,  
A:62  
Indian River Planters, Q215  
Indian River Producers Asso., Q116  
Indian River Products, Q148  
Indian River Products Co., Q6, Q40, A:101  
Indian River Products, Inc., A:98  
Indian River Saw, Q168  
Indian River Shores Corp., Q148  
Indian River Steamboat Co., A:32, A:35  
Indian River Telephone, I99, I100  
Internal Improvement Fund, Q165  
J. G. Coats & Co., Q213  
J. G. White & Co., Q73, Q78, Q103  
J H Baker's Livery Stable, I79  
Jacksonville Bridge, I51  
James & Clark Construction, Q169  
James Pritchard & Sons, I56  
Jensen Ice Works, Q170  
Jewett Appraisal Service, Q40  
John Nix, Q143  
Kenmore Groves Co., Inc., Q7  
King's, G. W. Bee Keeping, A:33  
Knight & Wood, Q168  
Knight Brothers, Fish, Q168  
L, V004  
L. M. Hamilton, Q39  
Lake Worth Pineapple Association, A:62  
Lake Worth Pineapple Growers, Q115  
Land Bank Commissioner, Q8  
Langwick Land Co., Q40  
Law & Jones Wholesale Fish, Q168  
Lawrence M. Newman, A:78  
McKee Jungle Gardens, Q7, Q8  
McKee Sexton Land, Q148  
McKee-Sexton Land Co., Q7, A:91  
McVay Lindsay & Sons, A:99  
Minnesota Fruit, Q115, Q237  
Missouri Valley Trust Co., Q16  
Model Land, I106  
Model Land Co, Ivii  
Moore Plumbing and Construction, A:59  
Morton L. Marcks, Q209  
Mountain Lakes Corp., A:109  
National Association of Real Estate  
Boards, A:91

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Northern Capital Corp., A:109  
O'Brien & White, I40  
Okeelanta Sugar, Q166  
Okeelanta Sugar Refinery Inc., Q100  
Okeelanta Sugar Refining, Q110, Q236  
Orth, W. J., Packing Co., A:97  
Oslo Citrus Growers Asso., Q7  
Oslo Hammock Corporation, Q7  
Oslo Packing Co., Q7, A:82  
Oslo Pineapple & Citrus Growers  
Associations, A:46  
Palatka Bridge, I49, I51  
Palm Drug Sundries Co., Q40  
Pancoast & Moak, Q110, Q236  
Penn Sugar Co., Q109  
Pennsylvania Sugar Co., A:99  
Piper Aircraft, A:118  
The Products Co., Q6  
R. A. Conlin Nursery, Q83  
R. A. Conlkin Nurseries, Q213  
R. D. Carter Engineering, A:66  
R. D. Carter Engineering Firm, Inc., Q65  
R R Ricou Fisheries, I40  
R R Ricou Fishing, I77  
Radinsky Electric Shop, Q40  
Redstone & Son, Q213  
Redstone Lumber, Q168  
Redstone Lumber & Supply, Q234  
Redstone Lumber Co., A:77  
Reporter-Star Publishing Co., A:106  
Ricou's Fish House, I87  
Robbins & Graham, I25, I56  
Robert & Company, A:111  
Rosbottom & Walker Co., A:97  
Rosenwald Foundation, A:72  
Royal Park, Q231, Q232  
Royal Park Co., Q4, Q7, A:80  
Royal Park Service Co., Q7  
Sample Bros Fishery, I40  
Sanford Company, A:116  
Scobie's Barrel Factory, I35  
Sea Bird Publishing, Inc, Kv  
Sebastian Inlet Association, A:29  
Sebastian Land & Improvement Co. of  
New York, A:30  
Sebastian Land Co., A:61, A:87, A:91  
Sebastian Ranch Co., A:61  
Sebastian Realty Co., K73  
Sebastian River Land Improvement, Q179  
Seidler & Atkins, Q169  
Sells Bros & Floto Circus, I43  
Sembler, E. B., Q10  
Seminole Building Corporation, A:59  
Seminole Pharmacy, Q238  
Sexton Bros., Q24  
Sexton Groves, Q7  
Sheffield Land & Investment Co., A:30  
Southern Bell, I100  
Southern Bell T & T, I100  
Southern Express, Q170  
Southern Inland & Improvement Co., Q13  
Southern Inland Navigation, Q184  
Southern Inland Navigation &  
Improvement Co., Q12  
Southern Inland Navigation Co., Q4  
Southern States Land & Timber Co., A:67  
Spassky Copper Mines Ltd., Q160  
Spaulding Deep Tilling Machine, Q224  
The Specialty Shop, Q39  
Standard Agricultural Chemical Co., A:89  
Standard Oil Co., A:34  
Steam Syrup Co., A:99  
Sterling Photography, K002  
Strong, Carlisle & Hammond, Q230  
Sugar Co., Q100  
Telephone, Q85  
Telephone Exchange, Q97  
Title Security Co., Q12  
Titusville Hotel Co, I25  
Trenton and Mercer Traction Co., Q73  
U. S. Commission of Fish and Fisheries,  
A:40  
U. S. Sugar Corporation, A:101  
Union Barber Shop, Q39  
Union Trust Co., Q12  
Union Trust Co. of NY, Q12  
United States Sugar and Land Co., Q73  
Vans Agnew & Crawford, Q74  
Veebee Theater Corporation, A:108  
Vero Auto Service, Livery, Q168  
Vero Beach Airport Service, A:123  
Vero Beach Casino Corp., Q40  
Vero Beach Construction Co., A:79, A:109  
Vero Beach Dairy, Q40

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Vero Beach Dairy, Inc., Q7  
Vero Beach Growers Association, A:83  
Vero Beach Hardward Co., Q39  
Vero Beach Ice and Storage Co., A:97  
Vero Beach Realty, Q7  
Vero Beach Realty Co., Q40  
Vero Board of Trade, Q201, A:33  
Vero Building Co., A:77, A:79  
Vero Citrus Exchange Packing House,  
Q201  
Vero Citrus Growers' Asso. Packing  
House, Q200  
Vero Concrete Co., A:78  
Vero Conklin Nurseries, Q168  
Vero Drainage District, Q15  
Vero Drug, Q168, Q238  
Vero Drug Co., Q41  
Vero Fruit Growers Association, A:58  
Vero Garage, Q168  
Vero Highland Co., Q14  
Vero Highland Park Co., Q14  
Vero Land Co., A:58  
Vero Mercantile Co., Q39  
Vero Packing House, Q133  
Vero Theater Corporation, A:84  
Vero's Scobie & Co., A:40  
Vickers Brothers, A:87  
Vinnedge Farms Company of Florida,  
A:59  
Vinnedge Farms Corp., Q40  
Wabasso Mercantile Co., A:87  
Western Union Office, Q39  
Whippoorwill Corp., A:109  
Wilmington & Philadelphia Traction Co.,  
Q73  
Wilson & Toomer, I80  
Winn-Lovett Co., A:99  
Wise, Harvey & Sears, A:32  
Comport  
Paul F, H209  
Compton, Q76  
Bessie, Q90  
Jim, Q87  
John R., Q85  
Tom, Q87  
Comstock  
F W, I22  
Family, A:75  
J C, P074  
Condon  
Sidney, H342  
Cone  
Fred P, M098  
Congressman  
Dempsey, S. Wallace, A:98  
Wilson, J. Mark, A:104  
Congressmen  
Clark, Frank, F049  
Wilcox, Mark, F110  
Congresswoman  
Owen, Ruth Bryan, F103  
Conklin  
Homer S, Ivii  
Mr, H149  
R A, P043, P115  
R. A., Q213  
R. A., Mr., Q74  
Conkling  
A A, F062  
Bishop, H354  
Bishop Wallace E, H352  
Eva, P112  
Eva, Miss, Q88  
H. C., Mrs., Q88  
Home, P112  
Lena, Miss, Q88  
Mrs., Q90  
Mrs R A, P109, P112  
R A, F050, P107, P114, H136  
R. A., Q83, Q92  
R. A., Mrs., Q90  
Richard A., Q93, Q94  
Rt Rev Wallace L, H344  
Wallace E, H260, H353  
Conklins, N21  
Conn  
J H, F143  
Mrs J H, H342, H352  
Connecticut, N46, P091, T125, F157, Q176,  
H295, A:75

- Bridgeport, A:79  
Greenwich, P024, P074, P145, A:90  
Hartford, F208  
New Haven, M003, H385  
New London, P025, P144, Q197, H298  
Promfret, Windham County, Q13  
Wallingford, H432, H457  
Waterbury, P096  
Windham, P006  
Yale University, H018, M084  
Connecticut Yankee, Q240, Q241  
Connelly  
H B, H210, H211  
Conover  
Logan, Mr. & Mrs., N52, N63, N101,  
N120  
Mr., N152  
Mr. & Mrs., N75  
Conrad  
Jane, H398  
Mr & Mrs E O, H398  
Constable  
Gladys, H459  
Converse  
May, H401  
Conwar  
J J, I07  
Conway  
A. E., Q24, Q215, Q216  
A. E., Jr., Q210  
A E, P042, P045  
E. D., Rev., N96, N138  
E. David, Rev., N117  
E. Davis, Rev., N137  
Grace, F159  
H. L., Q169  
Joe, Q24  
Mr, P038, P063  
Rev., N119  
Conway Jr  
A E, P037, F070, P142  
Cook  
C E, F107  
Charles, N119  
Chas. B., E18  
Fred A, I110  
Home, F027  
Rev Fred A, H319, H320  
Cooksey  
Byron T, H064, H267  
Coon  
Family, M113  
Georeg E, I99  
George E, I92, Ivii  
George Edward, I99  
Cooner  
Curtis, T024  
Eula (Ingram), T024  
H C, W066  
H J, T062  
Urban, T062  
Cooper  
Alvira, H401  
F, W133  
Mr, P019  
Mrs, P019  
Mrs., E16, Q192  
Copeland  
Police Chief, F249  
Ruth, F210  
W J, Dr., M045  
Copingier  
Polly, Q153, Q243  
Coppinger  
Governor, Q182  
Coquina  
FL., Q100  
Coquina Barges-Sebastian Inlet-1923, K33  
Coquina Rock, Q228  
Corbett  
John E, M053  
Corbettea  
Mike, N111  
Cordosa  
Mrs Elise, P034  
Core  
John, E29, F031  
Corino  
Mr, H238  
Corr  
Donald, N52  
Frank W, Mr. & Mrs., N52  
Correll  
Pearl, Mrs., N47

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Corrigan  
Hugh, A:123  
Hugh, Jr., A:123  
Pat, H119, A:123  
Corrigan Jr  
Hugh, H119  
Corrigan Ranch, A:123  
Corrigan Sr  
Hugh, H119  
Corsa  
John, F104, H260  
Cortes  
Hernando, H120  
Cortright  
Rev., N119  
Cosgrove  
Dr, P011  
G. T., Q169  
Marion, Q169  
Mrs G E, P011  
Costa  
Mazeppa King, W245  
Costa Rica, I12, N28  
Coste  
Capt, P038  
Coston  
J B, M064  
J B, Rev., M016  
Cotter  
William T, I88  
Cottingham  
Mr, H325  
Mrs W S, F228  
W. S., Mrs., Q96  
Cotton  
C. M., Rev., N41  
Couch  
K D, H193  
R O, W006, F008, W244, W250  
R. O., Q10, Q11  
Roy, W123, W124, W197, W198, W244  
Roy D, H193  
Roy O, W018  
Coulter  
Robert, Q26  
Council  
Annie, W053  
Dr M D, W063  
Family, W053  
John, T062  
John L, W158  
Mr, T021  
Council Bluffs  
IA., Q211, Q233  
Council Members  
J Noble Richards, H012  
Councilman  
C J, H364  
Councilmen  
Adriana K Tuerk, H140, H141  
Alex MacWilliam Jr, H141  
C G Redstone, H248  
Charles L Beugnot, W062  
Charles W Sembler, W062  
Conrad Tuerk, H141  
E W Vickers, W051  
Elizabeth Hansen, H140  
Frank W Pollock, H140  
Fred Prestin, H243  
Fred R Tuerk, H140  
A G Roberts, W060, W158  
Gossert, Fred, F174  
H M Sallee, W060, W062, W158  
Herbert J Knudten, H140  
M M Miller, W060, W077  
Malcolm S McCollum, H141  
Mr Knudten, H141  
Mr Pollock, H141  
Mr Tuerk, H141  
Mrs Hansen, H141  
O Roach Sr, H248  
Richards J Noble, H243  
Rolland Miller, H141  
Sophia Knudten, H141  
Sterling A Wood, H141  
W R Duncan, H249  
William Hensick, H249  
Young, James W, F174  
Counselman  
Jim, P034



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

Councilman

C J, H366

Counties

Alachua, P001, V006, P010, H051, H054,  
M089, H408

Bradford, P004, P004a

Brevard, F003, M005, V005, M006, V006,  
M007, P007a, F008, M008, T009,  
V009, P010, T011, N12, E16, I19,  
M021, E22, M022, I23, I24, E25, I25,  
M025, E30, E31, T031, E32, T033,  
E37, T037, E40, E46, Q49, Q50, E51,  
E52, H054, H057, I57, H059, T063,  
M065, T065, M066, T066, M067,  
H068, N71, Q72, H073, H074, T074,  
M078, Q79, P086, M089, W089, M090,  
W090, P091, W092, P093, T093, F098,  
T108, T112, M114, I127, H130, H141,  
H142, N146, H153, H154, Q159,  
W163, F164, F166, Q177, H184, H185,  
Q193, H194, Q236, W237, W251,  
H272, H389, H435

Brevard County, A:14, A:19, A:33, A:37,  
A:39, A:40, A:74, A:94, A:130

Broward, M087, F098, H185

Broward County, A:49

Calhoun, W024

Citrus, V006

Collier, V005

Columbia, M089, W125

Crisp GA, T114

Dade, V005, V006, W045, Q50, I63,  
M066, M078, M080, P083, M087,  
T108

Dade County, A:49, A:53, A:102

Dade County Jail, P105

Dekalb (IN), W220

DeSota, Q100, W125

DeSoto, V005, P006, V006, P152

Duval, P010, I61, M080, M089

Duval County, A:49

Escambia, P010, M089

Flagler, M090

Fort Pierce County, A:86

Franklin, M089

Gadsen, M089

Glades, V005, H129

Halifax, H128

Hamilton, M089

Hendry, V005, V006

Highland County, A:75

Hillsboro, M089

Hillsborough, V005, V006

Hillsborough NH, M042

Holmes, W177

Indian, P002

Indian River, M001, P001, Q1, T001,  
V001, F003, P003, N4, P004, P004a,  
F005, N5, P006, V006, N7, P007,  
P007a, P007b, W007, F008, N8, V008,  
F009, P009, Q9, V009, N10, P010,  
P011, N12, P012, Q12, N14, N15,  
P017, P018, Q18, E19, N19, E20, N20,  
W020, P021, F023, N23, P023, Q23,  
M025, P025, N26, F027, P028, N29,  
F030, N30, Q30, M031, N31, Q31,  
N32, F033, N33, P033, N34, P034,  
F035, P035, F036, N38, P038, Q38,  
N39, Q39, N40, P040, P041, W042,  
N44, P044, Q44, T045, E46, F046,  
N47, E48, M048, Q48, T048, F049,  
P049, Q49, M050, E51, N51, H054,  
Q54, H055, W055, H056, P056, E57,  
N57, P058, H059, H060, I60, H061,  
P061, H062, Q62, H065, Q65, H066,  
Q66, N67, P067, H068, P068, Q68,  
F069, H069, P069, N70, P070, N71,  
P071, H072, Q72, H073, N73, F074,  
H075, N75, P075, P076, N79, M081,  
P083, M085, N85, F087, H087, N87,  
P087, M088, P088, H089, M089,  
M090, P090, H091, M091, P091, H092,  
P092, P093, T093, F094, H095, H096,  
I96, F098, H098, P098, H099, P100,  
F102, P102, Q102, H103, P103, P104,  
Q105, H106, N108, F110, H110, F111,  
H111, N111, H112, N112, N113, H114,  
Q114, T114, Q115, N116, P116, F117,  
H117, Q117, F118, H118, P118, Q118,  
P122, H123, P123, H124, P127, Q128,  
H129, N129, Q129, F130, H130, N130,  
Q130, H131, F132, N132, Q132, P133,  
Q133, P134, Q134, F136, H136, N136,  
Q136, W136, Q139, F141, N141, H142,

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- F144, H144, N144, P144, Q144, H147,  
P147, P148, N150, F151, H151, P151,  
Q151, W151, H152, H153, H154,  
H155, P156, H157, P158, H162, F164,  
Q165, F166, H167, Q167, F170, Q170,  
F172, H172, F176, H176, F179, Q181,  
H182, Q182, H184, Q184, F185, H185,  
F186, H186, F187, Q187, Q188, H189,  
Q189, Q190, F191, H191, F193, H194,  
H198, Q199, F201, Q202, F203, Q204,  
F205, Q207, Q209, F211, F212, Q214,  
F217, Q217, W220, Q221, Q227, F228,  
H229, Q231, Q232, H234, Q236, F238,  
Q238, Q240, Q241, H242, Q242, H243,  
H245, Q245, F257, H257, H259, H261,  
H262, H264, H265, H268, F272, H272,  
F273, H274, H275, H276, H277, H278,  
H279, H281, H286, H292, H298, H318,  
H349, H379, H384, H386, H387, H389,  
H390, H391, H394, H398, H400, H401,  
H405, H406, H408, H411, H412, H413,  
H420, H424, H425, H436, H439, H443,  
H447, H450, H452, H457, H462, H464,  
H469, H472, H477, Fvii, Ivii, Ixi  
Indian River County, A;6, A;7, A;11,  
A;12, A;14, A;15, A:1, A:4, A:5, A:10,  
A:20, A:29, A:33, A:36, A:38, A:40,  
A:47, A:49, A:58, A:60, A:66, A:67,  
A:68, A:71, A:72, A:73, A:77, A:79,  
A:82, A:83, A:85, A:91, A:92, A:93,  
A:96, A:97, A:99, A:100, A:101,  
A:103, A:105, A:107, A:108, A:110,  
A:113, A:114, A:119, A:120, A:122,  
A:123, A:124, A:127, A:128, A:129,  
A:130  
Jackson, H035  
Jefferson, M089  
Lake, V006, W016  
Lake View, I24  
Lee, V005, V006, V007  
Leon, I61, M089  
Levy, V006  
Lowndes, W045  
Lowndes-Brooks, W045  
Madison, N71, M089  
Manatee, V005, P062, W125, H128  
Marion, V006, N56, W167  
Martin, M001, P010, M031, W042, M048,  
M052, H056, H059, H062, H068,  
M081, M086, M088, M089, M090,  
M091, H095, I96, M114, H153, H184,  
H185, H262  
Monroe, V006, P010, H051, M089  
Mosquito, T008, P010, H051, H054,  
M089, H272  
Mosquito County, A;14, A;15, A:19  
Nassau, P010  
North Indian River, N1, N4, N7, N44,  
N81, N101, N113, N119, N129, N140  
North Indian River County, N25  
Okeechobee, M001, V005, P007, M052,  
H059, H061, H068, M073, H081,  
M082, M089, M090, H095, I96, F098,  
W125, H153, H154, F176, H184, H185,  
H262, H389  
Okeechobee County, A:75  
Orange, P006, V006, P010, H054, P148,  
P152, H157, H184, H185  
Orange County, A:50  
Osceola, V005, P006, M025, H062, Q72,  
M089, M090, P093, Q99, P115, W125,  
H137, P152, H154, Q159, F164, Q178,  
H184, H185, Q245, H389, H417  
Osceola County, A:50  
Palm Beach, V005, P010, I26, M052,  
H059, F064, M078, P083, M086,  
M087, M089, M090, M091, H140,  
H178, H185  
Palm Beach County, A:49, A:67, A:76,  
A:85, A:109  
Pasco, V005  
Pinellas, F212  
Polk, V005, E27  
Polk County, A:50  
Putnam, V006  
Santa Lucia County, A;14, A:19  
Seminole, H184, H185  
Shelby County, IN, Q41  
St John's, V006, T022  
St Johns, P010, H051, H054, I61, M089,

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- H272  
St. Johns County, A;13  
St Lucia, H054  
St Lucie, M001, V001, M002, F003, T005,  
V005, M006, V006, M007, P007a,  
V007, M008, T008, T009, V009,  
W009, P010, M014, F015, M026,  
M028, M030, F031, I33, M041, M044,  
T045, M046, T046, M048, P048, F052,  
M052, M053, P053, H054, H055, P057,  
H059, H060, F061, H061, M061,  
M062, T064, M065, W065, M067,  
H068, P068, H069, M073, F074, H074,  
H075, H077, H078, M078, W080,  
H081, M081, H083, M083, P083,  
H084, H085, M085, P085, T085, H086,  
M086, P086, F087, M088, M089, P089,  
M090, M091, P091, T093, F094, H095,  
I96, F098, M098, M099, P100, F102,  
T111, T112, H113, M114, T118, W125,  
W133, P134, P137, W139, F151,  
W151, H153, W153, F164, F166, H172,  
H178, H184, H185, H186, F187, H187,  
F189, F196, H204, F205, H206, F211,  
W235, W236, W237, H245, H262,  
H272, H390, H424, H431  
St. Lucie, N12, Q15, E18, E20, E22, N29,  
E31, E32, E39, N39, E40, E42, E44,  
E46, E47, E48, E49, E51, N55, E57,  
N61, Q62, Q72, Q79, Q132, Q175,  
Q177, Q202, Q205, Q222, Q244  
St. Lucie County, A;14, A:4, A:27, A:37,  
A:40, A:51, A:52, A:58, A:67, A:73,  
A:79, A:82, A:84, A:85, A:130  
Steuben (IN), W220  
Sumter, V006  
Taylor, H431  
Taylor County, A:43  
Volusia, V005, V006, I25, T037, T097  
Walton, M089  
Washington, M089  
Country Club Plaza, Q3  
County Admistrators  
Jack Jennings, H417  
County Agent  
Kime, Charles D, M046, M052  
County Agents  
Boudet, M A, F136  
Boudet, Marcel, F151  
Forrest McCullars, H013, H119  
County Commissioner  
Paul Kroegel, T046  
County Commissioners, N25, N43, N47, N55,  
N95, N150  
Cadenhead, T R, N4  
Hamilton, N25  
Massey, Clarence, N4  
Owen, Rev., N4  
Watts, N25  
County Engineer, N33  
County Heath Officer, N25  
Coursey  
Orvis, W187  
Courtney  
FL., Q149  
Courts  
Circuit Court of St. Lucie County, Q15  
Covault  
Mrs C W, H342  
Cowan  
Ida Lee, Q41, P124  
Louis, T023  
Cox  
C E, P031, P093, H210, H242, H243,  
H260  
Cepus E., Q158  
Charles Ervin (Cephus), A:110  
Cynthia, H343  
D C, F099  
Daniel C., A:43  
Emma, Mrs., C:24, C:97, C:107  
Family, F036, P089  
Gladys, P040, P044, H461  
H B, F231  
Home, F231  
Lum, Q141  
Miss, P085, Q175  
Mrs David, H324  
Mrs Ora, I113  
Mrs W F, H342  
Rev David, H324  
W. Clark, Q63  
W F, P010, F036, F099, H179, H207,  
H210

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- W. F., A:87  
Wiley F, H188  
Wiley F., A:43  
Wiley Festus, P089
- Cox Jr  
Frank L, H238
- Cozant  
Mr, T100
- Cozart  
Mr, T097
- Cozine, Q169  
M. L., Q25, Q26
- Crabb  
Miss, P085, Q175
- Crabtree  
Dr, M109
- Crago  
Faith, H460  
Laura, H460  
Mary, H460  
Richard L, H292, H460
- Craig  
Ernest, H144  
Loretta, Fiii  
Mrs Robert, H338
- Craighill  
William, Col., A:94
- Crampton  
John, Mrs., C:16, C:19, C:48, C:76, C:111
- Crane  
C E, H208  
Dale, H240  
F M, P038  
Fred M, P037, F071, P078, P130, P141  
Fred M., Q211, Q233  
Katherine, Q25, Q26  
Louise, Q169  
Mrs C E, P078  
Ralph, F099  
William Rt Rev, I107
- Crane Creek  
FL., Q57, Q58
- Crankshaw  
Joe, W151
- Crary  
Evans, H153
- Crauthers  
Julia, N111
- Crawford  
Al, H271  
John H., Q40
- Crawford's Point  
FL., Q44, Q115, Q202, Q204, Q206
- Creary  
B T, W069, W213  
Ben, W091, T108, W169, W213  
Edwin, T108, W213  
Family, T108, W213  
J E, W232  
James Edwin, W213  
Lucille, T108  
Lucille Abernathy, T035, W169  
Merle, T108, W213  
Mr, W091
- Credits  
Abernathy-Youngue Family, W00d  
Allen, Chick, W00d  
Anderson, Ruby Miller, W00d  
Bullock, Lawrence, T00c, W00d  
Bunnell, Millie Carter, W00d  
Campbell, Nellie Haag, W00d  
Christena, Wynn Letchworth, W00d  
Cleveland, Weona, T00c  
Cointepoix, Robert, W00d  
Colgan, Craig, W00d  
DeBarry, Gwedna, T00c  
Eager, Walter, W00d  
Foster, Jack, W00d  
Gerlack, Lucille, W00d  
Green, Allen, W00d  
Hancock, Agnes Carver, W00d  
Hanshaw, Garnet Clark, W00d  
Hanson, Helen Patterson, W00d  
Hicks, Miriam Kelly, W00d  
Hume, Florence, T00c  
Hume, James, W00d  
Hume, Rosalee Taylor, W00d  
Ingram, Eula, T00c  
James, Roy, W00d  
Jenkins, Dorothy, T00c

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Jenkins, Dorothy Shaw, W00d  
Judah, Viola Smith, W00d  
Keyes, George, T00c, W00d  
Kroegel, Rodney, T00c, W00d  
Leek, Susan, T00c  
Leek, Susan Barker, W00d  
Lockwood, Charlotte, T00c  
Miller, Ruth Rountree, W00d  
Morrison, Irene, T00c  
Morrison, Irene Holtzclaw, W00d  
Nelson, George, T00c, W00d  
Park, Fred Owen, W00d  
Park, Lenora, T00c  
Ryall, Gussie, W00d  
Ryall, Helen, T00c  
Sadler, Cora Sembler, T00c, W00d  
Striby, Don, W00d  
Thomas, Marion Sembler, W00d  
Timinsky, Janice Kroegel, T00c  
Tucker, Mazeppa Mosby, W00d  
Vero Beach Press Journal, W00d  
Vickers, Jack, W00d  
Vickers, Ramona, T00c  
Vickers, Ramona Kingsley, W00d  
Williams, Mary, T00c
- Creech  
Charles, Q57, P117
- Creek  
Mr Houston, P117
- Creek Indian Chief, Q243
- Creel  
Dr William, H193
- Cresson  
Solomon, Q21, Q22, Q23, P064, P065,  
P067, P070, Q227
- Crestlawn Cemetery, Q162
- Crews  
C K, M001  
Family, W125  
Hazel, H281, H283, A:127  
Hazel (Nelson), E26  
Lydia Bea, W125  
O B, T023
- Crippen  
Mr, H323  
Standish F., Q178
- Crisp
- Joyce, T037
- Crispell  
Gale, F087  
S., Q168
- Crocker  
Robert T., A:54
- Crolley  
James, Mr & Mrs., F154
- Cromartie  
Ulysses, K58
- Cromwell  
Oliver, Lord, Q18
- Crooks  
H E, M007  
W N, M037
- Crook  
H E, M067
- Crosby  
Bing, F158  
Gilman, H278, H388  
J C, W063  
J Ellis, H388  
Kathleen, F114  
Lucille, F114  
Mamie, H464  
Mrs R M, H342  
Oscar, A:50  
Oscar T, F049, P093, P115  
Peckerwood, H388  
Ross, Mrs., F229  
W T, F049
- Crosby Builders Supply Co., Q69, N106,  
N107, N143  
Oscar T., Q73, Q159
- Cross  
Spencer C, H185  
W B, M005, M006
- Crouch  
Mr & Mrs P M, H326  
Mr & Mrs R Y, H326
- Crowell  
John D., Mrs. (Polly), C:7, C:29, C:42,  
C:53, C:94, C:104, C:107  
Mrs John D, H342, H343
- Crowenshield  
Family, T114
- Crsoby

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Mr., Q73
- Crutcher  
W B, M092
- Crutchfield  
Albin, F217  
James, A:64  
Sam, Cap'n, F165
- Cuba, I01, Q1, T001, T002, F004, N12, A;15,  
I20, P022, Q49, F064, F074, I81, F087,  
M093, P095, Q95, I105, Q109, Q110,  
W112, N122, P122, H123, H127, Q154,  
W181, Q195, Q236, H422, A:99
- Conteguey Province, H123  
Havana, Q1, I03, T003, I05, T005, A;8,  
A;10, A;11, N12, M013, P019, H033,  
H051, I56, P064, I81, M095, I103,  
I105, I115, Q127, P142, Q240, W252  
Havna, Q192  
Plantations, M056  
Santa Clara Province, H400
- Cuba City  
WI, Q88
- Cuddyback  
Mr, I39
- Culberson  
James E., K21, K39, Kiii  
James V., Kiii  
Jan, Kv  
Jim, W193, Kv
- Culberson, James E.  
James E., Kii
- Culbertson  
J. E., K002  
James, A:38  
James E., K015
- Culpepper  
C S, Lt., M077
- Culver  
P L, W066
- Cumberland Mountains, N29
- Cummins Dragline-1921, K77
- Cunningham  
A. D., Q24, Q169  
Lottie, P125  
Lottie, Mrs., Q39
- Curran  
Charles A, H440  
Harriet, H440
- Currier  
Frank T. Currier's House-1920, K55
- Curson  
Mr & Mrs, F139  
Tommy, F139
- Curtis  
E H, H327  
Jacob, P007, P007b  
Mr, W089
- Curtiss  
Mr., Q179
- Curtiss Flying Boats, K84
- Curzon  
Bob, F156, F251  
Dorothy, H013  
Harry, H253  
James, H253  
Mrs Harry, H338
- Cusker  
General George A, P030
- Custer  
General George A, P034  
George A., Q203
- Cypress  
Sally, P095, Q154
- D**
- D C  
Washington, W043, T049, T084, W103,  
W122, W249
- Dade  
FL., Q49  
Francis L, Major, M043  
Major, I04, I104
- Dade County, Q50
- Dahlberg  
Ernest O, M046  
Family, M046  
J, H328
- Dahlstrom  
Ellis, H068
- Dailey

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- E F, W069, W075  
Daily  
  Mr, W204  
Dairies  
  Abeddeen Angus cattle, H114  
  Angus cattle, H113  
  Aryshire cows, H112  
  Brahman cattle, H113, H118  
  Brangus cattle, H113  
  Brown Swiss cows, H112  
  Charbray cattle, H113  
  Charolaise cattle, H113  
  Devon cattle, H113  
  Gertrudis cattle, H113  
  Guernsey cows, H112  
  Hereford cattle, H113, H114, H115, H120  
  Hereford cows, H116  
  Holstein cows, H112  
  Jersey cows, H112  
  Jo-Bar Farm, H111  
  Polled Hereford cattle, H114, H115  
  Red Polled cattle, H113  
  Santa cattle, H113  
  Shorthorn cattle, H113  
  Sussex cattle, H113  
  Texas Longhorn cattle, H114  
  Tripson, H111  
  White-Face Acres, H115  
Dakota  
  Huron, I99  
Dale  
  Home, P100  
  Mary, Q99  
  N E, P010, F099  
Dale Family, Q133  
Dale Wimbrow Memorial Park, Q178  
Dales  
  Geo. S & wife, E18  
  George, F027  
  Mr & Mrs, F027  
  Mrs, F027  
Daley  
  Irene, Q222  
  Jacqueline (Sexton), H458  
Dalrymple  
  Billy, H019  
  Bud, H013, H019  
  M W, H019  
  Mr, H021  
  Mr & Mrs, H019  
Daly  
  Irene, P057  
Damerow  
  Fred, N94  
  H W, H226  
  Harry, Q64, P116, F121, F125, H227,  
    H229  
  Harry, Mrs., F179  
  Harry W, F099, H219, H234, H236, H237,  
    H238, H239, H242  
  Joanne, Q173  
  Mr., Q65  
Danburg  
  E G, F099  
Dancy  
  D C, W072  
Daniel  
  Audra, W212  
  Joe, T117  
  Lee, T115  
  Rev W Russell, H320  
  Rosa, T117  
  Will, T117  
Daniels  
  Dr, W226  
  Family, T114  
  Lucy, Q179  
  Major, H133  
  Mary, T114  
  Roseanne, T115  
  Sam, H133  
  Sandy, H386  
  Will, T114, T115  
Danner  
  Dick, P034  
DAR, M082  
DAR Cora Stickney Harper Chapter, M082  
DAR Seminole Chapter, M082  
Darnell  
  L G, H260  
  Phillip L, T138  
Dartmouth College, Q4  
Daughter of Rebeckah, Q40  
Davenport

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- IA., Q208, Q209, Q211
- Davidson
  - James Ward, P090
- Davies
  - Valentine L., Q111
- Davis
  - Barney, P092, Q162
  - Bill, W118
  - Bob, W118
  - Brothers, W132, W133
  - C L, W066
  - Captain, Q43
  - Captain John, H032
  - Catherine, W042
  - Charles, H154, H389
  - Charles Bradford, H389
  - Claude, M095
  - Dell, W149
  - E. J., N45, N46
  - E. J. Family, N46
  - Earl, T099
  - Edley Jackson, N45
  - Eugene, F261
  - Eugene C, H356
  - Everett, W132
  - Family, W090, T114, W132
  - Fat, W235
  - Fats, Mr., N30
  - G F, W061, W066
  - Guy, W133
  - Guy French, W132
  - Hazel Holtzclaw, W042
  - Herman S., Q6, Q225
  - Homer, H069
  - Jack, N45, N46, H136
  - Jefferson, V007, V009, H036, Q49, P122
  - Jerry, H389
  - John, H027, T113, W219
  - Laura Elizabeth, H389
  - Lillian, Mrs., N128
  - Lourena, T015
  - M, M005
  - Marie, T023
  - Marion, N7
  - Mary, T039
  - Mary Catherine, H389
  - Mauriace, T023
  - Mr, I43
  - Mr., N46
  - Mrs, M071
  - Mrs., N46
  - Mrs Barney, P041
  - Nellie, T039
  - Nettie Kate (Purvis), N45
  - Rev, P109
  - Rev., Q90
  - Robert, T039
  - S A, M006
  - S O, P083, W235
  - Sam, T039
  - Shadrack, W132
  - Shirley, W042
  - Thee, W133
  - Theodore, W132
  - Thomas, W132
  - W B, M006
  - W. B., Q168, Q169
  - William, T039
- Davis Jr
  - Charles E, H389
- Dawley
  - Bryon, M014
- Dawson
  - Family, F027
  - L B, P007a, I22
  - L. M., Q146
  - L W, P026
  - L. W., Q199
  - Lewis, P007, P007b, A:31
- Dawson Island Post Office, Q146
- Dawson-Narrows PO, Q185
- Dawsons, N21
- Day
  - Lieut, P003
  - Mary Lou, W022
  - Samuel, H039
- d'Ayllon
  - Senor, H025
- Daytona
  - FL., Q211



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Daytona Beach, Q64  
FL., Q228
- de Aviles  
Pedro Menendes, A;6
- de Brahm  
William Gerard, A;12
- de Bustincury, A;9  
Pedro, A;6
- de Cordove  
Fernandez, H025
- de Gourgues  
dominique, H026  
Dominique, H031
- de las Alas  
Esteban, A;9
- de Leon  
Ponce, H047, H113
- De Soto, N74
- de Soto  
Hernando, H025
- de Vaca  
Cabeza, N49
- de Valdes  
Pedro, A;11
- de Vinci  
Leonardo, Q240
- Deal  
Harve, W214  
Harvey E, W072  
Nellie E, W072
- Dean  
Eunice, A:70  
George, W002  
Jimmy, H426  
John H, T139  
Thomas H, P125  
Thos. H., Q39
- Deariso  
Elnora, W072  
W I, W066  
Wm I, W072
- Deason  
Katherine, Mrs., Q136
- deCamp  
Marquis, W252
- Decker  
Mabel, Mrs., C:20, C:22, C:25, C:39, C:52,
- C:56, C:72
- Deckman  
Albert A, Q137
- Deerfield Company, N45
- Deerfield Groves, N38, Q124, Q190, Q196
- Deerfield Groves Co., N25, Q63, N118,  
N125, N129, N147, Q196
- DeKold  
Donald F, H437  
Evelyn, H437  
Margaret, F260, H437  
Richard, F260  
Richard F, H437
- Del Mar Hotel, N16, Q41, Q124, Q137, Q222
- Deland  
FL., Q28  
Henry, W002
- DeLane  
H E, P038  
Iola, P038
- Delano  
Mrs, P117  
Mrs., Q57
- Delaware, N55  
Wilmington, H403
- Delle  
Jack, F137
- Dellerman  
Dorothy, F114
- Deloe  
Harold, H324  
Mr, H325
- Delphi  
IN., Q100
- Delray  
FL., Q98
- DeMalhobor  
Count, H134
- Deming  
Charles C, I49
- Demond  
O M, H068
- DeMond  
Otto, Q14
- Demonstration Farm, Q74, Q82, Q83, Q94,  
Q124, Q133, Q210, Q213, Q215
- Dempsey

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Allen, T036
- Esther, T036
- Irene, T036
- Katie, T036
- Laura, T036
- Lillian, T036
- S. Wallace, A:98
- Denby
  - Anne, E20
- Deniss
  - W H, P045
  - W. H., Q216
- Denmark, M108
  - Copenhagen, P104, Q114
  - Kolding, M111
- Dennis
  - A. B., A:43
  - Abraham, P007, P007b, A:45
  - Abraham B, P007a
  - Ruth, H454
- Denshon
  - Rev., N119
- Dent
  - S H, W159
- Dentist
  - Dr Fischer, W046
- Dentists
  - Dr Rudy, W107
- Denver
  - CO., Q221
- Department of History & Archives, M084
- Department of Interior, M039
- Department of State, M095
- Depew
  - Frank, M005
  - L A, M006
- DePietro
  - Eunice, H343
- DePue
  - James & Marguerite, T138
- DeSota County
  - FL., Q100
- DeSoto, N32
- Detroit
  - MI., Q221
- Detwiler
  - Susan, F159
- DeVane
  - John & Jackie, W040
  - Mrs Emery, H345
- DeVoe
  - Barber, T115
  - Frances, T115
- Dewey
  - O. W., Q169
  - Thomas A, H409
- Diamond
  - Charles P, P125
  - Charles P., Q40
  - Sarah F, H093, H094
- D'Iberville
  - Lemoine, H031
- Dick
  - Merrill-Jean, H379
  - Mr., Q25
  - W. E., Q25
- Dickens, I61
- Dickerson
  - Prof, M009
- Dickinson
  - Francis, Q18
  - John, Q241
  - Jonathan, I02, A;11, Q18, Q19, Q21, Q22, Q45, P064, P065, P066, P067, P069, P070, P087, M090, P123, Q125, Q130, Q131, Q227, Q241, Q242
  - Jonathan, Jr., Q19
  - Mary, Q19
  - Master, P064
  - Mr, P065
  - Mrs, P064, P065, P067
  - Mrs., Q20
- Dickinson Journal, Q22
- Dickison
  - J. J., N24
- Dickson
  - Joe, I21
  - Mary, F168
  - Mrs H D, F168
- Didlack

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Belle Young, P057  
Dieffenwiereth  
Rev D D, T123  
Dill  
H. G., A:75  
Dillard  
Faye, H343  
Dills  
H G, W072  
Jerry, W072  
M O, W072  
Dimick  
Bt Col, V003  
Directories  
1927, Q39  
1927-28, Q39  
Vero Beach Directory-1927, Q41  
Dirigible  
Goodyear "Defender", F104  
Disabled War Veterans, N28  
Diseases  
measles, A;12  
small pox, A;12  
Dison  
Charles, H135  
Disslon  
Mr, H129  
Disston  
Hamilton, P002, W002, P049, Q128,  
Q184, Q240, A:22, A:48  
Mr, P002  
Dittmar  
A C, M005, M006, I99  
Family, I79  
Dixie Highway Blacksmith Shop, Q40  
Dixie Playhouse, Q93, Q126  
Dixon  
Charles E., Q99  
G. E., Q109  
J. E., Mrs., Q83, Q91  
J. F., Mrs., Q99  
Jesse F., Q99  
Mr & Mrs Clay, H326  
Mr & Mrs J E, H135  
Mr & Mrs Thomas J, H326  
NJ, I20  
Sophia, H326  
T K, I23  
W. F., Q97  
Dobson  
Ossie D, Jr., M076  
Doctors  
Allison, Q109  
Andrew Turnbull, H033  
Barber, M. J., Q124, Q169, Q213  
Billy, H390  
Bishop, Q37  
Boothe, R C, M071  
C C Flood, H060, H062  
Clark, H D, M071  
David Rose, T095  
David S Webb, H019, H021  
Donald A Watters, H475  
Dr Holmes, T105  
E B Hardee, T105  
E H Sellards, H018  
Enos, Q191  
Finger, Frank, Q194  
Glidden, C H, M071  
Hardie, G C, M071  
Harrell, G. L., Q156  
Helseth, Inga Olla, Q205, Q207  
Henshall, Q57, Q58, Q59  
Henshall, James A, N64, N85  
Henshall, James A., Q57  
Henshell, Q132  
Henshell, James A., Q131  
Holmes, Q57, Q145  
Houghton, F. G., Q200  
Hrdlicka, Ales, Q242  
Hrdlicka, Alex., Q228, Q229  
Hughes, L. P., Q95  
Hughlett, T053  
Humiston, W. H., Q230  
Humiston, William H., Q6, Q225  
Huntley, R. M., Q40  
Hutchison, Dr., Q220  
Hutchison, J. C., Q118, Q238  
Hutchison, John LeRoy, Q15, Q221, Q225  
Irving Rose, H018  
J B Hall, H061  
John, H390  
John LeRoy Hutchinson, H056  
Kennedy, Thos. C., Q41

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Mitchell, S. L., N64  
Owens, James B., Q36  
P T McClellan, H060  
Petibone, Rev., Q215  
Platts, H D, M071  
Preel, Q11  
Robbins, Frank E., Q111  
Rollin, M071  
Rollins, E E, M069  
Rollins, E. E., Q233  
Rose, T053, T113  
Rose, David, Q41  
Rose, David, Dr., N29  
Rose, Dr., N30  
Rothschild, Alfred, Q85  
Sawyer, John P., Q6, Q44, Q230  
Sawyer, John T., Q225  
Sidney Williams, H061  
Speer, Q28  
VanLandingham, W E, M071  
W L Hughlett, T064  
William Creel, H193  
William H Simmons, H042  
Wilson, M069  
Wilson T Sowder, H060  
Doctor's Lake, Q5  
Dodge  
    Capt, W247, W248  
    Captain, F033  
    Clara, Mrs., N38  
    Family, F027  
    Granville, Gen., N38  
    J E, P044  
    J. E., N21  
    James, A:32, A:33, A:47  
    James E., N38  
    James E & wife, E18  
    Mr & Mrs J E, H149  
    Mrs, W247  
    Mrs James E, W146  
Dodgers, Q126  
Dodgertown, N72, A:116, A:117, A:118  
Dodges  
    J. E., Q214  
Doe  
    John Watson, Q88  
    John Watson, Mrs., Q88  
    Mrs John, P112  
    Mrs John Watson, P112  
Doeschner  
    Fred C., Q4  
    Frederick, A:81  
    Frederick C., Q137  
Doig & Auderman, I88  
Dolan  
    Col C H, H216, H306  
Doll  
    Ernest J C, H285  
Dolphinettes  
    Bunnel, Mildred F, Dir., F159  
Dominican Republic, T054  
Dominici  
    D M, H135  
    D. M., Q74, Q76  
    Mr., Q88  
Dominquez  
    Rick, M072  
Donaldson  
    D A, H343  
    Lowell, N47  
    Versa, H428  
Donoha  
    Amanda, F165  
Donohoo  
    D C, P113  
    D. C., Q88  
Donovan  
    Pat, N139  
    Patricia, N13  
Don's Trading Post, N26, N43, N111  
Doody  
    Lorraine S, T077  
    Patrick & Lorraine, T138  
Dorsette  
    Katherine Anne, H378  
Dorsey  
    Laurence, A:78  
Douglas  
    Marjory Stoneman, T042, Ixi  
    William, A:99

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- William C., Q236  
Wm. C., Q109  
Douglas Elementary, E23  
Douglass  
  Davie, M008  
  E B, I88  
Dovell  
  J E, Dr., M041  
Dow  
  Richard, Dr., F165  
Dowdle  
  Mrs John P, H471  
Dowley  
  Charlotte (Moore), H432  
  Michael F, H432  
Downing, Q75  
  Charles, P001, P017, Q182, Q189  
Drainage District, Q106, Q107, Q125  
Drake  
  Benjamin, A:47  
  Family, W091  
  Isaac, H466  
  Marie Catherine, H466  
  Mr, W196  
  Robert, H270  
  Sir Francis, H027, H032  
  T P, Jr. Mrs., F143  
  T. S., A:28  
  Thomas, A:30  
  Thomas Addison, P086, Q177  
  Thomas S., Q179, Q245  
Drawdy  
  Family, W090  
  Luther, W066  
  S J, M001  
  Stella, W066  
Dredges  
  Everglades, A:48  
  Okeechobee, A:48  
  St. Lucie, A:51  
  Suwannee, A:94  
Drennen  
  Eugene J A, I08  
Dressen  
  Charlie, F249  
  Chuck, F248  
  Churck, H350  
Drew  
  George Franklin, H040  
Dreyer  
  Erika, W241  
Driftwood Hotel, Q137  
Drummond  
  Ruth, H147  
Drunnam  
  Inez, Q98  
Drysdale  
  Don, Q111  
DuBois  
  James T, P108  
  James T., Hon., Q97  
DuBose  
  Alice, F114  
  Dr, F204, H271, H395  
  Dr J C, P010, P049, P136, H150, H268  
  J C, P102, H209, H210  
  J. C., Q238  
  J C, Dr., F085, F091, F099, F107, F203  
  J C, Mrs., F204  
  Mike, F203  
Dubose  
  Mrs Robert G, T101  
DuBose  
  Oscar, W054, F204, H249  
  Oscar L, H093, F203  
  Raymond, F203  
  Rev, H309  
  Rev J C, W065, H309  
  Robert, H094, F174, F203, H212  
DuBose Jewelers  
  J. C., Q118  
Duc di Castellucia, I07  
Duck Plucking-1910, K61  
Duck Point, Q185  
Dudley  
  Miss, T016  
Dufresne  
  L A, M027  
Dugger  
  Dave, W102  
  Howard, W223  
  Rose Edna, W223  
Duggers  
  Howard, W221, W222

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Dukeshier  
Charles, W096, T138  
Family, W209  
Mr, W095  
Paul, W090
- DuMars  
John, H208  
Joyce, H342  
Mrs Margaret, H342
- Dume  
H. J., Q14
- Dummit  
Captain, Q49, Q50  
Douglas D., Q29
- Dummit Grove, Q188
- Dummitt, I07  
Capt, I07  
Capt Douglas D, P127  
Captain Douglas, I05  
Captian Douglas, I05  
Col Thomas, I05  
Douglas, A:60  
Douglas D, P015  
Douglas D, Capt., F001  
Douglas D., Capt., Q29  
Family, F001
- Dun  
W A, M028
- Dunbar  
Spence, I110
- Duncan  
Charles, P035, P057, F069  
Charles Ellis, H390  
Clara V, Q41, P124  
John J, H390  
A L, F212  
Mr, P028  
Rainey, P028, P031, P083, P095, P105,  
P106, Q108, P156, Q162, Q203, Q235  
Robert, Q85  
W. B., A:33  
W R, P007a, P028, P037a, P041, P042,  
P045, T074, T075, P158, H162, H208,  
H209, H225, H249, H285  
W. R., Q124, Q216  
W R (Rainey), P093, H390  
W. Rainey, Q158
- Duncan & Hines, N18  
N77, N36
- Dunedin  
FL., Q71
- Dunham  
H J, F052
- Dunkards, Q60
- Dunn  
Virginia, W010
- Dunnam  
Inez, Q88  
Robert, Q88  
W. P., Q94
- Dunnan  
R, M006  
R J, M005
- duPont  
Alfred I, H284, H285
- Duren  
Mr, I56
- Durfee Jr  
Ernest D, T078
- Durnford  
Elias, H035
- Durocher  
Leo, Q111, Q112, Q113
- Durrance  
Mary Lou, F173, F189, H263  
Miss, H264
- Durst  
Mr & Mrs P M, H326
- Dutton  
C M, Mrs., M106  
Family, M108  
G E, M001
- Duval  
William, Q240  
William P, P001
- DuVal  
William P, H038, H042, H043
- Duval  
William P., Q128, Q181
- Dyer

- David W, Judge, F188  
I, H215  
William, F274
- Dyke  
Col, I61
- E**
- E. A. Holt Family, N46  
E. B. Sembler Fish Co., Q10  
E. E. Smith Family, N55  
E. J. Davis Family, N45, N46  
E Semmens  
Jno, W076  
Eachron  
M. H., Mrs., Q83  
Eacker  
Elsie, H355  
Eager  
W. G., A:80  
Eagle  
Bob, T093  
Eakin  
Fred, Mrs., N45, N75  
Eakins  
Mrs Fred, H149  
Earling  
S. M., A:69  
Early  
Allie, Mrs., N77  
Allie (Vandiveer), N143  
Clarence, N144  
Mr., N144  
Mr. & Mrs., N118  
Mrs., N144  
Early Florida, Q127  
Early History, Q123  
Early Medical and Dental Care, Q124  
Early Oranges, Q126  
Early School & Churches, Q126  
Early Settlers  
Cail Family, N21  
Dawson Family, N21  
Dodge, J. E., N21  
Early Settlers, N21  
Forster, Frank, N21  
Holt Family, N21  
Jones, W. T. Family, N21  
Leatherman Family, N21  
Michael, A. B. Family, N21  
Swiheart Family, N21  
Early Settlers Association, Q48  
Early Settlers in Wabasso, Q124  
Early Star Mail Routes, Q125  
Early Trading, Q124  
Early U. S. Charts & Maps, Q123  
Early Yulee Sugar Mill, Q126  
Earman  
Joe Henry, H271, H391  
Joe S, H281, H391  
Joe S, Sr., M081  
John S, H391  
William A, H391  
Earman Jr  
Joe, H064  
Joe H, H260  
Eason  
Charlie, H312  
William, A:28  
William C, T078  
Wm C, T079  
East Coast Baseball League, A:104, A:105  
East Coast Canal Co., M104  
East Coast Development Co., M045  
East Coast Highway Association, N95  
East Coast Lumber & Supply, M001, M015, M063  
East Coast Lumber & Supply Co., Q117  
East Coast Lumber Co., Q85, Q93  
East Coast Railroad, K006, Q210  
East Coast Title and Guaranty Co., Q40  
East Coast Yachting Asso., M087  
East Florida, Q1, Q57, Q240  
East indies, N75  
East View Development Co., Q230  
Eastern Airlines, Q207  
Eastman  
George, K009, K012  
Eastman Kodak, K008  
Eaton  
John Henry, H038, H043  
Eau Gallie, Q238  
FL, Q11  
FL., Q10, Q55, Q58, Q76, Q77, Q118, Q131, Q217, Q228

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Ebbets Field, New York, A:116  
Ebby  
    Joseph, A:87  
    Joseph E., A:87  
Eberling  
    Ray, M035  
Eby  
    Adam, N46  
    Adam, Mr & Mrs., F028  
    Beulah, E20, P024  
    Buelah, P145  
    Edna May, F020  
    Grandfather, F029  
    Grandmother, F029  
    Jesse, N46  
    Joseph, Q63  
    Mary Jane, F020  
    Mr., N46  
    Mr. & Mrs., N46  
    Mrs., N46  
    Ohmer, N46  
Ecclestone  
    E Llwyd, F009  
    Lloyd, H140  
Echo  
    FL., Q202  
Echo Post Office, Q123  
Eckoff  
    Joe, F099  
Economy Food Store, N11  
Eddy  
    Arthur, Q74  
    Charles B., Q73  
    Mary Baker, H316  
Eden  
    FL., Q100, Q195, Q202, Q206  
Edge  
    Ed, M005, M006  
    A P, M005, M006, M007  
Edgecomb  
    Timothy A, F187  
Edgewood Addition, A:79  
Edgewood Hotel, Q136  
Edman  
    John, Dr., F165  
    Lillian, H343  
Edsall  
    R S, H107  
    Robert, F217  
Edwards  
    Charles H, M001  
    Charlie, M072  
    E H, M007  
    Family, W049  
    G W, W066, W072  
    George, W052  
    Henry, M008  
    J. O., A:54  
    Joe, H133  
    Lydia, T024, W054, W056, W059, K62,  
        K63, W072  
    Mary, W052, W053, T055, H322  
    Mr, T016, W053, T105  
    Norma, W052, W053, T055  
    Paul, Q26, W052  
    Paul B, W072  
    Prof, T055  
    Professor, W056, W058, F223  
    Ralph, W052, W066, W072  
    Rev Frank, H327  
    W C, T024, W066  
    Will, W045  
    William C, W052, W072, T077  
Eels  
    Mr, W254  
    Thomas, W253, W255  
Egan  
    J B, H260  
    J B, III, Fiii  
Egan III  
    J B, H344  
Egypt, N75  
Eileen  
    Irma, W157  
Eisenhower  
    Dwight, N53  
    Dwight, President, N148  
Eisinger  
    Jacki, F133  
    John, F133



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Eisloffel  
Charles, Q168
- El Dorado Salvage Co., 87
- Elbou  
Con, W118  
Crom, W098
- Elbow Creek  
FL., Q57
- Elder  
Ina, Q88, P108, P112, P113  
Ina, Miss, Q88, Q92  
Ind, Q97  
Joseph, Q88, P112  
Joseph C, P113  
Joseph C., Q88
- Eldred  
P C, M091, H187
- Electric Light and Ice Co., Q97
- Elgin  
IL, Q202  
Elgin Watch Co., Q202
- Elias  
Andrew O., Q207
- Ellinger  
E P, H208
- Ellington  
E P, H209
- Elliot  
T E, P061
- Elliott  
Columbus, Q169  
Harold A, H211  
Mrs A H, H342
- Ellis  
Helen, H421  
J B, P045  
Mrs, F027  
Ray, T052
- Ellis Family, N38
- Ellison  
Thomas B, H286
- Elms  
George E, H285
- Embury  
Fannie Miller Bates, T128
- Emerson  
Charles S, Ivii  
E. E., Q25, Q169  
E H, P042  
Lynn, Q26  
T G, F218  
T G, Mrs., F229  
Emerson-Brantingham Tractor-1918, K83
- Emery  
E. H., Q85
- Emlet  
B H (Bud), H392  
Bud, H270  
Carrie E, H392  
Jeffrey, H392  
Levi N, H392
- Emlet Jr  
Buddy, H392
- Emmitt  
Alma, W072, W074
- Emory  
Mr., Q74
- Engelfried  
Adele, H013
- Engineering Securities Co., Q73
- Engineers  
C. M. Rogers and Sons, Q64  
Carter and Damerow, Q63  
C.M. Carter and Sons, Q64  
R. D. Carter Engineering Firm, Inc., Q65  
Rice, Stephen Elisha, P030
- England, Q1, Q2, P004b, A;12, A;13, P013,  
F020, W027, H030, H033, M039, N49,  
I56, T063, T064, Q72, Q73, P086, I87,  
Q105, M108, P111, P115, H137, H145,  
P150, W170, Q177, Q240, H377, H427,  
H466, H469, Hume, A:50  
Greenwich, P093, Q160  
Grimsvy, N50  
Kew Gardens, P104, Q114  
King George III, T131  
London, P014, H034, P042, Q73, Q87,  
P092, P093, P104, I106, P113, Q114,  
Q160, F212, H407, A:36, A:50, A:52  
Lord Mayor, T064  
Martha, H474  
Queen Elizabeth, H031  
Somersetshire, I75  
Warrington, P009, P021, T063, T067,

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Q193, A:28
- Engle  
Mrs L M, H342
- Englefreid  
Mrs Albert, H353
- Engleson  
Family, W128
- English  
Colin, M053
- English Settlers, A:29
- Ennis  
Jim, M070
- Enns  
H T, M085
- Enos  
Albertine, P009  
Amelia, A:32  
Dr Herbert, P009, P018  
Herbert, Dr., Q191  
James, A:32, A:33  
Miss, P018, Q191  
Mrs, P096  
Mrs., Q145  
Rutledge, P018
- Ensio  
Tami, W003
- Enterprise Junction  
FL., Q198, Q201
- Ercildoune Hotel, Q136
- Erfurt  
Germany, Q114
- Eriksson  
Andrew, H133  
Strander, H133, H134
- Ernest  
Caroline, H439
- Ervin  
Richard, M085
- Erwin  
Charlotte, N103, N115, N135
- Escambia River, Q182
- Espy  
Alvin, A:47  
Alvin O, P089, P090  
James, P089
- Mary Janette, P090  
Mrs, P089  
Naomi, P090  
Rosella Pearl, P090
- Estes  
Allen, Q124  
Allen W, P007a, P009, P017, P034, P036  
Allen W., Q189  
Allen W (Hermit), P098, P100  
Allen W. (Hermit), Q132, Q139  
Capt., A:26  
Captain, Q50  
Hermit, P036  
Ralph, M092, M093, W098
- Esy  
Adam, Mrs., N118
- Etters  
Nora, K015, T046, T050
- Eunice Bonnett Shoppe, Q40
- Eureka Estates Subdivision, A:87
- Europe, N24, Q27, Q66, Q87, H096, Q102,  
H116, Q116, H120, Q237, H458
- Europeans, T002, T004
- Evan  
A G (Tony), H069
- Evans  
Dan, P021, Q194  
Garfield, M113  
Gordon, F165  
Miss, F128  
Sherwood, F165  
W E, Mrs., F229  
W G, W061
- Even & Brunen, A:77
- Everett  
Ernest, A:50, A:51  
Frank, P025, M103  
John, H312  
Mrs E H, H326  
Wyonia, H313
- Everett Vickers & Bruce Ryall-1911, K60
- Everglades  
FL., Q228, Q236, Q237, Q242
- Everglades National Park Commission, Q196
- Every

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- E E, F050
- Ernest E., Q73, Q88
- Ernest H, F049
- Ernest H., Q90
- Ernest Mr., Q160
- Mr., Q78, Q90
- Rev Ernest H, P109
- Existing School
  - 1998, E61
- Expeditions
  - Pinson-Solis-Vespucius, N32
  - Spanish Conquest, T003
- Eyles
  - George, H215
- F**
- F. E. C. Railroad, N12, N76, N112
- Faber
  - Albert, I20
  - C L, M007, I20
  - Lee, M067
  - Rena, M018
  - Rita, Miss, M019
- Fafeita
  - Patricia, H358
- Fairburn
  - David, Dr. & Mrs., Fvii
  - Mrs David, H353
- Fairchild
  - David, Prof., N122
  - Dr, P055, P135
- Fairchild Tropical Garden, A:102
- Faircloth
  - Peggy Cole, A:59
- Fairs
  - Agricultural-Vero, Q24
  - Vero Agricultural Fair, Q25
- Fallen
  - Peter, Dr., K002
- Fallin
  - Kenneth, H343
- Falson
  - Elizabeth, C:22
- Falter
  - Edward, F165
- Family Tree Chart
  - Braddock, T100
- Cain, T039
- Kroegel, T046
- Parks, T023
- Ryall Family, W057
- Sembler, W022
- Sylvanus Kitching, T063
- Farber
  - Milt, F220
- Fargo
  - N E, F117
- Farm House, Q80, Q88, Q92
- Farm House Hotel, Q136
- Farmer
  - W H, M006
- Farmer's Bank, A:83
- Farmers Bank, Q39, Q41
- Farmer's Bank and Trust of Vero Beach, A:72
- Farmers Bank Building, Q40
- Farmers Bank of Vero, Q168, Q207, A:72
- Farmers Fraternity, Q91
- Farmers Production Credit Asso. of Miami,
  - Q8
- Farms Co., Q15, Q78, Q80, Q87, Q96, Q99,
  - Q102, Q103, Q105, Q210, Q213, Q219,
  - Q228
- Farnsworth
  - E. M., Q73
- Farquer
  - Mr., N118
- Farrar
  - Edward, F165
- Farrell
  - Rosemary Ryan, H471
- Farrow
  - Louise May, M082
- Fatio
  - Franisco Phillipe, T059
  - Sophia Phillipina, T059
- Faulkner
  - Isabella, H431
  - T F, M091
- Fauss
  - Oliver, T123
- Faust
  - Harold, F174
  - Harold, Mrs., C:11, C:99, C:108
- Fear

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- E B, W069, W075
- Emery B., Mr & Mrs., Q245
- Emery B., Mr. & Mrs., Q179
- Family, W106, T108
- Fearnely
  - Joe, F258
- Fears
  - Mr, W091
- Feasel
  - Wm. E., Q109
- Feaster
  - Family, M068
  - J M, I21
  - Miss Narcissa, I59
- Feazell
  - Wm F, M092
- Federal Council of Churches, Q90
- Federal Emergency Relief Administration,
  - E58
  - (FERA), A:103, A:104, A:105
- Federal Government, Q128
- Federal Trade Commission, A:66
- Fedick
  - Kay, H393
  - Lance, H393
  - Michael, H393
- Fee
  - David, I43
  - F H, M007, M067, M086
  - Family, I92, W115
  - Frank, M028
  - Fred, P042, M066, I77
  - Mr, M007, I28, M031
  - W I, M091, I112, Ivii
  - W J, M079
  - Will, Q7
  - Will I, I43
  - William, M067
  - William I, M030, M081, M093
- Felder
  - Gunter, F217
- Fell
  - Anne, A:52
  - E N, F062
  - E Nelson, P006, F049, F050, F058, P092,
    - P093, P108, P115, H135, H137, P152
  - E. Nelson, Q73, Q94, Q159, A:49, A:50,
    - A:52, A:55, A:57, A:124, A:130
  - Marian, H137, A:49, A:50
  - Marion, P092, Q96, P108, Q126, Q160,
    - F228
  - Mr, P111
  - Mr., Q105
  - Nelson, P092, H129, Q160
  - Nelson, Jr., Q96
  - Oliva, P093
  - Olive, Q96
  - Olivia, Q159, A:49
- Fells
  - Mr, W087
- Fells Naptha Soap Co., Q159
- Fells Point
  - FL., Q160
- Fellsemre Farmer, Q238
- Fellsmere
  - E. Nelson, Q93
  - FL., Q16, Q39, Q40, Q72, Q73, Q75, Q76,
    - Q77, Q78, Q79, Q81, Q83, Q84, Q85,
      - Q87, Q90, Q91, Q92, Q93, Q94, Q95,
        - Q96, Q97, Q98, Q99, Q100, Q101,
          - Q103, Q104, Q105, Q106, Q109, Q137,
            - Q159, Q213, Q217, Q235
    - Florida, K75, K78
    - Mr., Q73
    - Nelson, Q72
  - Fellsmere 1st Baptist Church, N6
  - Fellsmere Bank, Q93
  - Fellsmere Baptist Church, N117
  - Fellsmere Baseball Club, Q88
  - Fellsmere Canal-1914, K75
  - Fellsmere Cash Grocery, N5, N118, N120
  - Fellsmere Charter, Q126
  - Fellsmere Choral Society, Q96
  - Fellsmere Church of God, N6, N117, N137
  - Fellsmere City Hall, A:130
  - Fellsmere Community Church, N6, N107,
    - N117, N137
  - Fellsmere Development Corporation, Q166
  - Fellsmere Drainage District, Q126, Q166
  - Fellsmere Electric Light & Ice Co., Q85

- Fellsmere Farmer, Q79, Q102, Q117  
Fellsmere Farmer's Fraternity, Q90  
Fellsmere Farms Co., Q73  
Fellsmere Farms Company, Q72, Q73, Q74,  
Q75, Q78, Q79, Q84, Q85, Q87, Q90,  
Q91, Q93, Q100, Q101, Q102, Q109,  
Q110, Q117, Q126, Q136, Q159, Q166,  
Q236, Q238  
Fellsmere Hardware Store, N5  
Fellsmere Inn, N5, N107, Q136  
Fellsmere Methodist Church, N117  
Fellsmere Mill, Q110  
Fellsmere Railroad, Q97  
Fellsmere Railway Co., Q93  
Fellsmere Sales Co., Q100  
Fellsmere Sugar Corporation, N8, N39  
Fellsmere Sugar Producers Association, N5,  
Q107, Q109, Q110, Q166, Q236  
Fellsmere Sugarmen, Q236  
Fellsmere Theater, K011  
Fellsmere Tribune, Q102, Q238  
Fellsmere Union Sunday School, Q90  
Fellsmere First Baptist Church, N137  
Fellsmere Methodist Church, N137  
Fennel  
Herbert M, P085, P091  
Herert, Q176  
Fennell  
Darrell, H355  
Fred, M076  
FERA, M073  
Ferandina  
FL., Q183  
Ferber  
C. J., N101  
Ferra  
Family, Q110, Q236  
Ferries  
Surfside, M034, M035, M089  
Ferry  
Kroegel built, T046  
Fersch  
Mrs F, H249  
William F, H069  
Ferson  
Mr, I77  
Fewell  
Billy, P095  
Field  
Dr, T129  
George, W191  
George W, T128  
John R, I20  
Field Artillery, M085  
Fields  
Archie, W119  
Beulah, W161  
Blanche, W091  
Family, T108  
G H, W066  
G Hart, W072  
Hart, W100  
Jewel, W028  
Robert, T108  
Roy, T029, T108, W229  
Zada, T108  
Fiers  
Mary, H013, H179, H239, H344  
Financing Company, M038  
Finegan  
General, H037  
Fineren  
W W, W198  
Finger  
Dr Frank, P021  
Frank Dr., Q194  
Finger Lakes, Q146  
Finlayson  
V G, H253  
Finney  
Ira, H345  
Fire Chiefs  
Albert Guy Sullivan, H250  
Charles D Toole, H250  
Charles Tooley, H250  
O Roach, H249  
A P Baughman, H250  
Ray Larrabee, H249  
Toole, C D, F136  
Toole, Charlie, F108  
Fire Department  
1926, H250  
Dog Dalmatian "Smokey", H251  
Fire Truck, H248

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- LaFrance Brockway Fire Truck, H248
- Volunteer, H249
- Fire from Lightening-1920, K98
- Fire from Railroad Cinder-1920, K97
- Fireman
  - Frank Holland, H250
- Firemen
  - J L Kersey, H250
- First Baptist Church, N147, N148
- First Boats through Ft. Pierce Inlet-1921, K32
- First Bridge over Indian River Lagoon-1920, K89
- First Bridge over Sebastian River-1911, K67
- First Church of Christ Scientist, Q221
- First Federal Savings & Loan, Q225
  - Bank, Q136
- First Federal Savings & Loan Co., Q41
- First School, Q124
- First Settlers of Vero, Q124
- First Store, Q124
- Fischer
  - Dr, W046
  - Herman, T091
- Fish, N11
  - Bluefish, N50
  - Channel Bass, N50
  - Devilfish, N11
  - George, H110
  - Hogfish, N11
  - Moonfish, N11
  - Mr., Q57
  - Mrs, P019
  - Mrs., Q192
  - Needlefish, N11
  - Parrotfish, N11
  - Pompano, N50
  - Redfish, N50
  - Sailfish, N11
  - Snook, N50
  - Spadefish, N11
  - Sunfish, N11
  - Swordfish, N11
  - Toadfish, N50
  - Trout, N50
- Fish-Fry, N153
- Fish Fry at Vero Beach-1920, K90
- Fish Houses
  - Fulton Fish Market, T015
- Fisher
  - Bill, W138, W178
  - Carl, W084
  - Charles E, I54, I55
  - Dorothy Canfield, H353
  - Mel, M095
  - Peter, I25
  - Serena, T028
- Fishing Boats
  - Simbar, H336
- Fishing Lures
  - Mae Wes, N2
  - Mira, N2
  - Vamp, N2
- Fishing Village, T011
- Fitch
  - George H, H319
  - Katherine, A:90
  - Libby (Sembler), Q10
  - Winchester, P074, Q230, A:75, A:90
- Fitts
  - Dr William, H262
  - Jere Jonathan, W022
  - John Elizabeth, W022
- Fitts III
  - William, W022
- Fitts IV
  - William, W022
- Fitzsimmons
  - Fred, Q113
- Fivecoat
  - James C, Mrs., C:9, C:53, C:54, C:72, C:84, C:91
- FL. Coast Line Canal & Transportation Co., Q13, Q184
- FL. East Coast Railroad, Q175
- FL. East Coast Railway, Q13
- Flack
  - Evelyn R, H185
- Flagler
  - Henry M, M080
  - Henry, W001, W002, W003, K006, K008,

- P015, K016, K017, P026, W027, N40,  
M048, I50, M056, K76, P087, P090,  
K97, P100, K102, I106, T112, W127,  
Q128, Q129, Q136, P160, W167, Q202,  
Q240, Q241, A:23, A:34, A:35, A:44,  
A:46, A:47, A:128  
Henry M, P002, F011, M018, M032, I48,  
P095, H096, M111, H139, F241, H300  
Henry M., Q154, Q184  
Henry T., Q179, Q245  
Mr, P018, P021, M033, I48, I49, I50, I51  
Mr., Q193  
Flagler's Hotel, Q202  
Flagler's Railroad, K013, K016, K017, K76  
Flags over Florida  
French, N149  
Great Britain, N149  
Spain, N149  
Stars and Stripes, N149  
Union Jack, N149  
Flatcars of Rock for Sebastian Inlet-1923,  
K33  
Fleming  
Captain, Q182  
Christopher, T059  
Don George, P001, T061, H273  
Family, T059  
Francis P., A:61  
Francis Philip, H040  
Frank, T060  
Frederick, T060  
Fuzz, P058, Q223  
George, P001, A:16, T059, T060, Q128,  
T131, T132, Q175, Q182, Q189, Q240  
George, Don, Q182  
George (heirs), P017  
Harry, P058, Q223  
Jorge, T059  
Lewis, P001, T059, Q182  
Louis Michael, T060  
Mary, P001, T059, T060, Q182  
Mr, T132  
Samuel C W, I110  
Sophia, P001, T059, T060, Q182  
Fleming Grant, Q18, Q72, Q176, Q178,  
Q179, Q182, Q183, Q189, Q245  
Fletcher  
Alfred, F196, F197  
C., N91, N120  
C. H., A:86  
Carrie E., Q148  
Cary, Q140  
Cary W, H394  
Corey, Q146, Q243  
Craig, F196  
F G, F031, F088, F196  
F. G., A:72  
F O, H093  
Family, F030, P089  
Francis Grover, F196  
Frederick Norman, H394  
Grover, F196, F197, F231, H390  
Homer, H058, P083, P105, H162  
Homer C, H162, H167, H394  
Isom, P083, P105, Q140  
Isom, Mrs., Q146, Q243  
Joel F, H283  
Justin, F196  
Mr. & Mrs., N89  
Mr & Mrs W E, P042  
W E, P045  
W. E., Q216  
Woody, P098, Q140  
Fletcher's Addition, A:86  
Flight Safety Locations  
Farmingdale NY, H362  
Hayward CA, H362  
Long Beach CA, H362  
San Carlos CA, H362  
Vero Beach FL, H362  
Floating Dredge-1922, K78  
Flood  
C C, H060  
Dr C C, H062  
Pay, F045  
Robert, W164  
Flood Control District, M028  
Floor Sanding & Finishing, N91, N120  
Florida, Q1, Q2, T006, Q8, N35, H038, H046,  
H047, H048, N66, H127, H128  
20 Mile March, P087  
20 Mile Marsh, P088  
Acton, A:50  
Alachua, I61, H431

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Alachua Savanna, V006  
Algers, W125  
Ankona, I02, F003, I09, P032, Q34, Q35,  
M051, F061, M066, M071, T090, I92,  
I99, I112, Q206  
Ankona Bluff, P013, P014, Q45, P150,  
A:19  
Ankora, P124  
Apalachicola, Q10, W023, H036, W049,  
A:121  
Arbuckle Creek, T057  
Arcadia, I88, P094, Q155, H390, Wabasso  
Artesia, P041  
Atlantic, A:39  
Aucilla, H394  
Augustine, Q21  
Banyan, H074  
Barefoot Bay, W243  
Barker's Bluff, F003, K004, P004, F005,  
K005, P007, P007b, I09, P009, P014,  
P015, F017, P017, P028, F042, Q45,  
T045, T046, T048, T050, T052, N55,  
P068, P087, P124, P126, P127, P129,  
Q130, Q131, Q226, Q241, W252, A:18,  
A:26, A:27, A:38  
Barker's Buff, Q34  
Bartow, M082, F094  
Basinger Slough, P062  
Bassenger, M097  
Bee Head Bay, W034  
Belle Glade, M052, Q109, I128, Q235  
Belle Glades, P106  
Bethel Creek, P004, P034, Q35, Q132  
Big Cypress Swamp, P095  
Big Mound City, M038  
Biscayne Bay, N40, A:23  
Blue Cypress Lake, Q78  
Bluefield, F061, M071, M072  
Boca Raton, H433, H469, A:124  
Bonadventure, Q99  
Bowlegs town, V007  
Boynton, W243, A:46  
Bradenton, P013, P085, P091, T099, P150,  
Q175, H301  
Bradford County, P154  
Braker's Bluff, P158  
Brantley, T090  
Brevard, T063, W171, W208  
Brevard County, K004  
Broadmoor, P008, W087, W088, P093,  
Q103, P111, P114, H137, H138, Q159  
Bronson, N96  
Broward, Q49  
Brownsville, P090  
Camp Hernandez, I11, I98  
Camp Moultrie, I03, I103  
Can Town, M004  
Canal Point, M052, P084  
Canaveral, F005, I20, P027, Q31, P032,  
P041, I53, P127, H200, Q206, A:27  
Cape Canaveral, T002, T003, F004, A:6,  
I07, A:8, P023, P027, I36, T042, H048,  
Q49, H051, P053, H054, Q54, Q58,  
M077, P092, I107, I115, P118, I124,  
I125, P146, P157, Q162, H192, W194,  
F198, H199, A:19, A:105  
Cape Canaveral City, I127  
Cape Canaveral Lighthouse, P014  
Cape Kennedy, H054, I124, H143, H192,  
H203, H292, H405  
Cape Sabal, P068, P129, Q226  
Cape Sable, V006, F017, T048, T129,  
A:39  
Car Town, I40  
Carleton, I39  
Cedar Key, P002, T129, T134, Q183  
Central, H036, A:50  
Central Florida, A:71  
Cherry Hammock, W048  
Chipco, T079  
Chipola, Q10  
Circum-Glades, A:5  
Citra, P063, F212  
Citrus, Q36  
City Point, P003, P017, I20, P024, P029,  
I35, T079, T081, P088, T090, P096,  
M110, I123, P145, Q145, P155, W255  
Clearwater, H326, H427, A:60  
Clewiston, P106, H129, Q235  
Cocoa, P003, P020, P022, I23, I27, P029,



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- I35, I36, I45, M050, I53, T053, H054,  
T064, T067, H074, Q77, P088, T090,  
P096, Q99, I100, Q100, T105, H108,  
I123, T125, I127, F132, Q143, H153,  
P155, H192, Q195, W255, H296, H303,  
H335, H391, A:62, A:64, A:73  
Cocoa Beach, Q60, I123, I127, H154,  
H429  
Cocoanut Grove, T069  
Coleman, A:71  
Conway, A:50  
Cooper's Post, V006  
Coquina, Q100  
Coquins, T090  
Coral Gables, H420, H430, H474  
Cottondale, A:61  
Courtney, T090, Q149  
Cow Creek, H390  
Cowcreek, Fviii  
Cowford, A:15  
Crawford's Point, P030, P031, P032, F039,  
F040, Q44, P104, Q115, H133, H187,  
Q202, Q204, Q206, H298  
Crescent Beach, A:15  
Cypress Landing, W185  
Dade, Q49  
Dania, A:46  
Daytona, W001, P003, P020, I49, I51,  
P054, F071, I72, P088, I89, I90, I91,  
T098, I107, F126, P141, P148, Q211  
Daytona Beach, I07, H054, P061, Q64,  
I70, P071, M077, M080, I107, F119,  
H123, H146, H186, Q228, F247, H300,  
H325, A:34, A:71, A:79, A:90, A:111  
DeFuniak Springs, A:61  
Del Ray, N71  
DeLand, P011  
Deland, Q28  
DeLand, H059, P081  
Deland, T104, W167, W168  
DeLand, F187, H398, H406, H439, A:60,  
A:111  
Delray, Q98, H476  
Delray Beach, P024, P145, H315, A:23  
Doctor's Island, M071  
Dodgertown, H349  
Duck Point, P004  
Dummitt Grove, P015  
Dunedin, Q71, P121  
Dunlawton Plantation, V006  
Dunnellon, F193, A:105  
East, A:13, A:15, A:16, H033, H035  
East-Central, A:5  
East Coast, N31, Q32, Q54, A:22  
Eau Gallie, P003, Q10, Q11, P041, P047,  
P050, Q55, Q57, Q58, P071, H074,  
Q76, Q77, T079, P088, T090, M097,  
P100, P102, P117, N118, Q118, N119,  
T125, Q131, H142, W151, H193,  
W196, Q217, Q228, W236, Q238,  
H323, H324, A:32  
Echo, P030, Q202  
Eden, P003, P022, P030, P032, F039,  
T079, P088, T090, P100, Q100, M109,  
M111, M112, T125, T126, Q195, Q202,  
Q206, A:64  
Edgartown, M003, M004, M070  
Edgewood Addition, F081, F109  
Edward Waters College, P089  
Elbow Creek, Q57  
Eldred, H074, F212  
Enos, T090, H143, A:31, A:32, A:35  
Enterprise, T027, F038, T041, T042, T064,  
M103, T129, A:24, A:32  
Enterprise Junction, P025, P030, Q198,  
Q201, H272, H298  
Eureka, W087, W109  
Eureka Farms, W108  
Eustis, W016, P062, P120  
Everglades, Q47, T049, P051, M052, N61,  
P068, P071, M078, P083, P103, P105,  
P106, Q109, P123, H128, H129, P129,  
P141, H177, H178, F179, Q228, Q235,  
Q236, Q237, Q242, A:81, A:82  
Federal Point, A:60  
Fell's Point, P092  
Fells Point, Q160  
Fellsmere, M001, T001, N4, N5, P007,  
P007a, P008, W008, V009, N10, F011,  
T011, W012, W013, Q16, T017, W017,  
T021, T022, M027, N34, F035, Q39,  
Q40, F042, F043, P043, E44, F044,  
N45, N46, N47, P049, N50, P050,  
P051, T051, F052, T054, F055, Q55,

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- T055, E56, F056, F057, N57, F058,  
F061, F062, F063, F064, H064, H065,  
F067, E71, Q72, Q73, K75, Q75, Q76,  
Q77, H078, K78, Q78, Q79, N80, N81,  
Q81, N83, Q83, Q84, Q85, Q87, W087,  
W088, H089, Q90, N91, Q91, N92,  
P092, Q92, P093, Q93, F094, Q94,  
Q95, Q96, Q97, F098, Q98, P099, Q99,  
T099, F100, N100, Q100, Q101, P102,  
Q103, Q104, Q105, P106, Q106, P108,  
P109, Q109, W109, H110, P110, P111,  
P112, P113, P114, P115, N118, N119,  
N120, P125, H129, N129, H130, H135,  
F136, H137, Q137, H138, W138, N139,  
F141, N142, N145, Q159, W160, F164,  
H188, F196, Q213, Q217, Q235, F273,  
F278, H323, H324, H343, A:37, A:47,  
A:49, A:50, A:51, A:53, A:55, A:56,  
A:67, A:71, A:72, A:89, A:90, A:98,  
A:99, A:103, A:123, A:127, A:128,  
A:130
- Fellsmere Farms, W007  
Felming Grant, F003, H273  
Felsmere, Q97  
Fernandina, P002, H034, T047, Q183  
Fish Slough, P062  
FL Territory, T008  
Fleming Grant, P002, P007, P007b, F011,  
P017, P034, T036, T037, T059, T060,  
Q72, P086, T131, T136, F195, W226,  
W231, A:28  
Floralton Beach, A:124  
Florida State Geologist, M084  
Fort Capron, Q202  
Fort Drum, Q44  
Fort Lauderdale, A:23, A:48, A:111  
Fort Myers, A:22  
Fort Pierce, A:15, A:1, A:17, A:31, A:40,  
A:43, A:44, A:49, A:55, A:61, A:77,  
A:80, A:83, A:84, A:85, A:86, A:94,  
A:96, A:108, A:111, A:130  
Ft Basinger, P062, P119, P120  
Ft Capron, P030, P062, P100, P120  
Ft. Capron, Q131  
Ft Drum, M001, M003, M026, P035,  
F036, F037, P049, F061, P062, M066,  
H074, H078, P085, P091, P095, M097,  
M108, P119, P120, P122, P136, P143  
Ft. Drum, E27, Q52, Q154, Q175  
Ft Jupiter, P013, P087, P126, P150  
Ft Lauderdale, M041, F044, P083, P105,  
M114, W135, H177, H398, H421,  
H422, H433, H448  
Ft. Lauderdale, N59, Q77, Q163  
Ft Myers, P015, M087, P095, H301  
Ft. Myers, Q154  
Ft Pierce, M001, M002, P002, T002,  
V002, F003, M003, P003, M004, P004,  
F005, M005, M006, M007, V007,  
M008, T008, M009, P009, V009, P013,  
T013, M014, M015, M016, M017,  
T017, W017, H018, M018, M019,  
P019, M020, F021, M021, P021, T021,  
M022, P024, P025, M026, P026, P027,  
M028, P028, M029, P029, M030, P030,  
M031, T031, P032, M033, M034, P034,  
F035, M036, T036, F037, P037a, F038,  
M038, F039, P039, M041, T041, M042,  
P042, M043, P043, P044, P045, T046,  
P047, M048, M049, M050, P050, T050,  
M051, M052, T052, W052, M053,  
W053, M054, P054, T054, W054,  
M055, F056, H056, W056, H058,  
H059, F061, M061, P061, M062, P062,  
M063, M065, M066, F067, M067,  
P067, F068, M068, F069, H069, M069,  
F070, M070, P070, M071, M072,  
H073, M073, H074, M075, M076,  
H077, M077, P078, M081, H082,  
M082, P083, F084, M084, F085, H085,  
P085, T085, M086, T086, F087, P087,  
M088, P088, M089, M090, T090, P091,  
F094, M096, M097, T097, F098, W098,  
T099, F100, P100, P102, M103, F104,  
M104, M105, M106, M107, M108,  
P109, M110, P110, M112, P112, M114,  
T114, P118, P120, W121, P122, P123,  
P124, T125, T126, P127, T127, H128,  
P130, W131, W132, H133, H134,  
H135, P137, P139, W139, F141, F143,

- H143, P143, F144, H145, P145, H146,  
P149, P150, H153, P155, P156, P158,  
P159, F164, H165, F166, W168, F173,  
H178, F187, H194, H199, F203, H203,  
W205, F208, W215, W216, F217,  
W226, H230, H231, H235, W235,  
W238, F244, F257, F267, F274, H285,  
H294, H296, H298, H299, H301, H309,  
H310, H311, H314, H315, H316, H318,  
H326, H344, H377, H388, H406, H412,  
H414, H431, H434, H435, H450  
Ft. Pierce, Q7, Q9, K010, N11, Q15, N18,  
N21, Q21, E26, N29, Q31, N36, N38,  
E39, N41, N45, Q45, N47, Q49, E52,  
N55, Q55, Q56, Q59, Q75, Q77, Q78,  
N79, N86, Q90, N95, Q98, Q102,  
Q107, N116, Q117, N119, N123, Q129,  
Q131, Q132, N136, Q163, Q175, Q183,  
Q186, Q192, Q194, Q197, Q199, Q200,  
Q202, Q206, Q209, Q213, Q216, Q217,  
Q227, Q233, Q241, Q244  
Ft Pierce, M091  
Ft White, H309  
Ft Worth, P029  
Gainesville, P014, W014, M016, P018,  
H019, H021, T058, M084, N121,  
W137, W229, H292, H399, H460,  
A:17, A:58, A:64  
Georgiana, T079, T090  
Georgianna, H074  
Gibson Springs, W00b, W111  
Gifford, A:6, P007a, P008, Q16, Q39,  
P045, E51, E53, N57, H063, N67,  
F068, F084, H089, P090, K99, N113,  
P125, N133, H139, H148, N150, P159,  
F174, H187, F196, Q216, F228, F274,  
H333, H396, H406, A:4, A:18, A:46,  
A:47, A:72, A:91, A:105, A:116, A:124  
Gilbert's Bar, Q10, P066, A:23  
Glades, M057, F064  
Glenwood, F212  
Gold Coast, H051  
Gomez, N61, F084, A:81  
Gornes, T090  
Grant, N4, W006, P007b, N10, Q10,  
W018, W027, N81, W083, T089,  
W124, N145, N150, W163, W197,  
W205, W243, W250, F278  
Grassland, H137  
Green Cove Springs, P015  
Gulf Coast, Q1, Q183, A:22  
Gulf States, N3  
Haines City, H437  
Halifax, P029  
Hallandale, A:46  
Halpatiokee Flats, A:25  
Hardee's, T090  
Hardeeville, T090, T093  
Harris, H078  
Harvey's, T041  
Hastings, Q77, H465  
Haulover, Q43, F067, Q190  
Hawthorne, N46  
Hialeah, H123, H396  
Higley, W058  
Hobe Sound, M077, F084, T090, M111,  
M113, W238, A:73  
Hollywood, H357, H396  
Hollywood Hills, H471  
Homestead, W158, F182  
Homewood, H137  
Homosassa Springs, P106, Q108, Q235  
Honey Branch, T012  
Horseshoe Hammock, P055, P135  
Hungerland, M040  
Hutchinson Island, P124  
Imokalee, P095, Q154  
Indian Harbour Beach, H430  
Indian Key, N122  
Indian River, F001, F004, P007, P010,  
P020, P024, N29, N32, M034, P035,  
M041, P045, Q50, Q60, T066, F067,  
P094, M096, N96, P104, P117, P118,  
P126, P140, P143, P147, P149  
Indian River City, M069  
Indian River Colony, Q131  
Indian River Farms, Q201  
Indian River Narrows, A:30, A:64  
Indian River Region, A:13, A:24, A:27,  
A:34, A:36, A:54, A:65, A:81  
Indian River Shores, F033, H140, H141,  
H143, Q146, F198, Q243, H423, H428,  
K459, H470, A:4, A:125  
Indian Village, P055

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Indianola, M021, T090  
Indiantown, P095  
Indrio, M009, P030, M041, M044, M045,  
P053, H134, H140, H141, H142, Q202,  
H407  
Isleworth, Q71  
Jacksonville, P002, W002, M003, P003,  
W003, P004a, P004b, Q5, A:8, Q9,  
Q10, K011, P011, M013, A:15, T016,  
W016, T017, P018, T018, W018, F021,  
P021, M024, P025, T027, M029, P030,  
H035, F036, H036, H037, M037, F038,  
P038, P039, N40, T041, P042, T042,  
H044, P045, N46, T047, F052, P052,  
P053, M057, P058, W058, Q59, H060,  
T060, T064, M065, T065, W065,  
M066, F067, M068, T068, P069, T069,  
M070, T070, P074, Q74, P083, W084,  
P087, P089, P090, Q94, P095, Q99,  
M103, P104, P105, W110, Q115, Q124,  
F126, T127, T129, W129, P130, H134,  
P139, P140, W140, P144, W144,  
W147, P151, P154, Q163, H178, Q183,  
Q184, Q193, Q197, H198, Q198, F199,  
H200, Q201, F206, W214, W217,  
Q223, Q230, Q240, F241, Q241, W253,  
W255, H279, H285, H292, H298,  
H300, H302, H314, H335, H382, H386,  
H388, H428, H460, H466, H473, H475,  
A:23, A:24, A:29, A:30, A:31, A:39,  
A:41, A:51, A:54, A:60, A:61, A:67,  
A:69, A:71, A:87, A:96, A:97, A:108,  
A:111  
Jasper, F037, F200, H405  
Jensen, M022, P035, M055, F061, T063,  
T064, M066, F070, H074, H075, F084,  
T090, Q98, M110, M111, M112, M114,  
T125, P142, W147, Q170, Q210  
Jensen Beach, M001, P004, M022, M051,  
P066, M110, H435  
John's Island, F009, F036, N56, Q139,  
Q140, Q141, Q142, Q143, Q144, Q146,  
Q147, Q148, Q149, Q167, Q214, Q242  
Juno, P030, N40, Q201, Q202, H296,  
H299  
Jupiter, P003, A:11, P013, Q18, P020,  
P021, P029, P030, T041, P065, T065,  
P070, P087, P088, T089, T090, M097,  
H098, M109, P123, P155, Q185, Q193,  
Q201, Q202, Q227, Q241, W254,  
W256, H299, A:32, A:35  
Jupiter Inlet, P067, Q130, Q242, A:94  
Jupiter Light, P004, P088  
Jupitor, N40  
Jupitor Light House, P003  
Key Biscayne Bay, Q45  
Key West, P002, P003, F017, W017, P021,  
M024, T027, P030, Q34, Q43, T046,  
M048, H051, F052, M077, P087, P088,  
T091, M114, N125, Q129, P142, F179,  
Q184, Q193, H198, H203, Q240, Q241,  
W254, H298, H300, H301, H335, A:21,  
A:26, A:35, A:106  
Keys, W014, H032, W235, Q242  
Kissimmee, T023, E27, M039, Q73, Q74,  
P108, P115, T129, H386, H417  
Kissimmee River Valley, A:66  
Kitching, W013, W087, W106, W108  
Kitching Station, W122  
Kitching's Dock, H321  
La Florida, A:8, A:11  
La Grange, M068  
LaFlorida, Q127  
Lake Alfred, M046  
Lake City, P019, W038, W041, P090,  
H309, A:111  
Lake George, T042, T060  
Lake Hamilton, H437  
Lake Harbor, M052, H326  
Lake Okeechobee, M054, A:66, A:71  
Lake Poinsett, T041, T042, T070  
Lake Wales, F094, F260, A:102, A:104,  
A:105, A:109  
Lake Wilmington, Q78  
Lake Worth, P020, M024, N40, P055,  
P056, T079, K100, M103, Q115, Q148,  
Q188, Q200, Q201, Q220, H299, H395,  
A:19, A:34  
Lakeland, N16, P051, N71, N96, T097,  
T098, F212, H378, H428, A:50, A:54,

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- A:60, A:66  
Largo, W091  
Lawtey, P004a  
Linton, A:46  
Little Hollywood, Q245  
Live Oak, P019, W091, H392, H475  
Lokassee, W125  
Longwood, N88  
Lorida, P095  
Lotus, H074  
Loughman, Q16, H188  
Lowanna, A:45  
Lowanna [now Wabasso], N12, N21,  
N113, N133  
Lundren, T015  
Lychee Gardens, Q14  
Madison, T092, H394  
Maitland, Q10  
Malabar, P003, N16, N21, N34, T035,  
N42, N50, N68, H074, P088, T090,  
N130, N145, W207, W247  
Mandarin, P004a  
Marianna, P028, P158, H390, H441  
Mars, P030, H299  
Martin Cove, P036  
Mayport, A:32  
Melbourne, K002, P003, K010, T010,  
H018, N18, N21, T026, N29, N36,  
P041, N43, P050, W058, F067, T067,  
P073, Q73, Q75, Q76, Q77, T078,  
T079, P088, N89, T090, W090, P100,  
M109, T117, N119, T125, W139,  
N150, W156, W159, Q160, W164,  
H193, W193, W215, Q217, W226,  
W249, W252, W254, W256, H296,  
H315, H326, H459, Kii, A:35, A:44,  
A:55, A:61, A:111  
Melbourne Beach, A:12  
Melbourne, University of, F202  
Mellonville, Q28  
Mendota, Q179, Q245  
Merritt, T090  
Merritt Island, Q29, P127, H142, A:60,  
A:62, A:64  
Merritts Island, N56  
Miami, M001, W001, P002, Q4, W011,  
W012, K013, W017, M023, P025,  
P033, W036, M037, P037, F038, P038,  
M039, N40, M041, N46, N47, T052,  
N55, N59, Q60, N61, T063, M064,  
W065, M066, T068, N69, T069, Q74,  
P076, Q76, M077, M080, M081, P083,  
P084, W084, W091, F094, P095, P105,  
T108, H109, Q110, M114, N116, P118,  
Q121, T122, F126, W129, P132, F137,  
H141, P141, H142, W149, W161,  
Q163, W166, F168, Q184, Q197, H200,  
Q207, F208, W213, W227, Q236, F241,  
H278, H285, H295, H300, H301, H302,  
H315, H318, H325, H326, H347, H387,  
H396, H403, H407, H468, A:34, A:44,  
A:53, A:69, A:75, A:81, A:82, A:96,  
A:102, A:117  
Miami Beach, M061, T063, H422  
Miamisburg, N143, N144  
Micanopy, V006  
Micco, T001, T002, P003, T003, N4, N5,  
T023, T034, T035, T045, T046, N81,  
F085, P088, T089, T090, Q99, W100,  
T120, T128, T129, T134, W142, W185,  
W205, W218, W243, Q245, W246,  
W247, W248, A:39  
Midway, H074, H078  
Mims, W135, A:40  
Moccasin Branch, H395  
Modelo, A:46  
Monticello, M085, H394  
Moore Haven, H129  
Mosquito, K18, K19  
Mulberry, F094  
Nacomia, T106  
Naples, H422, A:124  
Narcoose, P093  
Narcoossee, P092, Q160, A:49, A:50, A:52  
Narrows, H054, Q59, F061, M066, T090,  
H149, H201, Q242  
The Narrows, A:31, A:35, A:105  
Nevins, N57, N67  
New Ft Jupiter, P123  
New Haven, F020, T033, T034, N38,  
F044, T064, T065, T066, N113, N133,  
H145, W193  
New Smyrna, W055  
New Smyrna, F001, P013, M021, M024,

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- H033, T041, M052, M066, P090, T099,  
P124, P127, T127, P150, H272, H296,  
A:73  
New Smyrna Beach, H128, A:4, A:66  
Newhaven, P008, P017, T079, P085, P091,  
P149, Q176, Q189, A:27, A:28  
Newhaven City, P009  
Newmansville, V006  
New's Haven, P068, P129  
No Port St Lucie, M007  
North, P150  
North Indialantic, H154  
North Indian River County, N34  
North Palm Beach, F009  
North Wabasso, N21, N82, N105, N107,  
N108, N130  
Oak Hill, K004  
Ocala, A:15, H024, N56, P089, H123,  
W167, W168, H217, H380  
Ogden, V006  
Okeechobee, M001, V007, T022, M026,  
E27, F035, M038, M039, P050, F061,  
M071, M072, H078, M082, F085,  
F094, P094, M097, Q155, F182, F208,  
Q217, W234, H309, H408  
Okeechobee Basin, A:5, A:66  
Old Ft Jupiter, P123  
Old Ft. Jupiter, Q131  
Old Man Rafe Dunnage's Swamp, P062  
Old St Lucie, P062, P075, P120  
Oleander Point, P020  
Olney, T036  
Oloklikaha, V006  
Olso, H311  
Orangedale, H074  
Orchid, A:7, P008, E18, E19, F021, F022,  
F023, F027, F030, F036, N45, N55,  
N56, T090, N96, H143, H149, Q214,  
F217, A:4, A:30, A:31, A:33, A:35,  
A:43, A:62, A:64, A:65, A:66, A:124,  
A:126  
Orchid Island, E16, E22, E47, E51, H098,  
Q191, Q195, A:122  
Orchid Isle, H434  
Orlando, P027, F044, N55, W058, N59,  
Q60, N82, Q99, W128, H142, P157,  
F200, W211, Q239, H422, H431, H437,  
H442, H443, H449, H451, H454, H466,  
H469, A:50, A:72, A:81, A:84, A:106  
Ormond, T023, A:73  
Osceola, H078  
Osceola County, Q159  
Oslo, Q7, P008, P009, Q10, P015, Q16,  
P017, E19, P027, P028, P030, P031,  
Q31, P032, P034, Q34, P036, F039,  
F040, P044, P045, E51, E52, K54, N57,  
N67, H074, P090, P092, P100, P103,  
P104, Q115, Q116, P126, P127, H133,  
Q133, H134, P156, P157, Q162, F164,  
F165, F166, Q170, H187, Q189, H200,  
Q202, Q204, Q206, Q207, Q215, Q216,  
Q237, H298, H309, A:4, A:36, A:46,  
A:47, A:69, A:83  
Overhaul, M043  
Pahokee, M052  
Palatka, W005, Q9, P013, W055, P080,  
N104, Q131, P150, Q234, Q241, H300,  
A:18  
Palm Bay, A:9, Q10, T011, H193, A:112  
Palm Beach, Q2, W011, P019, P020,  
M023, M024, F030, P041, N45, H054,  
N68, F069, H069, M077, M082, M086,  
Q94, F098, Q98, K100, M105, M113,  
N123, T129, Q136, Q137, P148, P149,  
Q179, Q202, Q222, Q245, F261, H299,  
H300, H301, H380, H384, H399, H414,  
H451, H455, H458, H475, A:34, A:90  
Panama City, P018, F166, Q191, H441  
Panhandle, W018, W023, W176, W177  
Panther Key, N12  
Pascua, N32  
Paw Paw, E16  
Peace River, H390  
Penascola, K85  
Pennock's Point, P013, P150  
Pensacola, P001, Q1, P002, T006, A:13,  
A:14, H025, H027, H031, H033, H036,  
H037, H042, H043, M043, H044,  
H051, P070, P090, Q181, W213, Q227,  
F247, H434, H455, H469

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Pensacola Bay, Q183  
Perry, H431  
Pilatki, V003  
Plant City, M082, F094  
Pompano, N61, H433  
Pompano Beach, H398  
Ponce Inlet, K19  
Port Everglades, M077, H301  
Port Orange, V006, Q29, P127, A:60  
Port St Joe, H451  
Port St Lucie, M022, M028, M099, W151  
Punta Rassa, P015  
Quay, M001, P008, Q16, E19, E27, F030, F036, P037, Q44, P045, E46, P046, E47, Q49, P050, P051, F061, P062, M066, F084, P089, P097, F098, F102, N113, P120, P122, N133, P138a, Q141, H148, W155, H187, Q216, Q217, H296, H309, H394, A:43, A:44, A:68, A:71, A:86  
Quincy, F196  
Raiford, M078  
Reams, P097, Q141, Q146  
Rio, M001  
Riomar, P007a, P074, P075, P134, F199, Q230, Q231, Q244  
Riviera Beach, M081, M114  
Rockledge, P002, P003, F005, T011, P018, T018, P023, P028, Q31, T041, T042, Q57, P063, T070, T079, P088, T090, T091, T092, P100, P117, P127, P146, P156, Q183, Q191, F198, H326, A:25, A:60  
Rockridge, H144  
Roseland, W00b, W00e, T001, T003, W003, N4, N5, A:6, N7, P007, F008, P008, W009, N10, F011, T011, N13, W015, W017, F020, W020, P025, T029, T030, T035, T036, E37, N37, P039, Q39, N41, W041, P049, E52, W055, W063, H066, F068, W069, T079, Q80, N81, P085, P086, W089, T090, W090, P091, W092, P093, W093, W094, T095, W095, W096, W097, W103, W104, W107, T108, W109, W110, T112, W112, T114, W115, W119, P125, W132, W135, W137, W138, P139, H144, P144, N145, W145, F148, W170, Q175, Q177, Q178, F179, Q179, Q180, W191, W194, W205, W206, W207, W208, W213, W214, W215, W217, W220, W221, W224, W225, W226, W227, W229, W231, W232, W239, F240, W240, Q244, Q245, W245, W246, W249, F274, F278, A:4, A:28, A:29, A:35, A:47  
Rye, P120  
Salerno, T015, N45, P083, F084, P105, M114  
Salt Lake, K004, T041, T042, T047, A:24  
San Lucie Place Plaza, M041  
San Sebastian, T036, T037, W063  
Sand Point, K004, T041, M068, A:24  
Sanford, T015, M024, P025, P030, T041, Q69, T070, T129, H198, F247, H298, A:116  
Sarasota, H411, H455  
Sawalla Point, T090  
Sebastain, F042  
Sebastian, W00b, M001, T001, W001, T002, W002, F003, K003, P003, T003, W003, F004, N4, P004, F005, N5, W005, A:6, W006, N7, P007, F008, P008, T008, W008, K009, P009, Q9, N10, Q10, Q11, T011, W011, F012, W012, K013, N13, P013, T013, K014, W014, K015, T015, W015, Q16, P017, W017, N18, T018, N19, P019, T019, W019, F020, P020, W020, H021, N21, P021, T022, T023, P025, W025, T026, W026, F027, W027, T028, W028, N29, W029, N30, Q31, T031, N34, P034, Q34, F035, K35, T035, F036, T036, E37, F037, P037a, N38, W038, W039, K40, Q40, W040, T041, W041, T042, W042, F043, F044, K44, P044, N45, T045, W045, W046, T047, W047, P049, Q49, K50, T050, E51, T051, W051, E52, F052, T052, T053, W053, Q54, T054, K55, N55, Q55, T055, W055, T057, W058, N59, K60, F061, T061, W061, K62, N62, T062, T063, W063, H064, T064, H065, Q65, T065,

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- W065, M066, T066, F067, T067, T068,  
T070, E72, T072, Q73, T073, H074,  
T074, E75, N75, Q75, E76, Q77, W077,  
T078, M079, W079, K80, N81, T081,  
P083, F084, N84, T084, W084, F085,  
Q85, T085, W085, P086, K87, W087,  
P088, Q88, W088, H089, T089, T090,  
T091, N92, P092, Q93, T093, M094,  
T094, W094, M095, T095, W095,  
P096, T097, F098, N99, T099, W099,  
P100, P101, T101, W101, P102, T102,  
T103, T104, T105, T107, W107, H108,  
T108, W108, W109, H110, M111,  
N111, T111, N112, T112, W112, N113,  
P113, T113, W113, T114, P115, T115,  
P116, T117, N118, P118, Q118, T118,  
N120, T120, W120, Q121, P122, T122,  
W123, P124, W124, H125, P125, T125,  
W125, H126, P126, T126, W127, P129,  
N130, F132, N132, Q132, W132, N133,  
W133, Q136, F137, W137, H138,  
N138, W138, W139, W141, P144,  
H145, N145, W145, H146, N146,  
W146, W147, H148, P149, P150,  
W150, W151, W153, W156, W157,  
P158, W158, W160, F162, Q163,  
W163, W166, W168, W169, W170,  
W173, W174, W175, W176, W177,  
Q178, W181, W183, W185, W186,  
F188, F189, Q189, W190, H193, Q193,  
W193, W194, W195, H196, W196,  
W197, F198, F200, F202, W205,  
W208, W210, W211, W212, Q214,  
W215, W220, Q226, F228, W232,  
W248, W251, W252, W253, W255,  
W256, F274, F278, H299, H309, H318,  
H326, H336, H345, H396, H423, H434,  
H456, Kii, A:1, A:4, A:26, A:27, A:28,  
A:30, A:34, A:35, A:36, A:38, A:39,  
A:41, A:44, A:47, A:61, A:68, A:69,  
A:71, A:75, A:87, A:92, A:96, A:103,  
A:124, A:126, A:128  
Sebastian Highlands, H019, W050, W052,  
T103, W161  
Sebastian River Area, Q121  
Sebastian, P099  
Sebring, A;15, T057, H475, A:71  
Seville, T097, T099, T104  
Sewall Point, T125, T126  
Sewall's Point, M103  
Sexton's Mountain, P004  
Sharpe, P028, P063, P158  
Sharpes, T075, T108  
Sharp's, T090  
Sharps, H153  
Sheepshead Bluff, W101, W102  
Sheriff's Slough, P062  
Shiloh, H074  
Silver Springs, N24, W225  
So Brevard, T027  
So Port St Lucie, M007  
Sopchoppy, W052  
Sopehopper, W049  
South Bay, M052  
South Jacksonville, M086  
South Wabasso, N39, N48, N83, N128  
Southern Dunes, Q230  
Southport, W019, W023, W026, W173,  
W174  
Spanish West, A;15  
Spring Lake, H442  
St Andrews Bay, P018  
St. Andrew's Bay, N96  
St. Andrews Bay, Q191  
St Augustine, F001, P001, T002, W002,  
F003, P003, T003, V006, T008, T012,  
P013, P014, P015, H024, H025, H026,  
H027, H032, H033, H034, H036, H042,  
T042, H043, H044, T048, H051, M053,  
H054, T059, T061, P064, P065, M066,  
P067, H070, P070, P071, M080, P087,  
P088, M090, P090, M093, T094, M095,  
H096, P100, M110, M111, P123, P126,  
P127, T127, W131, H135, W135,  
W140, H145, P150, W175, H192,  
W247, W248, H299, H300, H395,  
H407  
St. Augustine, Q1, K003, A;6, A;8, A;10,  
A;11, A;13, A;15, Q22, K23, Q23, Q28,  
Q29, N32, Q35, N40, Q45, N74, Q74,



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Q128, Q130, Q131, Q136, N146, Q181,  
Q182, Q184, Q227, Q228, Q240, Q241,  
A:1, A:17, A:34, A:43, A:112
- St Cloud, W048
- St John's Prairie, P062, P100
- St. John's Prairie, Q131
- St John's Swamp, P094
- St Lucia, P070
- St Lucie, P003, M012, M013, P017, P027,  
P030, P031, M036, F039, M039, P041,  
P043, F061, P064, M071, P075, T078,  
T079, F084, M085, P087, P088, T090,  
M091, M092, P104, M109, P118, T125,  
P157, W252, W255
- St. Lucie, N32, Q34, Q35, E45, Q54, Q62,  
Q115, Q130, Q189, Q190, Q204, Q205,  
Q213, Q227, Q231, Q241
- St. Lucie County, Q15
- St. Lucie Inlet, K004, Q242
- St Lucie Rocks, P004
- St. Lucie Village, A:41, A:43
- St Marks, P002
- St. Marks, Q183
- St Petersburg, H063, H142, H203, H301,  
H326
- St. Petersburg, N12, N57
- St Sebastian, T098
- Stanwood, N55, N56, H143, A:33
- Starke, A:113
- State Agriculture College, P040
- State College, P033
- State Museum, H019
- State of, H055, P076, W218
- State Shell Commission, P043
- State Yacht "Myersdale", P043
- Stuart, T008, P009, M012, M013, F017,  
P017, M036, W042, Q45, T045, T046,  
M050, P050, M055, N61, T063, T064,  
T065, M066, T066, F069, T069, M078,  
M079, P083, F084, M086, M090,  
M091, P096, M112, P121, P123, T125,  
F132, F143, Q143, H153, Q189, Q217,  
W235, W236, H301, H326, H335,  
H435, A:4, A:23, A:28, A:82, A:111
- The Sunshine State, A:46
- Susanna, A:18
- Suwanee River, H378
- Tabati, T090
- Tallahassee, P002, W007, P010, M024,  
P033, H036, H042, H043, H044, H045,  
H047, H051, H055, M065, H070,  
H071, H075, M084, W084, H085,  
M095, F098, H129, W138, F141, H141,  
F144, H157, Q183, H194, F195, H195,  
Q207, W216, H403, H424, H426,  
H463, A:85, A:111, A:130
- Tampa, V005, H025, P030, T050, Q65,  
M068, Q69, F094, T098, T099, T103,  
T106, P116, T129, F137, H138, H142,  
W169, H200, Q201, H203, Q215, F241,  
Q242, H298, H301, H395, A:69, A:92,  
A:116
- Tampa Bay, N12, T012
- Tantie, M039, M066, M097
- Tantie (Okeechobee), M038
- Tavares, W005, Q9, W014, W015, W016,  
H322
- Taylor Creek, E27
- Ten Mile, M025
- Ten Mile Ridge, P111
- Terra Florida, Q127
- Territory of Florida, A:14
- Thumb Point, M031
- Tillman, T090
- Titusville, P002, P003, P004, M005,  
W005, F008, M008, P009, Q9, Q10,  
T010, T013, W014, P015, T015, W015,  
F017, P018, P020, F021, P021, M023,  
P025, P027, T027, P029, F030, P030,  
N38, P039, T041, T042, N45, T046,  
T047, M050, H054, W054, Q56, Q57,  
P063, T064, T065, M066, M068, F069,  
P070, M071, H074, T079, T081, F085,  
P086, P087, P088, Q88, T089, T090,  
P091, T093, H098, T101, M103, T104,  
M110, M111, M114, T114, P117, T125,  
T126, T127, Q129, T132, T133, W135,  
P139, H144, H145, P155, P157, Q177,  
Q183, Q185, Q190, Q191, Q193, Q194,  
W196, H198, Q198, Q201, Q227,  
Q241, W254, W255, H296, H298,  
H299, A:1, A:21, A:27, A:31, A:35,  
A:39, A:40, A:94, A:130
- Toledo, P019, F030, N96, H148, P149,

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- A:44  
Treasure Coast, H051  
Tropic, H074, T090  
Turkey Hammock, F094  
Turtle Mound, K20  
Twenty Mile Marsh, P004a, P049, P136  
Two Dollar Bluff, P004, A:27  
University of, P024, M046, M084, P145  
Valkaria, H074, W163  
Venus, P030, H299  
Vero, M001, F003, P003, A:7, P010, N15,  
P015, Q16, P017, E19, P019, M022,  
Q24, Q26, P028, P029, F030, F031,  
P035, E36, F036, P036, F037, P037,  
P037a, F038, P038, F039, P039, P040,  
P041, P042, P043, P044, P045, P048,  
P049, Q49, P050, Q50, P051, Q51,  
Q52, P053, Q53, Q54, T054, F055,  
H055, P056, P057, F061, P061, F063,  
Q64, Q65, F068, F069, F070, F071,  
P071, P072, P073, F074, T074, P075,  
Q75, F078, Q78, P080, H083, F084,  
H085, F087, P087, F088, M088, P088,  
P090, M091, P092, P094, F098, P099,  
F100, P100, F102, P103, Q106, F110,  
N113, P116, P118, Q118, P122, H128,  
H129, P130, F133, H133, H134, P134,  
H135, P135, H136, P136, Q136, Q137,  
P138a, H139, P139, P140, P141, P142,  
H143, P143, H148, P149, P151, Q154,  
P155, P156, W156, P157, P158, P159,  
Q162, Q163, Q168, Q174, F175, F182,  
H186, F187, H187, Q189, F192, F194,  
F198, H199, F200, H200, Q201, F203,  
F205, Q205, F206, Q206, Q209, Q213,  
Q215, Q216, F217, F218, Q218, Q222,  
W223, Q228, Q230, Q233, Q237,  
Q238, F240, Q241, H245, W250,  
W254, F257, F278, H298, H309, H310,  
H311, H314, H315, H390, Fviii, A:37,  
A:44, A:45, A:46, A:47, A:49, A:51,  
A:55, A:56, A:57, A:59, A:61, A:65,  
A:67, A:68, A:71, A:72, A:75, A:77,  
A:80, A:83, A:84, A:85, A:86  
Vero Beach, P001, V001, Q2, P003, Q3,  
N4, Q4, N5, P005, Q5, A:6, Q6, P007a,  
P008, T008, F009, V009, H012, H013,  
N14, P014, Q14, M016, N16, H017,  
W017, P018, T018, E21, P024, P025,  
N26, E27, W029, P030, N33, P034,  
W034, F036, M036, P036, T036, N37,  
W038, Q39, N40, Q40, E41, N41,  
P041, Q41, W041, F042, N43, F044,  
P046, N47, P050, T050, E51, N51, E54,  
N55, P055, H056, N56, P056, N57,  
H058, P058, H059, P059, P060, Q60,  
E62, H062, E63, H063, E64, H064,  
M064, E65, H065, E66, F066, H066,  
Q66, E67, H067, Q67, E68, H068, Q68,  
E69, H069, Q69, N70, Q70, N72, E73,  
P073, E74, P074, N75, P075, E77,  
P077, P078, E79, F081, W082, W083,  
M084, P085, N86, N88, P088, H089,  
K89, N89, M090, F091, H091, N91,  
N92, K93, H094, M094, P094, N95,  
P095, T096, Q99, P100, Q102, F103,  
H103, P104, Q105, N106, N107, W107,  
F108, H108, N108, W108, H109, H110,  
F111, N112, N113, Q113, W113, N114,  
Q114, H115, Q115, P116, K118, N118,  
Q119, N120, F121, P121, F122, N122,  
H123, P123, N124, P124, F125, N125,  
P125, F126, H126, N128, N129, N130,  
P130, N131, P131, Q131, F132, N132,  
P132, N133, Q133, N134, P134, F135,  
P135, F137, Q137, N138, P138a,  
W138, H139, N139, W139, H140,  
F141, N141, N142, F143, F144, N144,  
P144, N145, P145, F147, H147, F148,  
N149, F150, H150, N150, Q150, H151,  
W151, P152, H153, P153, H154, H156,  
P156, Q156, F157, H157, F160, F161,  
F162, F164, F168, Q169, Q170, F171,  
Q171, F172, H172, Q173, F174, H174,  
Q175, W176, F179, F181, Q181, F185,  
H185, F188, H189, Q189, H190, H191,  
Q191, H194, F195, F196, F197, H197,  
Q197, H198, Q198, F199, H202, Q202,  
F203, H203, H204, F206, H206, F208,  
H217, Q217, H219, H220, Q220,

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

- W220, H221, Q221, H222, Q224,  
H225, Q225, W226, H227, F228, H230,  
H231, F232, H232, Q232, H233, Q233,  
H234, H235, H236, F238, Q239, F240,  
F241, F242, F244, Q244, F247, F248,  
H248, H249, W249, F253, H253, H254,  
H258, F261, H262, F266, H267, H268,  
H271, H272, F274, F277, H281, H284,  
H285, H286, H287, H290, H292, H294,  
H296, H297, H300, H301, H302, H303,  
H312, H316, H317, H319, H321, H326,  
H330, H332, H335, H336, H337, H340,  
H349, H357, H358, H362, H364, H367,  
H369, H377, H380, H384, H385, H387,  
H389, H392, H393, H394, H397, H398,  
H402, H403, H405, H407, H410, H412,  
H419, H420, H421, H422, H423, H424,  
H426, H429, H432, H434, H435, H436,  
H441, H442, H445, H446, H447, H448,  
H451, H452, H453, H454, H456, H457,  
H458, H459, H460, H465, H470, H473,  
H474, H475, H476, H478, H479, A:1,  
A:4, A:23, A:43, A:45, A:47, A:55,  
A:57, A:66, A:69, A:75, A:79, A:83,  
A:91, A:94, A:96, A:97, A:99, A:100,  
A:102, A:104, A:105, A:108, A:111,  
A:113, A:115, A:116, A:117, A:118,  
A:119, A:120, A:121, A:126, A:128,  
A:130
- Viking, P030, P031, P032, P033, F039,  
P043, M044, P045, M055, F061, Q62,  
H074, M097, P104, Q115, H133, H134,  
Q202, Q204, Q207, Q213, Q216, Q237,  
H407, A:36, A:46
- Wabasso, M001, T001, N2, N4, N5, A:6,  
N7, P007, N9, Q9, N11, T011, N12,  
N13, N14, N16, N17, P017, W017,  
N18, Q18, N19, P019, F020, F021,  
N21, P021, E22, F022, P022, N23, E24,  
P025, N26, F027, N27, P027, F028,  
N28, F029, N29, P029, F030, N30,  
Q31, N33, N34, F035, F036, N36, N37,  
T037, F039, N39, Q39, N40, N41, N43,  
P044, N45, P045, N46, N47, N48, Q48,  
P049, N50, Q50, E51, N51, T051, N52,  
N53, W053, Q54, T054, N55, Q55,  
T055, W055, N56, N57, H058, N59,  
Q60, F061, Q61, N63, Q63, Q64, N65,  
M066, P066, N67, N68, E70, N70,  
F071, N71, K72, N72, H074, N75, N76,  
N78, N81, N83, N84, K87, N87, N88,  
H089, N89, N90, N93, F094, P094,  
N95, W095, H096, N96, F098, H098,  
N98, P098, N99, P100, N101, Q103,  
N104, T105, N107, W107, N108, N109,  
P111, N113, N114, T115, N116, T117,  
N118, P118, N120, N122, P122, P124,  
P125, W125, H126, N126, N127, P127,  
N129, N130, Q130, F132, N132, N133,  
N134, N136, W138, N139, Q139,  
N140, N141, N142, N144, P144, N145,  
N146, P147, P148, H149, N149, P149,  
F150, H150, N150, N151, N152, N153,  
P155, Q155, P159, F172, F185, Q187,  
F188, Q189, W190, Q192, F195, H199,  
F205, Q214, Q216, W220, F228, W255,  
F278, H324, H345, H433, H434, A:4,  
A:20, A:43, A:44, A:45, A:47, A:61,  
A:62, A:64, A:66, A:68, A:71, A:72,  
A:83, A:87, A:91, A:92, A:113, A:121,  
A:122, A:124, A:127
- Wabasso Beach, N1, N4, N9, N10, N13,  
N15, N17, N20, N25, N26, N34, N39,  
N43, N44, N50, N57, N71, N95, N103,  
N104, N110, N125, N130, N153
- Waccahoota, V006
- Wauregan, F011, Q179, Q245, A:28, A:29
- Waveland, T079, T090, M111
- Webster, F211, A:60
- West, A:13, H033, H034, H035, H042
- West Melbourne, H154
- West Palm Beach, A:15, N18, M024,  
P027, P030, P033, P041, P049, P057,  
P063, N71, Q75, M082, Q88, N89,  
T099, Q100, P112, M114, F126, W133,  
P149, P159, Q163, Q192, H198, Q201,  
Q202, Q207, F208, W211, H222, H249,  
H292, H326, H387, H391, H433, A:43,  
A:44, A:71, A:76, A:81, A:85, A:104,  
A:105
- West Wabasso, N34
- White City, M001, M007, M009, M027,  
M028, M032, M033, M039, P050,  
M051, F061, M066, M071, H074,

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- M095, M106, M107, M108, M110,  
Q217, A:46  
White Springs, W213  
Winter Beach, M001, N4, N7, P007a,  
P008, N10, P010, P011, N12, N14,  
N16, E18, E19, P019, N21, E27, P028,  
F030, N30, F031, F033, N33, N34,  
N35, P038, F039, N39, Q39, N42,  
F044, P044, N45, E46, N46, E47, N48,  
P049, N50, Q50, N51, Q54, H056, N57,  
N60, N62, P062, Q65, N68, W079,  
N81, P083, N84, F085, H089, N89,  
P089, P094, N96, P097, P098, N99,  
F102, N104, P105, N113, P116, W116,  
P118, P120, N121, W121, N122, P122,  
N123, P125, N130, N131, N133, N138,  
Q139, Q141, N145, F148, H148, Q155,  
W155, P158, F185, H187, F205, W220,  
W223, Q243, Q245, F274, F278, H296,  
H394, A:4, A:18, A:41, A:43, A:86,  
A:87, A:91, A:124, A:127  
Winter Haven, F260, H437  
Winter Park, W016, H385  
Womter Beach, F036  
Woodley, P019, P027, F030, F031, F039,  
P039, E46, E51, Q54, P062, P063,  
P089, P094, N96, P096, P097, F102,  
N113, P118, P120, N123, N133, P139,  
Q141, Q142, H148, Q155, P159, Q192,  
A:33, A:41, A:43, A:44, A:46  
Woodley-Quay, A:59  
Woodley Village, A:44  
Ybor City, W169  
Yeehaw, E30, A:67  
Yeehaw Junction, V009, W057, A:67  
Florida Anti Mosquito Asso, M030  
Florida Canning Co., M097, M103  
Florida Cattlemen's Association, A:123  
Florida Citrus, Q28, Q29, Q30  
Florida Citrus Exchange, Q69, Q70, Q116,  
Q168  
Florida Citrus Mutual, Q70, Q196  
Florida Coast Line Canal & Construction,  
M080  
Florida DAR, M081, M083  
Florida Department of State, A:130  
Florida Dept. of Agriculture, Q121  
Florida Development Co., Q179, Q245  
Florida East Coast Groves Co., Q7, Q148  
Florida East Coast Railroad, Q214  
Florida East Coast Railroad, E30, N40, Q49,  
Q168, Q170, Q211  
Florida East Coast Railway, Q117  
Florida Everglades, Q211  
Florida Federation of Women's Clubs, M018,  
M087, Q96  
Florida Fish  
Amberjack, H335  
Atlantic Bonita, H335  
Black Bass, H335  
Black Drum, H335  
Bluefish, H108, H335  
Channel Bass, H335  
Cobia, H335  
Crappies, H335  
Crevalle Jack, H335  
Dolphin, H335, H336  
Flounder, H335  
Gray Gouper, H335  
Great Barracuda, H335  
King Mackerel, H335  
Kings, H336  
Mackerel, H108  
Mangrove Snapper, H335  
Marlin, H335  
Mullet, H108  
Perch, H335  
Piranha, H110  
Poggies, H109  
Pompano, H335  
Red Grouper, H335  
Sail, H336  
Sailfish, H335  
Sapniah Mackerel, H335  
Seatrout, H335  
Shad, H335  
Sheepshead, H335  
Siamese Fighter, H110  
Snook, H335  
Tarpon, H335

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Trout, H335  
Wahoo, H335  
Weakfish, H335  
Florida Fruit and Exchange, Q169  
Florida Fruit Exchange, Q123  
Florida Fruit Syrup Co., Q102  
Florida Historical Society, Q108  
Florida Inland Navigation District, M080,  
M081  
Florida Keys, Q240  
Florida Legislature, M024, M079  
Florida Park Service, A:105  
Florida Photographic Archives, A:130  
Florida Photographic concern, M072  
Florida Photographic Concern, Q117  
Florida Power & Light Company, N43  
Florida Power and Light, Q63  
Florida Press Asso., Q122  
Florida Press Association, A:124, A:125  
Florida Sales Co., Q76  
Florida State Board of Health, A:120  
Florida State Chamber of Commerce, A:90  
Florida State Geological Survey, Q228, Q229  
Florida State Photographic Archives, A:130  
Florida State Road Department, Q65  
Florida State Road Dept., M082  
Florida Supreme Court, M053  
Florida Territory, Q123  
Florida Theater, A:84  
Florida Union Times, K009  
Florida's Wildlife, K008  
Florschutz  
Mr, T117  
Florshutz Jr  
George, H110  
Flournoy  
J T, M040  
John T, M038  
Mr, M039, M040  
Flowers  
Jake, F165  
Floyd  
Gen Charles, H395  
Gen John, H395  
H, W219  
H H, H243  
Ham, H395  
Hamilton, F187  
Hamilton H, H395  
Jerry, H389  
Lillian, H395  
Mrs B F, H323  
Stephanie Ann, H395  
Floyd Funeral Home, N114, N134  
Flordia Citrus Belt, Q30  
Flroida  
Vero Beach, P076  
Flynn  
Carol, H397  
Father, H396  
Jack, H397  
Jacqueline, H397  
John B, H260  
John Barber, H397  
Marilyn, H397  
Rev Hugh J, H318, H395, H396  
Folsom  
Elizabeth, C:2, C:54, C:87, C:105  
Football  
Midget, H476  
Footrace on the Beach-1920, K95  
Forbes  
Donald, H057, F099, H155, A:86  
Donald & wife, E18  
Forbes Subdivision, A:86  
Forbush  
Edward Howe, T127  
Ford, Q75, Q76  
A A, M005, M006  
A, T013, W025  
F. B., Q109, Q236  
G M, F050  
G. M., Q74  
Hamp, W063  
Henrietta M, H288  
Henry, H359  
Forester  
Frank, N38, N45, N75  
Frank, Capt., E22  
Forrest  
Gen Nathan Bedford, H417  
Forster  
Capt, F017, F020, F021, F027, W254  
Capt Frank, P018, W253

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Captain, P019, H098, H148, Q191, Q192  
Captain Frank, H149  
Frank, P007, P007b, P009, E16, P017,  
P018, F020, F021, N21, P025, P034,  
P044, T071, H096, N96, H149, Q189,  
Q190, Q191, Q197, Q214, A:30, A:33  
Frank & wife, E18  
Frank, Capt., F022  
Josephine, H149  
Mr., Q124  
Mrs, P018  
Forster Groves, Q191  
Fort Capron, Q34  
FL., Q59, Q131, Q202  
Fort Jupiter, Q34, Q42, Q46  
Fort Moultrie, Q153  
Fort Pierce City Hall, A:79  
Fort Reed  
FL., Q28  
Fortner  
Edna, H478  
Forts, A:8  
Adams, V005  
Alva, V006  
Ann, V005  
Barrancas, H036  
Basinger, V005  
Bassenger, M082, M097  
Belvoir VA, H474  
Brooke, H024  
Brooks, V005  
Capron, V002, V004, V005, V007, T008,  
V009, M036, T127  
Carolina, H030, H031  
Caroline, T002, A:8, H026  
Casey, V005  
Castillo de San Marcos, A:12  
Center, V005  
Clinch, V005  
Dade, V005  
Dallas, V005  
Denaud, V005  
Difiance, M043  
Doane, V005  
Drane, V006, M043  
Drum, M003, V005, V009, M066, M097,  
M108, W125  
Dulany, V005  
Ft Bassinger, H390  
Ft Capron, F003  
Ft Drum, H390, H408  
Ft Jupiter, F003  
Ft Marion, F002  
Ft Vinton, F003  
Harell, V005  
Harvie, V005  
Henry, V005  
Jupitor, V005  
King, V006, H024  
Kissimmee, V005  
Lauderdale, V005  
Lloyd, V005  
Marion, H027, H036  
Mateo, H026  
McRae, V005, H036  
Meade, V003  
Mellon, V004  
Meyers, H129  
Micanopy, M043  
Mims, H034  
Myers, V005  
New Smyrna, V005  
Odgen, V006  
Peyton, V006, H024  
Pickens, H036  
Pierce, M003, V006, T008, V009, M044,  
M090  
Poinsett, V006  
Post No 2, V001  
San Carlos de Barrancas, M043  
San Marco, H027  
San Mateo, H026, H031  
Sand Point, A:21  
Santa Lucia, A:9  
Scott, H034  
Shackleford, V006  
Simmons, V006  
Spanish, Q1  
St Drum, F003  
Thompson, V006

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Van Swearingen, V005, V006, V007  
Vinton, V001, V002, V003, V004, V006,  
V009
- Fortson  
Thomas M, F217
- Forwood  
William H, P007a, P090
- Foster  
Abraham, K48, T052, T053, W053, W055,  
T062, W066, W072, W099, T121,  
T123, W147, H322  
Addie Ruth, T123  
Alice, T052, W055, T062  
Alice May, T123  
Aunt Alice, T054, T055  
Barnwell, K48, T062  
Cornelia, W075  
E, W066  
Ernest, W053, T062, W062, W072, W099,  
T123  
Family, T062, T108  
Gladys, T062  
Joy, W099  
Louise, T024, K48, W053, K62, T062,  
K63, W112  
Luella, T062, W072  
Mary Louella, T123  
Mary Louise, T123  
Maureen, K002  
Mrs Francis, H338  
Ruth, T062  
Tyler, K002  
Uncle Abraham, T054, T055  
V A, W075  
Velton, W075  
Viola, W053
- Fouk  
Mr. & Mrs., N2
- Foundations  
Schumann, A:1, A:2  
Schumann Family, A:2
- Four Pickerts Stock Co., M019
- Fowler  
D W, H067
- Fox  
Beverly, Mrs., C:51, C:92, C:103, C:109  
Fontaine, F157
- I B, P043, P045  
I. B., Q215  
Fram House, Q84, Q87  
Frame  
J. M., Q40  
France, Q1, A:12, H027, H030, H034, Q57,  
M085, Q87, M089, P113, W227, H380,  
H424, H431, H477, A:49  
Argonne, W155  
King Charles, H030  
Normandy, H409  
Paris, P004a, P113, P154, H472, A:52  
Southern, F005, P117
- Frang  
Will, M071
- Frank  
Laksmon, W219
- Frankfort  
IN., Q119
- Franklin  
Barbara, F165  
Lesser, Q67, P116  
Lesser, Mr., Q67
- Franks  
Vera, Q41  
Verna, P124
- Frantz  
Alma D, W075, T078  
James T, W233  
W S, W069, W075  
William, W217  
William S, W232
- Franz  
Henry, P038  
Mr, W223
- Fraprie  
Mrs Raymond, H343
- Frasier  
Mildred Carter, A:66
- Fraternities  
Kappa Sigma, Q3
- Frazier  
Gil, F199
- Fredericksen  
Family, M113
- Frederking  
Rev A R, H315

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Freducci  
Ottormando, N32
- Freer  
Fern, M052
- French, T002, T003, T004  
Ann Laura, T138  
Mrs, W137
- French West Indies, N50
- Frere  
Adele, Q24  
J A, H205, H208  
J. A., Q69
- Friberg  
John H, H436
- Frick  
Adelaide, H330  
Billy, H330  
Sheriff William, P031  
William, H176, H177, Q203, A:85
- Frieberg  
John H, F260
- Friends at Breakers Hotel, Palm Beach-1925,  
K101
- Friends Scoiety, Q18
- Fries  
J. O., A:29
- Frink  
A. O., Q168  
O A, M091  
Oscar, Q169
- Friskey  
Harry, Mrs., C:106  
Mary Augusta, C:9, C:33, C:74, C:88,  
C:94
- Fritz  
C E, P045  
Charles E, P042
- Froeter  
Robert, P042
- Frog Leg Ranch, Q178, Q179, Q245
- Fruit  
Citrus, T009  
Pineapple, T009
- Fruit Groves, Q124
- Fruit Stand, N14
- Fruits  
Banana, W095  
Cassava, W077, W097  
Chuffa, W097  
Citrus, W097  
Coconuts, W077  
Dasheen, W097  
Guava, W077, W095  
Passion fruit, W077  
Pineapple, W095, W097  
Roselle, W097
- Frye  
Family, P116
- Frye Farm, Q67
- Ft. Carolina, Q227
- Ft. Drum  
FL., Q44, Q175
- Ft. Jupiter  
FL., Q131
- Ft. Lauderdale  
FL., Q77, Q163
- Ft. Moultrie  
GA., Q243
- Ft. Pierce, Q213  
FL, Q77  
FL., Q7, Q9, Q15, Q21, Q31, Q45, Q49,  
Q55, Q56, Q59, Q75, Q78, Q90, Q98,  
Q102, Q117, Q129, Q131, Q132, Q163,  
Q175, Q183, Q186, Q192, Q194, Q197,  
Q199, Q200, Q202, Q206, Q209, Q213,  
Q216, Q217, Q227, Q233, Q241, Q244  
Florida, K010
- Ft. Pierce Band, M014, M016, M035, M064,  
M065, M067
- Ft. Pierce Chamber of Commerce, M087
- Ft. Pierce Farms Drainage, M028, M091
- Ft. Pierce Fiancing & Construction, M036
- Ft. Pierce Fire Dept., M007
- Ft. Pierce Improvement Club, M018, M020,  
M051
- Ft. Pierce Inlet, K30, N54  
FL., Q45
- Ft. Pierce Merchants Asso., M097
- Ft. Pierce School, K014
- Ft. Pierce Woman's Club, M019, M061



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Ft.Drum  
FL., Q154  
Fulford  
E. P., Mrs., N115, N135  
Fuller  
Mr, P051  
Two Gun, P051  
Fulton  
Robert, H260  
Fultz  
J E, P046, H310  
Funke  
Lawrence, A:79  
Futch  
Dan, M103  
Edmund, W072  
Family, P020, P149  
Larry, N153  
Lib, Mr., N30  
Lisbon, W072, F143, W163  
Margaret, W165  
Margaret H, T077  
Martha, W163  
Stells, W066  
W D, W066  
W E, P009  
Wm E, W072
- G**
- Gaber  
Mr, W061  
Gabler  
Rev Edward, H320  
Gabriel  
Father, E39, F087, Q90, Q91, P109, P112  
Father Rupert, H318  
Gaccia Jr  
Manuel, H400  
Gaffaney  
Charles, W129  
Julia, W129  
Lida, W072  
Mary, W129  
O N, W066  
Orcillus, W129  
Oscar, K43, K45, W129  
Oscar M, W072  
Oscar, Mr. & Mrs., K44  
Gaffaney House-1910, K44  
Gaffney  
Oscar, F019, T105  
Gaines  
Family, M113  
House, F274  
Gainoe  
Anette, W066, W072  
Gaiter  
Valentine, P007, P007b  
Gale  
Bob, H398  
Linda, H398  
Robert S, H398  
Thomas Robert, H398  
Galilee, N65  
Gallagher  
Elizabeth Dawn, H399  
Fred, H179, H473  
Fred T, H399, H473  
Gallaher  
Fred T, H344  
Gamble  
Maj Robert, H128  
Gammons  
Family, A:79  
Ganges River, Q27  
Gangs  
Ashley, W010  
Gannaway  
Supt Dr Bruce, H321  
Ganoe  
Annette, W057, W058, W146  
Annette (Ryall), T024  
J D, W058  
Pauline, W058, K62  
Gant  
Family, W087  
Garcia  
Edward, H123  
Family, T096  
Mrs Phillip, T079  
Garcia Jr  
Manuel, H123  
Garcia Sr  
Manuel, H123, H400

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Gard  
  John F, H434  
  Mr & Mrs John F, H434
- Garden City  
  Kansas, Q73
- Garden Club, E54, Q178
- Gardner  
  B C, H418  
  Edson, H345  
  Family, M068  
  Prescott, F136  
  Prescott B, F132  
  Prescott leB, H256, H257  
  Prescott LeB, H320
- Garns  
  W H, H058  
  William, A:81, A:104
- Garrison  
  Family, M113
- Garty  
  Randall, H313
- Gary Bond & Mortgage Co., Q213
- Gas Station  
  Hardee's, T093
- Gas Stations  
  Joe Cassel's, W136
- Gaston  
  B. O., Q4
- Gateano  
  Gary, H294
- Gates  
  A B, W069
- Gear  
  Sarah, W141
- Gearing  
  T A, W069, W075
- Geiger  
  Rev L, H315
- Gem Island, Q185  
  FL., Q192, Q199
- Gem Island Post Office, Q146
- General Development corp., M028
- Generals  
  Andrew Jackson, T060  
  R K Call, T060
- Taylor, Zachary, Q154
- Gennert  
  Henry G, H215
- Genrty  
  William Richard, Jr., M081
- Gentry  
  Colonel, M082  
  Elizabeth Foster, M082  
  Richard, Col, M081, M083  
  William R, Jr., M082
- Geoffrey  
  W. E, E53  
  W. E., A:47  
  William Edward, P089
- George  
  Catherine, P124  
  Kathryn, Q41
- George's Filling Station, N41
- Georgia, P001, Q1, P008, A:13, P013, A:14,  
  W014, T015, P017, H023, W024,  
  H026, Q28, F030, T031, H032, T032,  
  T036, H038, H042, W042, H044,  
  W045, W046, M047, M048, W048,  
  Q49, W055, Q57, P063, F067, M069,  
  T072, T074, W079, T084, T085, P089,  
  W091, W092, W098, Q100, F102,  
  T104, T112, F118, P122, T126, F132,  
  H144, P145, Q147, Q153, W156,  
  W157, Q163, Q175, Q181, W182,  
  W210, W211, H218, W220, W222,  
  Q242, H295, H404, H418, A:28, A:41,  
  A:43, A:44, A:46, A:59, A:86
- Adel, W055
- Albany, A:30
- Atlanta, T017, F044, W063, W185, F198,  
  H292, H366, H398, H418, H427, H445,  
  H460, H469, A:76, A:87, A:111
- Augusta, P013, P150, A:19
- Barney, W055, W155
- Boston, H475
- Brunswick, W092, F196, H238, A:111
- Camden County, H395, H473
- Canoochee, H460
- Catusa cnty, T035
- Clyattville, W155, W160

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Columbus, H390  
Columbus, Carroll County, N45  
Cordele, T114, H394  
Cutler, W038  
Dalton, T035  
Darlington, P024  
Early County, W125  
Forsyth, T108  
Ft Benning, P024, P145  
Ft. Moultrie, Q243  
Gainesville, H451  
Governor, H027  
Hahira, K79  
Harris City, W155  
Iron City, Q94, H382  
Jonesboro, H446  
Lowndes cnty, T029, T032  
Macon, P022, Q195, W206, A:64  
Marietta, H426  
Matthew, P089  
Mt Vernon, W087  
Ocean Pond, P085, P091, Q176  
Ossabaw, P020  
Ossabaw Island, P149  
P O Regional Director, F044  
Quitman, T081, T092, T104  
Ringgold, H405  
Sanford, A:111  
Savannah, V003, V004, P013, P018,  
M025, W036, P090, T125, P150, F241,  
W254, A:45  
St Mary's, F195, H473  
Stone Mountain, W165  
Thomas County, H426  
Valdosta, T075, H475, A:80, A:117  
Warthen, P063  
Washington County, P063  
Waycross, T035  
Whitfield cnty, T035  
Woodbine, H395
- Georgiana  
Quitman, K006
- Gerald  
T. R., A:47
- Gerbhardt  
Pastor, H314  
Rev L C, H315
- Gerlack  
Lucille Van Antwerp, W105, W125
- Germanu  
Danzig, H145
- Germany, F001, P009, Q34, Q44, N45, T051,  
N55, T069, T071, P080, M087, T099,  
P104, P129, Q226, H377, H431, H477,  
A:120  
Berlin, Q114, H407, H472, A:36  
Chemnitz, K003, T045, T047, T048, P068  
Danzig, F005, T013, A:26  
Erfurt, Q114  
Frankfort, A:5  
Hamburg, P009, P018, T047, H109, Q190  
Heidelberg, A:49  
Heidelberg, P093, Q160  
Leipzig, Q114
- Gerner  
Harold, H234  
Harriet, P101, Q120
- Gerring  
T A, W072
- Geskin  
James, K57
- Getman  
E I, Rev., F022  
E. I., Rev., N136  
Emory I, Rev., N116, N136  
Emory I., Rev., Q187  
Emory, Rev., Q54, Q136  
Florence, Q55, N116, P118, N136  
Rev., Q55, N119  
Rev Emory I, P022, P023, P118, P147
- Geyer  
J P, P010
- Giannotti  
Anthony B, H416  
Mildred, H416
- Gibbon  
Alfred, P007a
- Gibbons  
Charles Donley Miller, H401  
Charlie, H133  
Gloria Welch, H401  
Helen Heather, H401  
John Carter, H401  
Joseph, H401

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Kevin Kearfott, H401  
Madge Kinberly, H401  
Mark Sheldon Wilder, H401  
Toni, H267, H401  
William, H133  
Gibbons III  
    Morris Alvin, H401  
Gibbons Jr  
    Morris Alvin, H401  
Gibbons Sr  
    Morris Alvin, H401  
Gibbs  
    Dr, T129  
    J J, W068  
    Jas, W065  
    Jas J, W066  
    Josephine, W058  
    Josephine J, W072  
    Morris, Dr., A:39  
    Mrs J J, W074  
    Robert Morris, T129  
Gibson  
    Capt, T032  
    Capt David Peter, P085, P091  
    Captain, P086, Q179, Q180, H192, Q245  
    D B, P007, P007b, P017  
    D. B., Q189  
    D G, P004, P009, P086, P091  
    D. G., Q131, Q132, Q176, Q185  
    D P, P011, T030, T031, T071, T095,  
        W195, W253, W254  
    David, T032, A:29  
    David, Capt., F011, Q180  
    David P, T090  
    David P., A:28  
    David Peter, T029, T030, W092, T112,  
        W194  
    David Peter, Capt., Q176  
    E, T071  
    Earl, Q41, P124  
    Ellen, T030, T031  
    Family, W017, P020, T108, P149  
    Houses, F035  
    James, T071  
    James (Quinn), T030  
    Joie, W231  
    Mercer, T030, T071, W253, W254  
    Miss Joie, W069, W075  
    Mr, T030, W195  
    Mr., Q59, A:26  
    Mrs, P085, P091  
    Mrs., Q176  
    Q O, W069, W075  
    Q. O., Q180  
    Quin, F011  
    Quinn, T031, W055, W092, T108, W121,  
        W122  
    Ralph, T031  
    W, T030, T071  
    William, T060  
Gibson's Cut, Q45  
Gideon  
    Family, M113  
Gidley  
    James, H018  
Gieselmann  
    Nancy, H402  
    Paul, H402  
    Peter, H402  
    Reenie, H402  
    Robert, H402  
Gieselmann III  
    Paul, H402  
Gifford  
    Charles, P025, P026, P028, P036, P090,  
        P094, P137, P155, Q155, P157, P158,  
        P160, A:83  
    Charlie, P044, Q51, Q52, N112, N132  
    Dorothy, P027, P157  
    Dr John P, H262  
    F C, P071  
    F. C., Q169, Q228  
    F. C., Mrs., Q25  
    F Charles, P026, P027, P029, P045, P046,  
        P047, P048, P092, P138, P138a, H139,  
        F151, P160, H200, H205, H208, W254  
    F. Charles, Q162, Q168, Q169, Q200,  
        A:43, A:44  
    F. Charles, Mrs., E32  
    Family, P027, P028, P029, P037a, P089,

- H139, P158, P159, H200, Q206, A:57  
Fanny Penney, Q162  
FL., Q16, Q39, Q216  
Florida, K99  
Friend C, H288  
Friend Charles, F038, Q197  
H H, H211  
H T, P028, H058, P158, F268, H298  
H. T., Mr & Mrs., Q199  
Harry T, P026  
Henry, P007a, P026, F038, N112, N132,  
H146, P157, P158, P160, Q197, Q198,  
H199, A:33  
Henry L, P016, P151, Q188  
Henry T, P025, P027, P028, P029, P037a,  
P092, P144, P155, P159, H198, H288,  
H390  
Henry T., Q4, Q51, Q136, Q162, Q199,  
Q200  
Henry T., Sheriff, Q197  
Home, P155  
Horace, F038, Q60  
Horace, Mrs., N55  
John T, H139  
Johnny, P027, P044, P157, Q215  
Mildred (Sahlembarger), Q60  
Mr, P028, H155, P156, W255, H287,  
H299  
Mr., E26, Q51, A:36  
Mr & Mrs F Charles, P157  
Mrs, P026, P094  
Mrs., Q155  
Mrs F C, P078  
Mrs F Charles, P027  
Mrs Fanny, P092  
Mrs Sarah, P026  
Nettie, F038  
Nettie Mae, P025, P026, P157, Q197,  
Q198, Q199  
Nettie May, M008  
Ruby, P092  
Ruby Sarah, P025, P027, Q162, Q197  
Sarah, P025, F038, P160, Q197, Q199,  
H287, A:33  
Sheriff, P025  
T. Charles, Q4  
Uncle Charley, Q151, Q152  
Uncle Charlie, Q52, Q215  
Gifford Family, Q124  
Gifford's Store, Q51  
Giford  
Family, P026  
Gilbert  
Lowell, F188  
Gilbert Bar House of Refuge, Q186  
Gilbert Bar Station, Q186  
Gilbert's Bar, Q43, Q45  
FL., Q10  
Gilbert's Bar Inlet, Q42  
Gilbert's Bar Yacht Club, M111  
Gilchrist  
Albert W, H040  
Gildes  
John H, T028  
Gill  
Eileen, H414  
Gilliam  
Thersea Turlington, T092  
Gillian  
H. L. & wife, E18  
Gillman Hotel, Q137  
Wm., Q137  
Gilpin  
Mason, Q102, P110  
Gimlich  
Bill, A:118  
Ginther  
Norma, Mrs., C:21, C:40, C:52, C:101,  
C:104  
Girl Scout Leaders  
Carter, E. E. Mrs., N7  
Davis, Marion, N7  
Lee, Vonda, Miss, N7  
Sockbesin, Donn, N7  
Girl Scouts, N30  
1st leader-Kathleen Crosby, F114  
1st Troup in Vero, F114  
Sebastian, N7  
Girl Scouts of Sebastian, N7  
Glaab, Mrs., N39  
Gladwin  
Bob (R R), M072  
E. R., Q216  
Mr., Q163

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- R R, P045
- Glasgow
  - Guy, W128
  - Mrs, W148
  - Prentiss, W128
  - Sadie, W128
- Glass
  - Charles, T065
  - Edith, T064, T066
  - Edith Kitching, T065
  - Mrs Charles, T064
- Gleckler
  - Clayton B., A:81
- Gleckler Apartment building, A:78
  - Clayton, A:81
- Glennon
  - Sita, W184
- Glidden
  - C B, F044
  - C H, M071
  - L T, M008
- Glover
  - Mr, H155
- Goade
  - Alex J, H193
- Goat Cart-Montezuma, Georgia-1921, K110
- Goddard
  - Carl, N2, N11, N85, N94
- Godfrey
  - A A, H328
  - IL., Q222
  - J T, M006
  - Rev., N119
  - Sarah, H466
- Godin
  - Elizabeth, Mrs., C:6, C:32, C:45, C:61, C:67
- Goeffrey
  - Ernest Eugene, P089
- Gold
  - Jack, W100, T135, W136, W158, W182, W208, W222, W228, W237, W239, W244
- Goldsmith
  - W E, M007
- Golf Courses
  - Country Club Golf, Q7
  - Riomar, F149, F157
  - Royal Park, Q7, F149
- Gollnick
  - Beulah, P053
  - Blanche, P053
  - Children, P051
  - E M, P053, F217
  - Emil, Q124, Q218
  - Emil M, P051, P052
  - Emil M., Q219
  - Eugene, P053
  - Family, P053
  - L S, Mrs., F230
  - Leon, P052, P053, Q124, Q169
  - Leon, Mr. & Mrs., Q219
  - Leon S, P051
  - Leon S., Q218, A:62
  - Leon S., Mr. & Mrs., Q218
  - Leonard, P053
  - Lillian, P053
  - Lillie, Q124
  - Lillie (Robertson), Q218
  - Lillie Robertson, P051
  - Marie, P053
  - Matie, P053
  - Mrs, P052, P053
  - Mrs Leon S, P052
  - Ted, P053
- Gollnick Family, Q125
- Gollnicks
  - The, Q218
- Golnick
  - L. S., Mr., E49
- Gomara, N3
- Gomex
  - Robert, F044
- Gomez
  - John, N12
  - Leonardo, Q87
  - Robert J, T077
  - Senor, H025
- Gong
  - Lue Gim, Q35, Q42

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Good  
  Elliot, Q10, Q11  
  Mr, W219
- Goode  
  Harry C., Sr., K002
- Goodnow  
  A. B., A:33
- Goodrich  
  Mansion, W223  
  Paul, Q173
- Goodrich Filling Station, N52
- Goodridge  
  Paul, F132, H256, H257, H259, H343,  
  H344, H345
- Goodson  
  Carmen, M028
- Goodspeed  
  Hill, K002
- Goodwin  
  R L, M014, M062, M087
- Gopher  
  Jim, N61
- Gordon  
  Family, P014  
  Miller, W072
- Gore  
  Annie, T023  
  Aunt Tootie, W090  
  C, P112  
  C., Q90  
  C J, P040, F081  
  Family, T022  
  Lucy (Cassie), T023  
  Polly Ann, N38  
  Pollyanna, T013  
  William, T022
- Gorrie  
  John, Dr., A:121
- Goshart  
  Leroy, Mrs., N5
- Gossett  
  Charles, Mrs., F229  
  Charles T, P102  
  Charles T., Q118, Q238  
  Fred, F174  
  Fred C, H227  
  Linda, F159
- Lynn (Floyd), H395  
  Mr, H229  
  Mrs Charles T, H341  
  Mrs Wallace, H344  
  Stephen, H225  
  Wallace, H064  
  Wallace J, H246
- Gottlob Kroegel & His 2nd House-1914, K35  
Gottlob Kroegel & His 2nd House-1994, K37
- Gould  
  John, F263  
  John R, H179  
  Mrs, P019  
  Mrs., Q192
- Government  
  Armed Occupation Act, T008  
  FL House Representatives, W020  
  Gen Land Office Comm., T008  
  US Congress, T008
- Governors  
  Abraham Kyrkendal Allison, H039  
  Albert W Gilchrist, H040  
  Alex MacWilliam, H056  
  Alonzo Avangin y Cortez, H028  
  Alvarez Pineda, H028  
  Andres Rodriguez, H028  
  Andrew Jackson, H038  
  Angel de Vilafane, H028  
  Antonio Benaridos, H028  
  Antonio Melini, H028  
  Arturo O'Neill, H029  
  Askew, Reubin, F257  
  Bloxham, William, A:22  
  Broward, M039  
  Broward, Napoleon, M066  
  Broward, Napoleon Bonaparte, A:48  
  Broward, Napoleon P, M008  
  Caldwell, H454  
  Caldwell, Michael, F195  
  Caldwell, Millard, A:117  
  Caldwell, Mr, F135  
  Call, H043  
  Call, Gen Richard K, M043  
  Carey, W091  
  Carlton, P057  
  Carlton, Doyle E, M098  
  Cary Augustus Hardee, H040

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Cecil Farris Bryant, H041  
Charley Eugene Johns, H041  
Claude Kirk, H041  
Collins, M085  
Collins, Leroy, A:115  
Collins, LeRoy C, M085  
Coppinger, P001, Q182  
Damien de Vegas, H028  
Daniel Thomas McCarty, H041  
David S Walker, H046  
David Scholtz, H040  
David Shelby Walker, H039  
De Solis Garcia, H028  
Dean, George, W002  
Diego de Robellido, H028  
Diego Qivoba y Losada, H028  
Domingo de Martinez, H028  
Don Andrea de la Paez, H028  
Doyle Elam Carlton, H040  
Duval, William, Q240  
Duval William P, P001  
Duval, William P., Q181  
Edward Aylsworth Perry, H040  
Elias Durnford, H035  
Enrique White, H029  
Farris Bryant, H181, H406  
Fernando de Herida, H028  
Fleming, Francis P., A:61  
Francis Philip Fleming, H040  
Francisco Corcoles y Martinez, H028  
Francisco de Morel Sanchez, H028  
Francisco Guerra y Vega, H028  
Francisco Mament, H029  
Frank Fleming, T060  
Frederick Preston Cone, H040  
Fuller Warren, H040  
George Franklin Drew, H040  
George Walton, H038  
Geroge Johnstone, H035  
Gonzalo Mendez de Canzo, H028  
Gutiere de Miranda, H028  
Harrison Reed, H039, H046, H072  
Hart, Ossian B., Q42, A:19  
Haydon Burns, H041  
Henry Lawrence Mitchell, H040  
Hernandez, Joseph, A:16  
Hernando de Miranda, H028  
Hernando de Soto, H028  
Holland, H454  
Holland, Spessard L, M082  
Holland, Spessard L., Q166  
Jackson, Andrew, P001, A:14  
James E Broome, H039, H045  
James Grant, H035  
Jennings, William S., A:48  
John Branch, H039, H043  
John Henry Eaton, H038  
John Milton, H039, H045  
John Moultrie, H035  
John W Martin, H055, H056, H058  
John Welborn Martin, H040  
Jose Callara, H027  
Jose Callavo, H029  
Jose Coppinger, H029  
Jose de Zuniga, H028  
Jose Masot, H029  
Juan de Olivera Fernandez, H028  
Juan de Rvala y Escobar, H028  
Juan de Salinas, H028  
Juan de Tribeno, H028  
Juan Estrada, H029  
Juan Folch, H029  
Juan Marquez Cabreva, H028  
Juan Quesado, H029  
Kindelin, P001, Q182  
LeRoy Collins, H041, H259  
Lucas Fernando Palacios, H028  
Lucas Vasquez d'Ayllon, H028  
Luis Brojade Rojas, H028  
Luis Horrutyner, H028  
Madison S Perry, H036, H045  
Madison Stark Perry, H039  
Manrique Gonzalez, H029  
Manuel de Mendoza, H028  
Manuel de Montiano, H028  
Manuel de Zespedes, H029  
Marcellus Lovejoy Stearns, H040  
Martin, H057  
Martin, John W, P010, M091  
Martin, John W., A:86



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Mauricio Zuniga, H029  
McCarty, M085  
McCarty, Dan, M052, F151, F166  
Melchor de Navarette, H028  
Melchor Felui, H028  
Mendez de Canzo, Gonzalo, A;10  
Millard Caldwell, H473  
Millard Filmore Caldwell, H040  
Monforte Brown, H035  
Moore, H027  
Moseley, William D, M089  
Napoleon Bonaparte Broward, H040  
Napoleon Broward, W008  
Nicolas Ponce de Leon, H028  
Oglethorpe, H027  
Oglethorpe, James, A;12  
Ossian Bingley Hart, H040  
Pablo Dita y Salazer, H028  
Pamfilo de Navaez, H028  
Park Trammell, H040  
Patrick Tonyn, H035  
Paul Gelebart, H029  
Pedro de Ybarro, H028  
Pedro Marquez de Menendez, H028  
Pedro Menendez de Aviles, H028  
Pedro Ruitinez, H028  
Peter Chester, H035  
Ponce de Leon, H028  
Richard Keith Call, H039  
Robert Raymond Reid, H039, H043  
Rodrigo de Junco, H028  
Ruiz Benito Salazar, H028  
Scholtz, Dave, M087  
Sebastian Kindelan, H029  
Sidney Johnston Catts, H040  
Spessard Lindsey Holland, H040  
Tebeau, W009  
Thomas A Dewwy, H409  
Thomas Brown, H039, H045  
Tristan de Luna, H028  
William D Moseley, H039, H043, H045  
William Dunnington Bloxham, H040  
William G D Worthington, H038  
William Marvin, H039, H045  
William P DuVal, H038  
William Sherman Jennings, H040  
Gow  
Chester C, F099  
Chester, Mrs., F229  
Mrs C C, H341  
Gower  
Gladys, W028  
Grace Luthern Church, E39  
Graham  
Billy, F157, F158  
D, T133  
Doug, W005, W098, W100, W107, W111,  
W113, W117, W121, W134, W144,  
W167, W170, W186, W218, W222,  
W236  
Douglas, T016, T020, T027, T124  
I J, P038  
Rev Billy, H143  
Grand Bahamas  
Freeport, F181  
Grange  
Paul, F133  
Granger  
Edward P, P124  
Edward P., Q41  
Margaret, Q26  
Peter, M104  
Granims  
Brooke, W203  
Grant  
Bessie, T039  
Carroll, T037  
Charles, T039  
Family, T108  
FL., Q10  
Francis, T039  
Gordon, T039  
Harry, T039  
James, H035  
James C, T039  
James Carroll, W009  
James H, T039  
Jim, T037  
John Carroll, W063  
Katherine, T039  
Lillian, T039  
Lolly, T039  
Lora, T037  
Margarite, T037

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Marguerite, T039  
Mr, W247  
Mrs Garnet, H260  
Myma, T029  
Thad G, T039  
Ulysses S., Gen., A:25
- Grant's Island  
C. O., Q85  
FL., Q58
- Grapefruit  
Bowan, Q31, P127  
Duncan, P127, F212  
Duncan Marsh Seedless, Q31  
Florida Standard, Q31, P127  
Foster, Q31, P127  
Gilletts Late, Q31, P127  
Imman Late, Q31, P127  
Indian River, F212  
Marsh, F212  
Marsh Seedless, P127  
McCarthy, Q31, P127  
McCarty, F212  
Pink Seedless, Q31, P127  
Silver Cluster, Q31, P127  
Standard, F212  
Star Ruby, F213  
Triumph, Q31, P127  
Walters, Q31, P127
- Graves  
Beverly Michael, E17, A:65  
Brothers, H150, F196  
Family, F028, W111  
Forest C., Q40  
Forrest c, P125  
Forrest C, H403  
J E, F196  
J Edwin, F195  
J Hubert, H260  
J Hubert, Sr., F132  
J R, H107, F166, F195, F196, H211, H260,  
F274  
J Richard, F195, F196  
Jimmy, W099  
Mr, H156  
R. B., Mrs., C:62, C:87, C:102, C:107
- Robert, H064  
Robert W, H276, H283  
Robert W., Q144  
W. D. Jr., Q39  
W. F., A:61  
W F, Sr., F196  
Walter F, F195  
William C, F099
- Graves & Harbaugh, N32  
Graves Brothers, N4, N5, N8, N32, N46,  
A:66, A:111  
Graves Brothers Co., N25, N106, N118,  
N125, N129, N149  
Graves Brothers Packing Plant, N19, N59  
Graves III  
W C, H188  
Graves, J. R. Wholesale Supplier, N134  
Graves Jr  
W C, P125  
Graves Realty Co., Q40
- Gray  
C E, F099  
E. L., Q185  
Eleanor, F139  
Elvira, P089  
Family, H149  
Fred, H249  
G E, H208  
George W, P099  
George W., Q136, A:79  
H N, P045  
I, P004  
J T, P008, H148  
J. T., A:43  
J W, M006  
James T, F030, P089  
James T., A:44, A:46  
Lelia, A:103  
Lewis (Skip), F045  
Robert L, M085  
W S, H327
- Grayam  
Ross, H343  
Great Britain, T006, A:13, M043, T066  
King Edward VII, T066

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Great Depression, A:3  
Great Southern Railway Co., Q12  
Greek  
    J W, M006  
Green, Q76  
    Allen, W197, W198  
    Anna, Q98, Q100  
    G F, P110, P114  
    G. F., Q83, Q85, Q101, Q109, A:52  
    Gertrude E., C:63, C:75, C:76, C:94, C:101  
    Grace, Q98, Q100  
    H. O., Q168  
    Ida, Q91, P109  
    James, A:47  
    Mr & Mrs, P114  
    Mr. & Mrs., Q83  
    Mrs., N29  
    Robert, H325  
    Shelton, M093  
    Silas, M113  
Greene  
    G F, H136  
    J Lewis, H241  
    Ray, M085  
Greenland, N77  
Gregg  
    W. H., N123  
Gregory  
    Lois, F263  
    Norm, F263  
Greyhound Bus, Q150  
Gribble  
    J W, W066  
    Jno W, W072  
    Lizzie, W072  
Grice  
    Family, P037a  
    Jordan, E29, F031  
    Mary, F031, F085  
    Mary, Mrs., E29  
    W G, P028, P156  
    William J., Jr., Q168  
    William J, Sr., Q168  
Grice Brothers, Q168  
Griffes  
    Margaret, C:87, C:97, C:110, C:113  
Griffin  
    Bob, M026, M072  
    R L, M046  
    Robert L, M085  
Grilk  
    Charles, P054, P057  
Grimes  
    Burleigh, Q112  
Grimm  
    Floyd E, H404  
    Timothy Lynn, H404  
Grimms  
    Karen Kay, H404  
Grit, K009  
Groby  
    Laura, N143  
Grose  
    Kathleen, F165  
Grossman  
    Fred A., Q169  
Groth  
    Earl H, H405  
    George Mathew, H405  
    Sandra Sue, H405  
Grove  
    Family, W053  
Grove Park Motel, Q137  
Grove Workers-1925, K56  
Groves  
    Alexander Bell, P127  
    Alexander Bell 1885, Q31  
    Anderson, T085  
    Annie, T021, T062, T120, H322  
    Barker 1843, Q31  
    Barkers, P127  
    Bishop-Hoyt Co, F211  
    Blue Goose, Q215  
    Braddock, W048  
    Cabell, W118  
    Capt Mills Burnam, P127  
    Capt. Mills Burnam 1865, Q31  
    Carlton, M071  
    Deerfield, F024, H098, F195, Q196  
    Deerfield Groves, F195  
    Deerfield Groves Co, P146  
    Dr Rose's, T086  
    Dummit, P151  
    Dummitt, H098, P146, F211

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Dummitt & Pinkham, F069  
Dummitt Grove, P016  
Eli Walker's, F215  
Family, T052, T062, T120  
Frank Forester 1885, Q31  
Frank Forster, P127, P146  
G B Hall & Co, T074  
A G Rose, W099  
Gifford, F031, F268  
Gifford Groves, F031  
Glo-Mor, H401  
Gracewood, H450  
Graves Brothers, T105  
Head, P158  
Holman, H412  
Ilseworth, Q69  
J A, W066  
J A Groves, T086  
Jackson, F205  
James A, T120  
Jas A, W072  
Jimmie, T062  
Joy, T062, W072  
Joy E, T120  
Klondike Grove, T074  
Michaels, H098  
Mr., A:36  
Mr & Mrs James A, T062  
Mrs, T062  
Mrs James, W146  
Mrs James A, T081  
Mrs Leonard, W146  
Orange, A;15, Q69  
Oslo Citrus, H457  
Owen, F212  
Palmar De Ais, T131  
Parson Brown, F211  
Philip Herman, P127  
Philip Herman 1848, Q31  
Raulerson, M071  
Reuben Pinkham, P127  
Reuben Pinkham 1843, Q31  
Riverfront Groves, F209  
Robert Head, F031  
Roberts, P140  
Sen Gardner Hardee, P127, P146  
Sen. Gardner Hardee 1868, Q31  
Sturgis, H467  
Sugar Mill, Q235  
Vickers, W042, W152, W153, W155,  
W160  
Waldo Sexto Citrus, Q235  
Yongue's, W168  
Grunau  
Bertha, H459  
George, H459  
Guatemala, N28  
Gude  
Family, W059  
Geraldine, W059  
Guerin  
Lyn, F159  
Marie, C:51, C:73, C:87, C:110  
Guest  
C E, H328  
Rev., N119  
Guira  
Jose, Dr., F165  
Gulbranson  
C, Capt., M075  
Gulf Coast  
FL., Q183  
Gulf of Mexico, Q193  
Gulf Stream, Q19  
Gulledge  
Chuch, W054  
J W, Mrs., M015, M063  
Lydia Edwards, W052  
Gunn  
H H, W072, W073  
Guns  
German Luger, K011, K012  
Gunsaulus  
Rev Neil, H325  
Gunter  
Addie, Ms., E18  
Joseph B., N26  
Mr H, P073  
Gustafson  
Estelle, M037

- Guthie  
E F, F099
- Guthrie  
Arlo, T032  
H, H213  
Harry W, H239
- Guy  
Herbert, Mrs., C:10, C:30, C:35, C:38,  
C:46, C:95, C:98
- Guy Sr  
Herbert S, H249
- Gwathmey  
Mrs Lomaz, H338
- H**
- Haag  
Albert, W121, W123, W177, W227,  
W228, W229, W234  
Albert Carl, W217, W227, W232  
Albert Paul, W227  
Bob, W228  
Carolyn, W170  
Carolyn Violet, W227  
Douglas Carl, W227  
Nell F, T078  
Nell Holtzclaw, W227  
Nellie, W170  
Richard Alan, W227  
Robert, W227  
Robert William, W227
- Haas  
Elwood, W066  
Florence, W066  
L C, W066
- Habersmith  
August, M103
- Hadden  
Gene, H062
- Hadin  
V. J., Q85  
Victor, Q89, P112, P113  
Victor J, P109  
Victor J., Q91
- Haeger  
James, F165
- Haffield  
Jeri Lynn, H406
- Jerre J, H406  
Mr, H156  
Mr & Mrs Calvin, H406  
Ronald, H406  
Steven E, H406  
Warren D, H283
- Hagan  
W B, T073
- Hageman  
Edna Holtzclaw, W218, W231, W233  
George, W217
- Hagen  
W B, T123
- Hague  
Dr. & Mrs., N37  
Kip, H061  
Kip G, H062  
Mrs., N37
- Hague's Medical Center, N106  
Hague's Sundry Store, N105
- Hahira  
Georgia, K79
- Hahn  
Carol Lee (Block), H381
- Haid  
Howard, H293
- Haight  
Charles, H367
- Hain  
Leeta, C:17, C:20, C:24, C:66, C:86
- Hair  
Alice, W125  
Crowfur, W072  
Family, W087, W090, W108, W125  
Fannie, W125  
Fannie Bea, W125  
G T, W066  
Guilford, W125  
Henry, W072, W125  
Jack, W125  
Monte, W125  
Myrtle, W072, W125  
Streety Ashford, W125  
Thomas Guilford, W125  
Van Antwerp, W087  
William, W125  
William Calvin, W125

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Haislett  
F R, M037
- Halbe  
James, M042  
L W, M042
- Hale  
Frank, Q85  
John C., A:75  
Judge, P074  
William P, M076
- Hale Jr  
Stephen C, H345
- Hale Sr  
S C, H229
- Hales Fruit Stand, N32
- Hale's Indian River Groves, N48
- Halifax, Q200
- Halifax River, Q182
- Hall  
Addie, W066, W072  
Alma Vickers, W050  
Bernice, W066  
Billy, W050  
Dr J B, H061  
Elton, T100  
Emma, W056, Q91, T100, P109  
Emma, Miss, Q88, Q92  
Enoch Warren, T073  
G B, F013  
George, Q49, W056, T073, T075, W077,  
W080, T105, P122, W151  
George B, T074, T120, T123  
George B., Q93  
George Byrd, T073  
George P, T028  
Gwendolyn, Q88, Q98, T100  
Julia, W056, T074, T105, T123  
Julia Willard, T073  
M E, M091  
Maggie Mae, W156  
Malcolm R., Q40  
Margarita, T100  
Mary, W044  
Mary Jane Vickers, W156  
Mary Vickers, W050
- Meta, T105  
Meta B, T074  
Meta Barnett, T073, T120, W151  
Michelle, W229  
Mrs George B, T081  
Murray, W025, W056, T073, Q93, Q97,  
T098, T099, T100, T105, P107, T118,  
Q126, A:54  
Murray E, T111, P114  
Murray E., Q83  
Pam, E1  
Pamela, A:1  
Ruth, W211  
Sarah Braddock, T111, T118  
A A (Strill), W050  
Viola, W156  
W A, W066, W072  
Willis A, W072
- Hall & Yonge Co., M019
- Hall Hammock, Q44
- Hallburg  
Rev., N119
- Hallock  
Mrs E S, P028, P156  
Mrs E Story, H338
- Hallowes  
Miller, M036
- Hall's Grocery & Market, N5, N34, N80,  
N83, N100, N142
- Hallstrom, Q116  
Anders, H407  
Axel, P007a, F039, P103, Q114, Q115,  
Q126, H133, H134, Q169, Q170, H407,  
A:36  
Emily (Mrs Axel), H134  
Karna, H407  
Ruth, P103, Q114, Q116, Q237, A:36  
Ruth Mathilda, H407  
Ruth, Miss, E19
- Halpatiokee Flats, A:25
- Halpatyokee River, Q43
- Halstead  
PA., Q97
- Halstrom  
Axel, Q237

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Hamburg  
GER, Q190
- Hamiltion  
Wanda, Fvii
- Hamilton  
Edna, N111  
Family, P089  
Frank, P026  
J. J., A:86  
J. J. P., N57, N122  
Leon, P026, P160  
ME, Q95  
Mr, H155  
Mr., N25  
N. B., A:33, A:43  
R, T030, T071, T112  
Wanda, T008, W087, W108, W251  
Wanda Hair, W125
- Hamilton Brothers, N33
- Hamilton Grocery, N33, N147
- Hamilton Grocery & Service Station, N57,  
N84, N104, N113, N133, N151
- Hamilton Subdivision, A:86
- Hamley  
Fred A, P045  
Fred A., Q216  
Fred W, P045  
George, A:44  
Mr., Q215, Q216
- Hamlin  
A G, F212  
Mrs Emery, H343
- Hammon  
Family, W240, W242  
Gene, W240  
H F, P020  
Mrs, W223, W240  
Theo, W240
- Hammond  
Mrs, W091  
Ruth Beard, W220
- Hamner  
Mrs G F, H355
- Hampton  
Mary, H394
- Hamrich  
Dr, W165
- Hamrick  
Doc, W043, T106  
Florrie, W107
- Hancock  
Agnes, W165  
Agnes Carver, W163  
Carol, W164  
Charlie, W163  
Henry, E27  
Ira, N118  
Ira D, H323, H324, H327  
John, H033  
Judge H H, M082  
Marion, W164  
Mr, H324  
Rev., N119  
S., N118
- Haney  
Florence, H435
- Hankins  
Family, P025
- Hanley  
Mrs Ed, H343
- Hanna  
Mark, P075, P134
- Hansen  
Elizabeth, P007a, H140  
Jens, F233  
Louis, P057  
Mrs, H141
- Hanshaw  
Family, W050, W089, T108, W168  
Gamet, T029  
Garnet, T030, W089, W092, W102, W117,  
T138, W144, W222  
Garnet Clark, W00a, W00c, W090, W095,  
W115, W201, W209, W239  
Holly, W092  
Lester, W089, W092, W169, W171,  
W231, W232, W234  
Lester, Mrs., Q179  
Mr & Mrs Lester, W233  
Mrs, W102, W103  
Mrs., Q245
- Hanshaw Family  
Riverside House, W092
- Hanson

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Helen, T095, T096, W226  
Helen Patterson, W225  
Mark, W226  
Severin, T095, W225, W226
- Hanssen  
B C, P057
- Hanton  
T. R., Q87, Q88  
Thomas R., Q88
- Harbaugh  
Gene, Q137  
Percy C., Q137
- Harbin  
W T, M104
- Harbrecht  
Family, M113
- Hard  
Mrs, P079  
Mrs M E, P078, P080  
Myron E Prof, P042  
Prof, P130  
Prof M E, P038  
Prof Myron E, P078  
Professor, H340
- Hardee  
Allan, Q57, P117  
Aunt Mae, T064  
Bob, T023, T031  
Bob, Captain, Q57  
Capt, T021, T026, W100  
Capt Bob, W091, P117  
Capt R A, F014  
Capt R G, F164  
Capt Robt G, W068  
Captain, P113  
Cary Augustus, H040  
Clarissa, W072  
Dr E B, H278  
E B, T105, H276, H281  
E. Bacon, Dr., A:110  
Emma, W072, T081, T093  
Erasmus Bacon, W156  
Family, P017, P020, W100, M113, P149  
Francis, T039  
Gardner, F005, P023, Q57, T092, P117
- Irene, W069, W075  
Jack, T039, W091, W092  
M. E. Mrs., Q234  
M. E., Mrs., Q232  
Mae, W053, T064  
May, T042, T094, T113  
Meta, T024, T053, W054, K62, W072,  
W154  
Meta Maskery, T094  
Milton, T039, W092  
Mr, T053, W058  
Mr & Mrs Sloan R G, P107  
Mrs, F014  
Mrs Irene, W232  
Mrs R G, T073, W146  
R G, P009, W065, T106, W156, H189  
R. G., Q93  
Robert, T093  
Robert Augustus, T092  
Robert G, T064, T077  
Robert George, T093  
Robt G, W072  
Sen Gardner, P146  
Uncle Bob, T064  
Violet, T039, W091, W116  
W R, M066  
Welford, H342  
Wellford, F259  
William, W156
- Hardee Sr  
Dr Bacon, H262
- Harden  
Courtney, M085
- Hardesty  
Ella, W073  
Mr, T121, H322  
Prof B F, T068
- Hardie  
G C, M071
- Harding  
Warren G, P075, P133  
Warren G., Q125, Q231  
Warren G. Mrs., K016  
Warren G., Pres., A:75  
Warren G., President, K016



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Hardlicka  
A, Dr., M084
- Hardsty  
B F, W066
- Hargrave  
Rev W L, H320
- Harley Davidson Motorcycle-1908, K86
- Harley Davidson Motorcycle-1924, K87
- Harlock  
A. V., Mrs., N30
- Harmer  
Family, M113
- Harms  
Dude, Mr. & Mrs., N30  
J. A., Mr. & Mrs., N13  
Mr., A:111
- Harper  
Cora Stickney, P120  
Dora Stickney, Q34  
Emma, P107  
Francis, T129  
Vests, Miss, Q92
- Harrell  
Doc, P094  
Dr, W141, W156  
Dr G L, P094  
G. L., Dr., Q156
- Harria  
Gene, Miss, M066
- Harrington  
Eleanor, F165  
Ethel, H420  
Robert, Dr., F165  
Robert W. Jr., Mrs., C:63, C:65, C:95,  
C:102, C:106
- Harris  
Belle, H408  
Bros, H144  
Charles, P028, P045, P156, Q168, Q169,  
Q215, Q216, H408  
Charles, Mrs., Q24  
Charley, P097, Q148  
Edith, Q25  
Family, P089  
Frank, Q24, P045, Q168, Q216  
Frank, Mrs., Q25, Q216  
J. A., Q169  
James, P028, P045, P097, P156, Q215  
John, Q215  
Karen, H408  
Louis, P028, W034, Q41, P047, E51,  
H058, P089, H092, M092, H093, P097,  
P098, P124, P156, A:32, A:44, A:58,  
A:71  
Mr, P045  
Mr & Mrs, P042  
Mrs., Q80  
Mrs Edgar, H338  
Mrs Frank, P045, P080, P128  
Norman, H408  
Ralph, H058, Q144, H408, A:103  
Robert, Q24  
Samuel, A:45  
W H, M006  
Wade H, M005
- Harris Jr  
Mrs Louise, H174
- Harrison  
Benjamin, T055  
Florence, A:81  
Lemuel, Ensign, A:112  
T. E., A:78  
William Henry, H039, H043  
Harry Stutz's Yatch by Vero Bridge-1922,  
K32
- Harshberger  
Mary, F203  
Mary Langbehn, F203
- Hart  
Albert, N148  
C. C., Q99  
C H, W127  
Edward H., A:60  
Family, P014  
G S, M006  
H L, T079  
Ossian B., Q42, A:19  
Ossian Bingley, H040  
William S, P058  
William S., Q223
- Hartfield  
George H., Mr & Mrs., Q170
- Hartman  
Elizabeth, W073

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Family, T053  
Mr., K40, K42  
Mrs, W059  
Mrs., K42  
O A, W066  
O A, Mr & Mrs., F019  
Hartman/Kroegels-1912, K42  
Hartmann  
Mr & Mrs., K40  
Mrs., K40  
Hartney  
James, Q87  
Jimmie, Q89  
Hartsel  
Elmer, H240  
Hartzel  
Ruth Flick, F165  
Harvard Museum of Comparative Zoology,  
K006  
Harvey  
Harry, M014, M103  
Hass  
Blanche, N118  
Florence, N118  
J H, P035, P057  
J. H., A:56  
Leo, N118  
Mr, P054  
Hasselgrove  
Mr, P055  
O, F094  
Hastings  
FL., Q77  
Hasty  
Carl, Mrs., C:33, C:36, C:70, C:71, C:103  
Hatch  
Arthur, W066, T123  
C A, W066, W073  
E H, P117  
F. H., Q57  
Hatch Jr  
Mrs Chauncey, H338  
Hatcher  
William, A:79  
Hatcher & Funke of Fort Pierce, A:72  
Hatfield  
Family, T096, W226  
Mrs, W053  
Hatney  
Family, T035  
Haulover  
FL., Q43, Q190  
Hausauer  
Gen Karl, H353  
Karl F, H352, H409  
Hause  
Family, Stos  
Haussauer  
Karl, Dr., F181  
Karl, Gen., F180  
Havana  
Cuba, Q192  
Havener  
Geo, H343  
Havens  
Mrs Allen, H344  
Hawaii, W229, H464  
Honolulu, W245, W250  
Hawkins  
Sir John, H030  
Hawley  
Henry Clay, H410  
Mary, H013  
Mary M, H337, H340  
Mrs Sherman, H338, H342  
Hawley III  
Sherman R, H410  
Hawley MD  
Sherman Reward, H410  
Hawley Sr  
Sherman R, H410  
Hay  
Dr, P073  
Dr Oliver P, P073  
O P, Dr., M084  
Oliver P, P073  
Hayden  
Chas. & wife, E18  
Hayes  
Bob, M071, M072

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Emory, M072  
Garland, H345  
Mr & Mrs Ralph P, P042  
Mrs R P, P042  
R P, P037a, P061, H186, H200  
Ralph P, P037, P141  
Ralph P., Q211  
Tobe, M071  
W T, M006  
William Ralph, H237, H238, H239
- Hays  
W T, M070
- Hayslip  
Mr, M047  
Norman C, M046, M047
- Hazellief  
Henry, M072
- Head  
Mr & Mrs, P028, P158  
Robert, P028, F031, P037a, P038, F039,  
P063, P158  
Robert, Mrs., F039
- Head Start Program, E46
- Headlee  
Dr, M030
- Heard  
Jane, T043  
John J, P006, P152
- Heardon  
Albert, Q99  
Alma, Q99  
James M., Q99  
Jesse, Q99  
Jesse, Mr & Mrs., Q99  
John J., Q100
- Hearndon  
Clarence, W119  
Family, W118  
Jesse, H136  
Sue, H343
- Heath  
Bessie L, H465  
George H, H465  
Olive, H465
- Hebbert  
Family, M113  
Mr, M113
- Hector Hotel, Q136
- Hedrick  
Charles, H345  
Chas, H345
- Heirs  
Amanda, T082  
Ivey, T082
- Heiser  
Frank, F064, Q109, H136, Q236, A:99  
Frank W., Q166  
George, F262, H357  
George W, H260  
Laura, H355
- Held  
Mrs J M, H342
- Helleso  
Alice, H060, H061, H062
- Hellier  
Family, M113  
Mr, M024  
Walter R, M023
- Hellstrom  
Richard B, M028
- Helping  
J. L., N64  
Junior, N94  
Mr, H155  
Romana, N111
- Helseo  
Mrs Alice, P034
- Helseth  
A. O., Q208  
A. O., Mr & Mrs., Q170  
Albert O, P033, P034  
Albert O., Q207, A:82  
Alfred, P034  
Alfreda, P034  
Andrew, P033, H134  
Andrew O, P032, P034  
Anna, P034  
Arnold, P034, A:46  
Arnold O, P036  
Bertha, P034  
Brothers, P031, P033, F039  
Dr, P012  
Dr Inga Olla, P031, P033  
Ed, P034

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Edwin, P036  
Edwin A, P034  
Elias, P032, P033, P034, F039, Q170  
Elias, Mrs., Q207  
Ellen, P034  
Emma, P031, P033, Q207  
Ethel, P034  
Family, P007a, P037a, F040, P104, Q115,  
H200, F203, Q204, Q207  
George, P033, Q207  
Hanse, P033, Q207  
Inga Olla, M009, P033, M113, Q207  
Inga Olla, Dr., Q205  
Johan, P033, Q207  
John, P031, P032, F039, Q124, H133,  
Q204, A:46  
Joseph, P034  
Marie, P034, P044, Q215  
Marie L, P034  
Marion, P034  
Mr, P032, P036  
Mr., A:36  
Mrs, F128  
Mrs Elias, P034  
A O, P033, F039, H260  
O O, P008, P031, P032, P033, P034, F039,  
P047, H057, H134, H155, H187  
O. O., Q15, Q24, Q124, Q170, Q204,  
Q205, Q206, Q207, Q208, A:46, A:82  
O. O., Mr., E32  
Olaf, P032, P033, P034, F039, Q207  
Ole, P032  
Ole O, P031  
Ole O., Q204, A:46  
Oswald, P034, P044, Q215  
Oswald L, H212  
Perry L, P034  
Philip, H345  
Wilhelm J, P033  
Wilhelm J., Q207
- Hemmings  
F L, M019, H187  
F. L., Q4, A:80  
Fred L., Attorney, Q15  
Frederick L., Judge, Q15
- Hendershott  
Helen Elizabeth (Morse), H434
- Hendricks  
Charles, T039  
Chas, W069  
Donald, T039  
Lillian, T039
- Hendrickson  
Norman, P034
- Hendry  
D R, H328  
D. R., Rev., N117, N137  
Danny H., Rev., N137  
Denny H, Rev., N117  
Denny H., Rev., N6  
Denny R, H094  
Denny R., Rev., Q178  
Family, M025  
J C, M006  
John, M072  
W N, M007
- Heneshel  
J., Q168
- Henley  
Bishop James W, H320, H322  
M C, W073
- Hennig  
Caroline, F196  
Dorothy, A:70  
Richard, F196  
Richard & Caroline, F268
- Henry  
C E, W069  
D. H., Rev, N147  
W N, P046, H310
- Henshall, A:26  
Dr, T134  
Dr., N18, Q57, Q58, Q59  
Dr James, W190  
Dr James A, T128, T132, T135  
James, T132, A:25  
James A, T030  
James A., Q50  
James A., Dr., Q57, N64, N85  
James Dr, T041, T042

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- James, Dr., A:25  
Henshell  
Dr, F005, F015  
Dr., Q132  
Dr James A, P100, P117  
James A, Dr., F003  
James A., Dr., Q131  
Hensick  
Norman, Sr., Mrs., F103  
William, F099, H208, H249, A:104  
Hepler  
Fred, Mrs., C:8, C:17, C:37, C:47  
Heplinger  
Dr., N2  
Herbert  
Mrs Chas, H345  
Heritage Center, A:66, A:128  
Herman  
Billy, Q112  
Family, P014  
Philip, F003, P014, Q32, Q33, Q34, Q42,  
Q44, F069, P100, P126, Q132  
Philip Jr., Q47  
Philip, Jr., Q34  
Phillip, Q35  
Hernandez  
Joseph, General, A;16  
Hernandez  
General, T008  
Herndon  
Georgia Elinor, T123  
Nora, T023  
Rev G C, T123  
Herold  
Don, P059, Q224  
Herring  
Charles L, H411  
Mark Rankin, H411  
Susan Jane, H411  
Herron  
Jack, F155  
Hersey  
Sergeant, T091  
Hess  
J H, F069  
Hesse  
C C, W069  
Hester  
Lewis A, H253  
Heuch  
W C H, P057  
Hevelarude  
Laura, Q204  
Ludwig, Q204  
Hevelsrude  
Laura, P031, F039  
Ludwig, P031, F039, P104  
Hick  
F, H312  
Hickock  
Mr, T120, H321  
Hicks  
Ed, W235  
Edwin, F020, W022, T024, T030, F035  
Emily, W018, W022  
Family, W017, W058, W077  
Harold, H355  
John E, W014  
Lillian, H395  
Mabel, T030, F035, W073, W145  
Mable (Sembler), Q10  
Mattie, T017, W022, T030, F035, W073,  
W131  
Miriam K, W014  
Mr, W010  
Mrs, W058  
Mrs T B, W146  
T B, W005, W009, W011, T023, T028,  
F035, W060, W062, W063, W066,  
W069  
T. B., Q10  
T. B., Mayor of Sebastian, A:87  
Thomas, W014  
Thomas B, W022, W073  
Thomas Branch, W014  
Tom, W011, F020, T030, F035, W058,  
W080  
Uncle William, T030  
W H, H276  
W Harold, H271  
William, F035  
Higbe  
K., Q113  
Kirby, Q112

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Higgins  
Ann, C:28, C:35, C:76, C:80, C:90, C:104
- Higgs  
Charles, A:105
- High School Band, M064
- Hikel  
Katherine, H393
- Hileman  
Ina, H322
- Hill  
A. H., Q221  
A. M., Q118, Q209, Q220, Q238  
A. M., Sr., Q171, Q173, Q244  
Arthur M, P055  
Arthur M., Q125  
Arthur Mayfield, P055  
Catherine Richey, P135  
James J, H133  
James Jerome, P104  
Jim, H407  
Joe, P005, P045, P050, Q118, P153, Q168,  
Q216, Q217, H225  
Joesph, P047  
Joseph, P045, P049, P050, F091, P102,  
Q118, P136, P138, H187, H205, Q215,  
Q216  
joseph, Q238  
Joseph, H268  
Joseph H, H208  
Judy, F263  
A M, P035, P037, P046, P051, P055,  
P056, F069, F074, P102, P135, P142,  
P143, F257  
Mollie, T112, A:47  
Mose, T112, T118, A:47  
Mose M, T111
- Hill Jr  
Arthur M, P047
- Hill Sr  
A M, H310
- Hiller  
Rolla, Rev., N119
- Hilliard  
B J, P037, F070, P142  
B. J., Q210
- James Jerome, Q115  
John, Q22, Q23, P067
- Hills Brothers  
Photographers, K013
- Hillsboro Lighthouse, Q163
- Hillsborough  
Arthur M., A:57  
James J., A:36
- Hinchliffe  
Robert, F232
- Hines  
Agnes, W073  
E, Mrs., N135  
E. Mrs., N115  
Elizabeth, W073  
Esther, N81, N101  
Esther, Mrs., N59, N60, N68  
Melvin, W073  
Mrs., N59
- Hines III  
Alma, W073
- Hinesley  
Elizabeth, H283
- Hinton  
Family, P089
- Hispaniola, N74
- Historic Property Associates, Inc., A:130
- Historic Timeline of Indian River County  
1824-1930, E9
- Historical Pageants, Q194
- Hitchcock  
Rev O V, H322
- Hlaadoveck  
Amelia, W240  
Family, W242
- Hladovac  
Amelia, W222
- Hobart  
E A, F132  
Vice-President, N143
- Hobbs  
Louis, F031  
Louis & wife, E29
- Hobson  
Mrs Helen, H067

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Hock  
  J R, H327
- Hodge  
  Frank, K75  
  J W, M011, H075, H078, H081, M106,  
    P107  
  J. W., Q92  
  J. W., Mr.s, Q62  
  Mr, M009  
  Supt., Q92
- Hodges  
  Commissioner, P043  
  Mr, W091  
  T R, P043  
  T. R., Q213
- Hodgkiss  
  A W, H229
- Hoefler  
  John L, T078
- Hoeltke  
  Loren H, H283
- Hoff  
  Portia Ann (Hausauer), H409
- Hogan  
  Courtney, W114  
  Ethel, H327  
  Hazel, F116  
  T E, H188
- Hogg  
  Anna, P007a  
  Ben, Q59  
  Benjamin, M005  
  Benjamin, Mrs., M003  
  Family, M025, P025, M113  
  A Y W, M005, M006, M067
- Hoh  
  Albert, Q136
- Hoke, Q59  
  Family, M113  
  Martin, Q131  
  Mr, P100  
  R D, P117  
  R. D., Q57
- Holbrook  
  Family, P014
- Hole-In-The-Wall, Q185
- Holidays  
  Armistice Day, E55  
  Thanksgiving Day, E55
- Holinquist  
  Miss, E16
- Holland, Q87, P113, H116, N143, H470  
  E. S. W., Q140  
  Evie, E28, F032  
  Ezekiel, E28, F032  
  Frank, H250  
  Governor, H454  
  Grayton, E28, F032  
  Grover, E28, F032  
  Spessard L, M082  
  Spessard L., Q166  
  Spessard Lindsey, H040  
  W. P., Mrs., C:7, C:12, C:24, C:31, C:63,  
    C:70  
  W W, H249
- Hollinger  
  Bunnie L, H283
- Hollman/Holliman  
  Mildred, M035  
  Mr, M035
- Holloman  
  Attaway, H312  
  Nancy, H313
- Holloway  
  W H, H074
- Hollsberg  
  J, P038
- Hollywood  
  CA., Q4
- Holman  
  B L, F126, H302, H303  
  Bud, F137, F247, F248, F251, A:91,  
    A:107, A:115  
  Bud L, F127  
  Bump, A:115  
  Dorabelle, A:115  
  Harry R "Bump", H343, H412  
  Mrs Bud, H294  
  Pat, F159  
  Steven Richard, H412  
  T B, H216  
  Thomas Bud, H412  
  Valerie Ann, H412
- Holman Family, A:123

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

Holman Stadium, N72, A:117

Holmes

Barbara, N13  
Dr, T105, P117  
Dr., Q57, Q145  
H A, M067  
Harrel, N13  
Henry, M025  
Henry A, M026  
Henry H, M076  
J. J., N30, N47  
Minor S, P125  
Minor S., Q39  
Mr, H136, H155  
Nathan, M025, M083  
Nathan (Teet), M025, M026  
R D, M066  
Robert R, H213

Holt

E A, M001, P122  
E. A., N46, N47  
E. A., Mr., Q49  
Earnest A., N46  
Grace, H083  
H C., Q84

Holts, N21

Holtzclaw

Alma, T029, Q180, W214, W217, W222  
Alma B, W069  
Alma D, T078, W232  
Alma Irene, W222  
Clyde A, H238  
Edna, Q180, W214, W217, W227  
Family, T108, W110, W116, W214  
Fredk P, W066  
Hazel, W069, W075, W100, Q180, W214,  
W222  
Joanna Gibson, T096  
Joey Gibson, W092  
Joie, W170, W214, W216, W222  
Joie, Mrs., Q177  
Lucy, W085  
Miss, F011  
Mollie, F011, W070, W075, Q180  
Mollie Dietz, W214

Mr, T108

Mr. & Mrs., Q124

Mrs, P039

Mrs Joie, P086

Mrs Paul, W146

Mrs W W, W232

Nell, W214, W217, W229

Nellie, W069, W075, Q180

Nellie Faye, W227

Paul, Q180, W214, W217

R C, W234

Ralph, F011, W069, W075, T096, Q180,  
W214, W216, W231

Ralph C, P039, P139

Violet, W066, W069

W W, W063, T108, W151, W231, W232,  
W233, W234

William, F011, W213

William W., Q180

William Wesley, W214, W227

Wm W, W070, W075

Holyk

Peter R & Pamela J, T138

Homestead Exemption, H168

Homeywell

Bessie, F074

T F, Mrs., F074

Hommell

Christine, N26

Don, Jr., N26

Donald R, Mr & Mrs., N26

Jeanne, N26

Marie G, N26

Nancy, N26

Robert, N26

Sally Anne, N26

Homosassa River, Q235

Homosassa Springs

FL., Q108, Q235

Honduras, N28, Q195

Honeland

Ben, Mrs., C:56

Honeywell

O D, H093, H094

Hood



- Paul, Q63, N118, A:87  
Paul, Mrs., N57  
Hoose  
    Clifford, F045  
Hoosier Realty Co., Q168  
Hoover  
    Mr, P055, P135  
    President, M098  
Hopewell  
    NY., Q184  
Hopkins  
    Florida, K010  
    G J, P043  
    G. J., Q213  
Hopwood  
    Fred, K002, T026, T027, T091  
    Grace W, H450  
    J M, H260  
    J. M., A:104  
    John, H450  
    John M, F144  
    Marjorie, H450  
Horas  
    Adam, Q169  
Horticulural Club, Q96  
Hornaday  
    W. T., A:39  
Horses  
    Azhi Dahaka, H400  
    Icy Nino, H400  
Horto  
    George, P046  
Horton  
    C M, M036  
    C M, Mrs., M018  
    F R, Mrs., M018  
    Frank R, M007  
    Gene, M072  
    Henry, H144  
    Howard, M106  
Hospital Administrators  
    Francis T O'Brien, H439  
Hospital Directors  
    Alexander Ryburn, H260  
    B Q Waddell, H260  
    C E Cox, H260  
    C Grave Wilhoit, H260  
    A C MacConnell, H260  
    C R Pinson, H260  
    Claude Michael, H260  
    Donald Paddock, H260  
    E E Carter, H260  
    F J Hunter, H260  
    Gilbert Barkoskie, H260  
    Harry C Offutt Jr, H260  
    Herschel Auxier, H260  
    J B Egan, H260  
    J Hubert Graves, H260  
    J M Hopwood, H260  
    J R Graves, H260  
    Jack E Moore, H260  
    Jack Jennings, H260  
    James Bohart, H260  
    James D Tew, H260  
    Jesse Swords, H260  
    Joe Bussey, H260  
    L G Darnell, H260  
    M R Buckalew, H260  
    Mark S Wilder, H260  
    Marshall O Mitchell, H260  
    Mrs C B Johnson, H260  
    Mrs Garnet Grant, H260  
    Mrs Joe Michael, H260  
    Mrs Morrow Krum, H260  
    Mrs Paul O Semon Jr, H260  
    A O Helseth, H260  
    Ralph Sedgwick, H260  
    Randolph Sexton, H260  
    Richard Beuttell, H260  
    Robert Fulton, H260  
    Ruby Bennett, H260  
    Tracy L Turner Jr, H260  
    W R Blend, H260  
    Wallace E Conkling, H260  
    Walter Bovard, H260  
    William C Wodtke, H260  
Hospital Trustees  
    Arthur R Jones, H260  
    Clifford W Ball, H260  
    Col William N Carey, H260  
    Dan K Richardson, H259  
    Earl G Thatcher, H259  
    Frank Schlitt, H260  
    George W Heiser, H260

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- J R Jamison, H259, H260  
Joe H Earman Jr, H260  
John B Flynn, H260  
John Corsa, H260  
M L Medlin, H259, H260  
Marian L Block, H259, H260  
Marion M Long, H260  
Mrs Andrew Kidd, H260  
Paul Goodridge, H259  
R W McCandish, H260  
Roland B Miller, H260  
Roswell C Mower, H260  
Thomas A Peebles, H259  
W D Allison, H260
- Hospitals, A:119  
1st 1932 Old Dixie Hwy, H256  
First in Vero, F109  
Fish Memorial, H439  
Ft Pierce, T018  
Indian Memorial Hospital, H439  
Indian River County, F132  
Indian River Memorial, F151, F157, F179,  
F185, F278, H428, H430, H450, H451,  
H478  
Indian River Memorial Hospital, A:119  
Indian River Memorial, F148  
Johns Hopkins, H443  
Owner Garnett L Radin, H256  
Radin, Garnett L, Mrs., F109  
St Joseph's Hill Infirmary, P051  
Veterans Administration, H410  
Wakeman General, H410  
Wuesthoff, T018
- Hospitals  
Indian River Hospital Asso, F132
- Hosty Jr  
Thomas C, H452
- Hosty Sr  
Thomas E, H452
- Hotel Del Prado, Q137
- Hotels  
Accommodation House, P097  
Al Fresco, M111, M112, M113  
Antlers, P056  
Atlantic, M001  
Bay Crest, T037, T054, W092, W142,  
W245, W246, W247, W248, W249,  
W250  
Bay Head Inn, P005, P153  
Bay View, P099, W102  
Bay View Inn, W091, Q136  
Bayhead, P047  
Bayhead Inn, P035, P037a, F070, P142  
Bayside, W091  
Beachland, P099, F109, F112, F136, Q137  
Beachland Casino, P099  
Blue Lantern, F135  
Blue Lantern Inn, P099, Q136  
Braddock House, T101, W250  
Breakers, P041  
Broadway Inn, F055  
Burston, M076, M077  
Carlile House, W127, W128  
Carrier, P099  
Carter, Q137  
Cuppers Boarding House, F203  
Del Mar, Q41, P046, P057, P099, P124,  
Q137, P138a, Q222, H278  
Del Prado, P046, P047, P055, P099, P135,  
Q137, P138a  
Driftwood, P060, P099, Q137  
Driftwood Inn, F170, F238, H458  
Eden, P100, Q136  
Eden House, M109  
Edgewood, F037, P046, F080, P099,  
Q136, P138a  
Ercildoune, F011  
Ercildoune, W003, T035, T082, T090,  
W091, P100, Q136, W207  
Ercildoune Inn, W197  
The Farm House, F063  
Farm House, P099, P112, P113, Q136  
Fellsmere, W017  
Fellsmere Inn, F055, P099, Q136, F286  
Flagler's, P030, Q202  
Ft Pierce, M031, M066, M076, M077  
Gillman, P099  
Gilman, F117, F132, Q137  
Grove Park, Q137  
Hector, P100, Q136

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Holiday Beach, H435  
Holiday Inn, H435, H441, H472  
Hotel Vero, P047  
Illinois, P099, F117, Q137  
Indian River, P100, Q136  
Indian River Hostelry, P138a  
Indrio Inn, M045  
Kenyan, F117, F132  
Luther, Q137  
MacMullen, P041  
Manger, H459  
Mills, T020, W067, W071, W073  
Moose Pond, Q171  
Mrs Hammond, T108  
New Sebastian, P099, Q137  
Oak Lodge, T128, T129, T134  
O'Malley's, P099, Q137  
O'Malley's Hotel & Restaurant, P125  
O'Malley's Hotel and Restaurant, Q40  
Orange, P099, Q137  
Palmer Motel, W049  
Palmetto, P099, F102, Q136, Q137  
Parkway, F039, F109  
Pine Tree Lodge, P099, Q137  
Plaza, P100  
Plaze, Q136  
Ponce de Leon, P100, Q136  
The Reef, H402  
Roseland House, W217  
Royal Palm, W138  
Royal Park, Q4, P099, F109  
Royal Park Inn, Q3, Q4, F113, Q137,  
F185, H249  
Royal Parl Inn, P100  
Royal Poinciana, P030, P041, Q136, Q202  
Royers Buckley, W089  
Royers Buckner, W091  
Sebastian, W009, W010, T053, T065,  
W100, W113, W187, W188  
Sebastian Inn, F121, W138, W187  
Sleepy Eye Lodge, P005, P035, P037a,  
P040, P041, P046, P047, P052, P057,  
P059, F070, F073, P078, F092, P099,  
F100, F101, F111, P130, Q136, P137,  
Q137, P138a, P142, P153, Q210, F218,  
Q218, Q222, Q232, Q233, H352  
Spring Cottage, M001  
Treadway Inns, Q3, Q4, Q5  
Vero Beach Lodge, P125  
Vero Beach Lodge Hotel, Q40  
Vero Del Mar, F087, F093, T096, F101,  
F109, F111, F112, P124  
Vero Del Mar Hotel, Q41  
Wabasso Inn, P099, Q137  
Wauregan, T081  
Windswept, F109, H198, H470  
Hotels/Motels  
Beachland Hotel, A:112  
Del Prado, A:58  
Driftwood Inn, A:101  
Driftwood Resort Complex, A:101  
Gordon Motel, A:44  
Palmetto, A:79  
Royal Park Inn, A:126  
Vero Del Mar, A:79, A:126  
Vero's Sleepy Eye Lodge, A:77  
Houchins  
W C, P048  
Houghton  
Dr F H, P029  
F. G., Dr., Q200  
Houlton  
ME., Q85  
House of Refuge  
Bethel Creek, P004, M013, P017, P031,  
P038, F039, F040, H074  
Hutchison Island, F039  
Indian River Inlet, M012  
Orange Grove House, M012  
Q186, Q186  
St Lucie Rocks, P004, P025  
Housing Develpoment  
Indian Bay Point, H417  
Houston  
B George, P098  
B. George, Q139  
G C, M006  
J, P004  
J., Q185  
John, A:32  
Johnston, A:31  
Mr., Q57  
Sam, A:32  
Houts

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- A, H325
- Howard
  - Deward, H062
  - Emma, T120
  - Family, P020, P149
  - H B, T052, T120, H321
  - Henry B, T077
  - Hoyt M, H064
  - J T, T052
  - Jack, A:115
  - James, W063
  - Lee, F074, A:77
  - M B, F085
  - Maggie, F110
  - Tom, M071
  - William, F165
- Howe
  - James L, M085
- Howell
  - Arthur, T134, W191
  - Arthur H, T127, T129, T135
- Howland
  - Ben, Mrs., C:41, C:78, C:104, C:105, C:111
- Hoyt
  - Mr., Q37
- Hrdlicka
  - Ales, A;7
  - Ales, Dr., Q242
  - Alex, Dr., Q228, Q229
  - Dr Ales, P071
- Hubbard
  - Christopher James, H413
  - John, T114, T115
  - Kim Keenan, H413
  - Marion D., C:15, C:42, C:48, C:50
  - Michael David, H413
  - Mrs, H413
  - Rock Anthony, H413
  - S. L., Dr., E27
  - S R "Rudy", H412
  - T V (Slim), M007
- Hubbs
  - Mary, F159
- Hubert
  - George H., Q14
- Huckabee
  - Tanntie, Q145
  - Tantie, E27, P096
  - Tantie, Miss, E28
- Huckaby
  - Charles, Q169
  - G W, W066
  - Geo W, W073
  - Julia, W067
- Hucklebee
  - Tantie, Miss, F032
- Hucks
  - James W, M076
- Hudson
  - A. P., A:28
  - Alexander, A:30
  - Alexander B., Q179, Q245
  - Charles C, P007a
  - Edward McK, V003
  - F M, W080
  - Fred, W080
  - Frederick M, T028
  - Jack, P089
  - James, W080
  - James A, T028, T034
  - Miss A, W196
- Huelires
  - W P, M005
- Huffman
  - Florence (Sahlembarger), Q60
  - J. M.,Mrs., N55
  - James M. Mrs., Q60
- Hugg
  - C P, F137
- Hughes
  - Family, P037a
  - L. P., Dr., Q95
  - Mr, H299
  - Nancy, P027, P159
  - S T, H058
  - Sam., Q69
  - Sam T, P027, P159
  - Samuel T, P027, P160, H198, H199
  - Samuel T., Q69

- Hughlett  
Dr, T053  
Hugue's Medical Center Drugs, N149  
Hulbert  
Carl M, F154  
Hulick  
A. L., Q168  
Mr. (Dutch), Q174, Q244  
Hulit  
Leonard, N85  
Hull  
George B, P107  
Hume  
Alfred, W243  
Bob, W243  
Ellen Marie, W244  
Florence, C:13, C:25, C:58, C:89, C:108  
H Harold, F211  
James, W102, W116, W243  
Jim, W118, W244  
Mrs, W102  
Rosalee, T035, T036, W101, W102,  
W108, W116, T117, W140, W244  
Rosalee, Mrs., C:1, C:32, C:68, C:81, C:90  
Rosalee Taylor, T031, W033, W082,  
W101, W103, W104, T120, T138,  
W213  
Rose, W244  
Rosemary, W244  
Humiston  
Dr, P074  
Dr W H, P046, P074  
W. H., A:74, A:75  
W H, Dr., F132, F144  
W. H., Dr., Q230, A:125  
W T, P045, P046, P078, P130  
W. T., Q233  
William H., Q225  
William H, Dr., F149  
William H., Dr., Q6  
Hunsom  
Ellen Marie, W243  
Hungeford  
Ann & Edward, T138  
Hunt  
Ida, A:32  
James F, H285  
Hunter  
Edith, M113  
Edith, Mrs., M009  
Emily, H313  
F J, H260  
Glen, Mrs., C:5, C:26, C:56, C:84  
Ina, P107  
J. M., Mrs., Q90, Q92  
James, Q88  
Madison, Q88  
Maude M O, T077  
Mrs, M113  
Mrs., Q98  
Mrs J M, P107, P112, H137  
Myrtice Baughman Martin, W039  
Sue, M113  
Hunter Wheel Balance, N47  
Huntley  
Mrs R M, H341  
R. M., Dr., Q40  
Huntly  
Dr R M, P125  
Hurricanes  
1909 (around), W056  
1926, W011, W122, F182  
1928, W011, W122  
1929, F182  
1949, F185  
1950, F179, F185  
1951, F185  
1952, F185  
1960, F185  
1964, F185  
1979 "David", W183  
Hurst  
J. H., A:40  
Joseph, M008  
Huston  
K C, P042, P043  
W S, P038, P043  
Huston Fruit Co., Q24, Q169, Q216  
Hutchins  
A. J., Q41  
S J, P124  
Hutchinson  
Dr, P043, P046, P054  
Dr J C, P102

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Dr J LeRoy, P056  
Dr John L, H310  
Dr John LeRoy, P043, P047, H056, P059,  
P138  
Duane, H414  
Eileen, H414  
Family, P014  
G Burleigh, H414  
J L, P056  
John, P124  
John LeRoy, P055, P056, P102, P142,  
P143, Q209  
KS., Q84  
Mrs, P056  
Reed, H213, H242  
Reed H, P056, H093  
Robert B, P056  
Rohn LeRoy, P035  
Hutchinson's Island, Q45  
John, Q45  
Hutchison  
Dr., Q15, Q220  
I L, Dr., F164  
J. C., Dr., Q118, Q238  
J L, F069, F267  
J. L., Q221  
J L, Mrs., F229, F230, F274  
John L., Q125  
John L., Dr., A:57  
John LeRoy, Q14, Q15, F069, Q118,  
H187, Q210, Q220, Q225  
John LeRoy, Dr., Q221, F257  
Mrs., Q221  
Nellie (Bosworth), Q220  
Reed, A:104  
Reed H., Q221  
Reed H., Mr. & Mrs., Q173  
Robert B., Q221  
Ronald, Q173  
William, Q173  
Hutchison-Hill Land Sales, Q220  
Hyden  
Eugene B, T078  
I  
I R Community College Press, M006  
I R Concert Orchestra, M035  
I R Field Laboratory, M046, M047  
I R Hospital & Trust, M080  
I R Refrigeration Terminal Co., M037  
Iannotti  
Alfonso, H416  
Janis, H416  
Nancy, H416  
Ice Age, N77  
Ickes  
Harold, N67  
Illinois, F040, Q66, F069, W229, W242,  
H325, A:32, A:59  
Alton, P057, F069, Q222, H334  
Carthage, Q88, P113  
Chicago, K003, P004a, P005, Q6, P009,  
Q14, M032, M033, P035, P040, P043,  
M044, M045, P045, T045, P046, T047,  
P048, T048, P056, W056, Q66, Q67,  
P068, W084, P088, F094, P094, P096,  
F098, P100, P102, P104, W107, M112,  
P116, Q118, H133, Q136, P137, W139,  
H140, H142, P142, Q142, P143, P153,  
P154, Q156, F180, F196, Q209, Q210,  
Q215, Q216, Q220, W222, Q238, F260,  
F276, H387, H407, H419, H432, H436,  
H440, H449, H452, H459, H470, H471,  
A:25, A:26, A:38, A:59, A:61, A:72,  
A:79  
Chicago, University of, F198  
Chicago World's Fair, M033  
Chicago World's Fair 1893, M106  
Cliffton, H439  
Cutler, W136  
Cutler Perry County, W135  
Delhi, P057  
Elgin, P030, Q202  
Evanston, N138, H247, H398  
Franklin Park, Q66, Q67, Q68, P116  
Fremont, E18  
Godfrey, P057, Q222  
Granite City, H474, H478  
Huntley, P036  
Jerseyville, P042

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Kankakee, P018, Q191  
Litchfield, F192, H380  
Madison, P042  
Moline, P035, F203, A:98  
New Douglas, P042  
Ottawa, Q85  
Pontiac, Q88  
Rock Island, P042  
Springfield, P035, P056, F069, Q220  
Toulon, P006, P035, P054, F069, P143, Q209  
Toulon Starks, P152  
University of, M084  
University of Chicago, P071, P073  
Waukegan, W225, W226  
Winnetka, H449  
Illinois Hotel, Q137  
Image Permanence Institute  
Rochester NY, K002  
Imokalee  
FL., Q154  
Improvement club, M018  
Incorporations -Vero Beach, H204  
India, Q27, W093, H096, S, A:102  
Ganges River, Q27  
Indian  
Casseekey of Jece, Q21  
Indian Chiefs  
Ais, T003  
Billy Bowlegs, Q150, Q153  
Casseekey, Q22  
Creek, Q153  
Medicine Man, Q155  
Osceola, T006  
Indian Pottery, Q134  
Indian River, Q4, Q7, Q10, Q12, K014, K016, E17, Q27, Q28, Q31, Q44, Q45, Q49, Q56, N57, Q58, Q59, Q62, Q139, Q173, Q175, Q176, Q183, Q185, Q188, Q190, Q191, Q194, Q195, Q196, Q197, Q199, Q202, Q203, Q205, Q226, Q228, Q244  
FL., Q50, Q211  
Indian River & Lake Worth Pineapple  
Growers Asso., Q237  
Indian River Agricultural & Immigration  
Society, Q188  
Indian River Armed Occupation Colony, Q42  
Indian River Citrus, Q36, Q123  
Indian River Citrus Bank, Q39, N106, N143  
Indian River Citrus Fruit, N43  
Indian River Citrus League, Q7, M030, Q196, A:66  
Indian River Citrus Museum, A:104  
Indian River Colony, Q42, Q123, Q241  
Indian River County, N8, Q9, N14, N15, Q18, Q23, N29, N30, Q30, N31, Q31, N32, N33, N34, Q38, N44, Q44, N47, Q49, N51, Q54, N57, Q65, Q66, Q68, N70, N71, Q72, N73, N75, N79, N85, N87, Q102, Q105, Q114, Q117, Q118, Q132, Q133, Q134, Q136, Q151, Q165, Q167, Q170, Q181, Q182, Q184, Q187, Q188, Q189, Q190, Q199, Q202, Q204, Q207, Q209, Q214, Q217, Q221, Q227  
indian River County, Q231  
Indian River County, Q232, Q236, Q238, Q240, Q241, Q242  
FL., Q129  
Records, Q12  
Indian River County Abstract Co., Q165  
Indian River County Courthouse, A:79, A:103, A:127, A:130  
Indian River County Historical Soc., Q133  
Indian River County Historical Society, A:130  
Indian River County School Board, E51, E80  
Indian River County School Board Minutes, E21  
Indian River County School Dist., E2, E19, E20, E52  
Indian River District, Q7  
Indian River Farmer, Q118, Q238  
Indian River Farms, Q123, Q168, Q221  
FL., Q201  
Indian River Farms Co, Q220  
Indian River Farms Co., Q6, Q14, Q16, Q52, Q106, Q118, Q124, Q133, Q154, Q168, Q208, Q209, Q210, Q211, Q213, Q217, Q218, Q222, Q223, Q225, Q230, Q233, Q234  
Indian River Farms Drainage District, Q15, Q16, Q115, Q116, Q237  
Indian River Farms Dyke, Q42

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Indian River Farms Publishing Co., Q238  
Indian River Fertilizer Co., Q69  
Indian River Fruit, N33  
Indian River Fruit & Vegetable Co., Q6,  
Q225  
Indian River Gardens Corp., Q168  
Indian River Growers, Q215  
Indian River Growers Asso., Q26, Q216  
Indian River Historical Commission, Q144,  
Q146  
Indian River Historical Society, Q156  
Indian River Hotel, Q136  
Indian River Inlet, N32, Q32, Q33, Q42, Q43,  
Q185, Q186  
Indian River Island Corp., Q148  
Indian River Lagoon, K003, K004, K007,  
K015, K30, K32, K84  
Indian River Land & Improvement Co.,  
Q179, Q182, Q245  
Indian River Lifesaving Station, Q186  
Indian River Memorial Hospital, A:119  
Indian River Mosquito Control, A:120  
Indian River News, N7, N15, N41, N69,  
Q122  
Indian River Planters, Q215  
Indian River Producers Asso., Q116  
Indian River Products Co., Q6, Q40, Q148  
Indian River Quartet, N60, N63  
Indian River Saw Mill Co., Q168  
Indian River School County Board  
1890-1918, E51  
1919-1925, E51  
1925, E51  
Indian River Shores, Q149  
FL., Q146  
Indian River Shores Corp., Q148  
Indian River Steamboat Co., M104  
Indian River Trade Boat, Q194  
Indian Sites  
Ais, T003  
Cato, T002  
Indian Territory, Q47, N86  
Indian Traders  
Barker, Mr, V007  
Russell, Mr, V007  
Indian Tribes  
Chippewas, Q66  
Ottowas, Q66  
Pottawatamies, Q66  
Indian Village, Q21  
Ays, Q130  
Jece, Q21, Q130  
Indian Village of Jece, Q227  
Indian Villages, N74  
Indiana, N2, F004, P035, F074, P135, Q224,  
H411, A:101  
Alexandria, H478  
Anderson, A:59  
Barber College, P058  
Bluffton, H427, H467  
Boggs town, P059  
Butler College, P058  
Carrolltown, P059  
Columbus, H381  
DeKalb County, W220  
Elkhart, H467  
Fairland, P059, H456  
Frankfort, Q119, H290  
Ft Wayne, H348  
Gary, P040, P042, P089  
Greencastle, W220  
Hammond, H467  
Indianapolis, P005, P042, P045, P047,  
P058, P059, P153, H406, H410  
Knox, H439  
Knox County, P055  
Logansport, H464  
Morristown High School, P060  
Newcastle, Q100  
Purdue University, P059  
Reidville, P059  
Rush County, P069  
Salem, H454  
Shelby County, Q41, P058, P124, H456,  
H458  
Shelbyville, Q3, P058, P069, Q223, Q224,  
H403  
South Bend, Q91, P109  
Southern, P143  
Steuben County, W220



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Tailholt, P059  
Terre Haute, A:79  
Terre Haute Sr Normal School, P055  
University of, P059, H467  
Waterloo, H454  
West Bend, N2  
Winchester, Q88, P113  
Indianapolis Morning Star, Q217  
Indianapolis Star, Q118  
Indians, Q1, V005, M008, Q20, Q22, T022,  
Q33, T045, Q49, Q64, N71, N74, T098,  
Q124, Q128, Q131  
Ais, T002, W003, K004, T004, A;6, T006,  
A;10, H022, P064, T131, H145, Q153,  
W193, A:5, A:105  
Ais/Ays, Q242  
Ais chief's grave, T006  
Ais shell mound, T046  
Ais Tribe, Q21, Q22  
Ais village, T005  
Alexander Robinson, Q66  
Algonquin, P071, Q229  
Alligator, A:17  
Apalachee, F004, H022, H023, H026,  
H027, Q242, A:5  
Arpieka, A:17  
Asi-Yaholo, Q153  
Aunt Polly, P020, Q61, P070, P149, Q150,  
Q155  
Aunt Polly Parker, P094, P095, Q153,  
Q155  
Ays, P070, P087, Q130, W190, Q227,  
Q241  
Battle of Okeechobee, M081, M082, M083  
Big Mound City, M038  
Bill Smith, Q150  
Billie Willie, Fviii  
Billy Bolek, Q153  
Billy Bowlegs, T050, T053, T056, T057,  
T058, T132, Q153, Q154, H390  
Billy Bowlegs I, P095, Q153  
Billy Bowlegs II, P095, Q154  
Billy Bowlegs III, T057, P094, P095,  
Q150, Q154  
Billy Fewell, P095  
Billy Smith, P020, Q61, P070, P094, P095,  
P149, Q153, Q155  
Bithlo, A:66  
Bower Children, F004  
Bowers, Joe, F004  
Bowlegs, Billy, F004  
Brighton Reservation, T057, P095, Q154  
Burial Ground, F015  
burial grounds, T005  
Calusa, F004, H022, H023, H026  
Calusa/Caloosa, Q242  
Canoe, T007  
Caribbean, T002  
Cassekey, Q22, P064, P065, P067  
Chant "Nickaleer", Q23  
Cheif Sam Jones, H024  
Cherokee Strip, H383  
Chickee, P095  
Chief Alligator, H024, M082, M083  
Chief Billie Smith, M039  
Chief Bowlegs, H034  
Chief Bowlegs I, P095  
Chief Coacoochee, H024  
Chief Cooachoochee, M082  
Chief Osceola, H024, M043  
Chief Sam Jones, M082, M083  
Chief Satouriona, H026  
Chief Tom Tiger, M038  
Chief Wildcat, M083  
Coacoochee, A:17  
Coacoochee, Chief, N86  
columella, T002  
Copingier, Polly, Q243  
Creek, T006, H026, H043, Q242, H395  
Creek Indian Chief, Q153  
Creek Tribe, T057  
Creeks, A;14, H023  
De Sota Tiger, N61  
Delphi, Q100  
Desoto Tiger, M078  
DeSoto Tiger, P083, P105  
Desoto Tiger, H177  
Doctor Billy, H390  
Doctor John, H390  
Doctor, John, F004  
Dolly, T022  
Florida, N32, Q61, Q242, Q243  
Guale, A:45  
Guale Tribe, P020, P149

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Hoe-Bay, Q22, P067  
Hoe-Bay Village, P064, P065  
Holahata Bolek, P095  
Hohahta Bolek, Q153  
Holopaw, A:66  
Hungerland, M040  
Indian Chickee, F122  
Indian Girls, F122  
Indian men, T057  
Indian Mission, T120  
Indian women, T057  
Jeaga, A:5  
Jeagas, F004  
Jeagas/Jaegas, Q242  
Jece Village, Q22, Q23, Q241  
Jece Villiage, P070  
Jobese, P065, P067  
Jobese Chief, P065  
Jobeses, Q22, P070, Q227, Q242  
Jobeses Tribe, P064  
King Bowlegs, H026, H034  
King Payne, H026, H034  
King Philip, H024  
King Secoffee, H026  
LaFramboise, Clyde, Q66  
Mexican, N49  
Micanopy, A:17  
Mikauki, Q242  
Mo-pee-fah-gee Co-fee-hat-co, Q154  
Mo-pee-fah-gee-Co-fee-hat-co, P095  
Muscogee, H026  
Muskogee, Q153, Q242, Q243  
Nigger Jim, M072  
Nittaw, A:66  
Ojidwa, N121  
Oklahoma Territory, M082  
Osceola, V004, T006, P095, P123, Q153,  
Q243  
Osceola, Chief, A:17  
Osecola, Q46  
Osowaw, A:66  
Pacific Coast Tribe, N151  
Paleo-Indian Era, A:4  
Pentoya (Indian town), A:9  
Pocahontas, N24  
Pocataw, A:66  
Polly Copinger, Q153  
Polly Parker, H390  
pottery, P071  
pounder, T002  
property, V003  
Puerto Rico, Q240  
refuse heaps, T005  
Sally Cypress, Q154  
Seminole, V001, F004, V004, T005,  
M006, T006, K013, A;14, K014, T014,  
A;15, H022, H023, H034, M038, M039,  
H043, P044, Q46, T050, T057, N61,  
M066, M078, M081, M083, P083,  
M089, M090, P095, P105, M107,  
M108, N121, N122, N126, H128,  
H149, Q150, H177, Q214, H390, A:17,  
A:26, A:66, A:67  
Seminole Guide, W098  
Seminole Nation, A:17  
Seminole Tribe, T112  
Seminole Wars, M042  
Seminoles, Q242  
shell midden, T006  
shell middens, T005  
shell mound, T048  
shellmound, T052  
Sioux, N38  
Sitting Bull, H410  
Sleepy Eye, Chief, A:57, A:58  
Smith, Billie, M038, M039, M066  
Squaws, M026, H192  
Tekesta, Q242  
Teqesta, Q242  
Tequesta, H022, H023, H026, P064,  
M089, Q242, A:5  
Tequesta villages, F004  
Timucua, A;6, H022, H023, A:5  
Timucua/Timuqua, Q242  
Timucuan, P070  
Timucuans, F004  
Tocobaga, A:5  
Tom Bigelow, Q155  
Tom Tiger, M040, M066  
Treasure Coast, T002

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Ulelch, N24
- Village, T002, T003
- village, T005
- Village Jece, P087
- Village of Jece, Q227
- Villages, P067
- Wars, H043, T060
- Wewahotee, A:66
- Wigwams, M107
- Wild Cat, N86
- Wildcat, Chief of Seminoles, A:17
- William Augustus Bowlegs, H024
- Willie John, W098
- Indians Mounds
  - Barker's Bluff, P067, P087
  - Pranges' Island, P067
  - Wabasso, P067
- Indochina, N74
- Indrio
  - FL., Q202
- Inez
  - Donna, N91, N92
- Ingalls
  - Howard, P008
  - Willard F, H068
- Ingham
  - E D, P042
- Ingraham
  - Lt, M056
- Ingram
  - Buford, K79
  - Estelle, W041
  - L E, Mrs., Fvii
  - Lloyd, Mrs., F035
- Ingrams Department Store, N5, N83, N92, N139
- Inlet Commission, M036
- Inlet District, Q11
- Inlets
  - Ft. Pierce, Q45
  - Gibson Cut, Q45
  - Gilbert's Bar, Q45
  - Indian River, Q45
  - Jupiter, Q45
  - Mantanzas, Q45
  - New's Cut, Q45
  - Sebastian, Q45, N110
  - St. Lucie, Q45
  - St. Lucie Rocks, Q45
- Inns
  - Blue Lantern Inn, A:112
  - Broadway Inn, A:53
  - Driftwood Inn, A:100, A:101
  - Parkway Inn, A:112
  - Royal Park Inn, A:55, A:81, A:108, A:112, A:126
  - Sebastian Inn, A:112
  - Sleepy-Eye Lodge, A:58
- Installments
  - 1, Q1, Q2
  - 100th, Q54
  - 101st, Q57
  - 102nd, Q60
  - 103rd, Q63
  - 104th, Q66
  - 105th, Q69
  - 106th, Q72
  - 107th, Q75
  - 108th, Q78
  - 109th, Q81
  - 110th, Q84
  - 111th, Q87
  - 112th, Q90
  - 113th, Q93
  - 114th, Q96
  - 115th, Q99
  - 116th, Q102
  - 117th, Q105
  - 118th, Q108
  - 119th, Q111
  - 121st, Q114
  - 122nd, Q117
  - 123rd, Q120
  - 124th, Q123
  - 125th, Q125
  - 126th, Q127
  - 127th, Q130
  - 128th, Q133
  - 129th, Q136
  - 131st, Q139
  - 132nd, Q141
  - 133rd, Q144
  - 134th, Q147
  - 135th, Q150

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- 136th, Q153
- 137th, Q156
- 138th, Q159
- 140th, Q162
- 141st., Q165
- 143rd, Q168
- 144th, Q171
- 145th, Q173
- 146th, Q175
- 147th, Q178
- 58th, Q3, Q4, Q5
- 66th, Q6, Q7, Q8
- 68th, Q9, Q10, Q11
- 69th, Q12
- 71st, Q15
- 74th, Q18
- 78th, Q21
- 88th, Q24
- 89th, Q27
- 90th, Q30
- 91st, Q33
- 93rd, Q36
- 94th, Q39
- 95th, Q42
- 96th, Q45
- 97th, Q48
- 98th, Q51
- Internal Improvement Act, Q128
- Internal Improvement Fund, Q4, Q165, Q183, Q240
- Internal Improvment Fund, E26
- Internal Revenue Improvement Fund, Q182
- Iowa, P055, W092, W099, A:56
  - Clarinda, F011, Q179, W231, Q245, A:29
  - Council Bluffs, P037, F071, P078, P130, P141, Q211, Q233
  - Davenport, P006, P033, P035, P037, P042, P047, P054, P056, P061, F069, P138, P141, P143, P152, F206, Q208, Q209, Q211, H319, H480, A:56, A:61
  - Dubuque, P054, H319, H480
  - Elgin, H420
  - Maquoketa, N11
  - Perry, H420
  - Sioux City, Q84, Q100
  - Strawberry Point, P054
  - Twin Forks, Q84
- Irby
  - Hazel, N153
- Ireland, H472
  - County Meath, T059
  - Family, M113
- Iron City
  - GA., Q94
- Irvin
  - Bernice (Schneider), H387
- Irving
  - Alda, H013
  - Washington, N24, N49
- Island
  - Barker's Island, A:31
  - Gem, A:31
  - Orchid, P144
  - Pelican Island, A:26, A:31
- Islands
  - Aleutian, H396, H474
  - Amelia, H034
  - Anastasia, P071
  - Bahama, Q1, P004b, P021, T026, M082, M111, M113, W181, W185, W236, Q240
  - Bahamas, H033, H196, H422, H438
  - Barbadoes, F212
  - Barker's Bluff, P100
  - Big, P062
  - Bimini, P083, P105, W185
  - Caribbean, H196
  - Casueway, M075
  - Cow Creek, P020
  - Cuba, W181
  - D G Gibson, P100
  - David, W190
  - David Island, A:40
  - Doctor's, M071
  - Dodge, F033
  - Egret, W190
  - Egret Island, A:40
  - Ellice, H417
  - Galapagos, F042
  - Gem, P004, P008, P019, P020, P027,

- H148, P149, P160, Q192, H199  
Grant's, P117  
Hard Scrapple, P044  
Haulover, P018  
Hawaii, H127  
Hole in the Wall, P004  
Honduras, P022  
Horseshoe, W190  
Horseshoe Island, A:40  
Hutchinson, M112, P124  
Hutchison's, F039  
Indian River, H075  
Indian River Narrows, H075  
Iwo Jima, H464  
Jamaica, P067, P070  
John's, P008, F009, P028, F031, F032,  
F033, P034, W034, F036, F037, P044,  
P049, P083, F085, F094, P096, P097,  
P098, W121, W125, H141, H148, P156,  
P158, H164, H172, F197, F198, F217,  
F273, H408, H413, H431, H442  
Johns Island, A:31, A:126  
Johs's, T101  
Little Pelican, H125  
Mackinac (MI), M043  
Mariannas, H417  
Marshall, H417, H452  
Memorial, F185, F186  
Merritt, F001, M023, H098, P098, T128,  
P146  
Merritt's, P017, P023  
Middle Island, A:40  
Nelson, W190  
Nelson Island, A:40  
New Guinea, H443  
North Island, A:40  
Okinawa, H452  
Orchid, P008, P009, P018, P022, P023,  
P024, P034, P044, H098, P145, P146,  
P147  
Orchid Island, A:126  
Ossabaw, P149  
Ossabaw Island, A:45  
Oyster, W190  
Oyster Island, A:40  
Paradise, P027, P159  
Paul Island, A:40  
Paul's, W190  
Pelican, F015, F018, F043, T046, T047,  
T048, T049, T050, T054, P068, T081,  
P100, H125, H126, T127, T128, P129,  
T129, T130, W182, W187, W190,  
W191, W192, W252  
Pelican (1st wildlife refuge), P068  
Pelican Island, A:27, A:37, A:40, A:41  
Pelican Island Federal Bird Reservation,  
A:39  
Peninsular, H164  
Philippine, F235  
Philippines, H127, H443  
Pine, P007  
Plug, W190  
Prange, P027, P157, P159  
Preachers, W190  
Preachers Island, A:40  
Roosevelt, W190  
Roosevelt Island, A:40  
Roseate, W190, A:40  
St Thomas, P106, H297  
Stingaree Point, P098  
Sullivan's SC, H390  
Swan, T054  
Virgin, H127, H296, H297  
Wabasso, P004, P018  
Wild, P095, Q154  
Isleworth  
FL., Q71  
Istopoga Creek, Q154  
Italy, A;14, N49, N74, M085  
Naples, H429
- J**  
J C DuBose Jewelers, Q118  
J. G. Coats & Co., Q213  
J. G. White & Co., Q73, Q103  
J. Houston Land, Q185  
J P's  
Hamilton Floyd, H395  
J. R. Graves Wholesale Supplier, N114  
Jackheck  
H E, P057  
Jack's Refrigeration Service, N58  
Jackson  
Andrew, P001, Q1, A;14, H038, H039,

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- M089, P095, Q128, Q153, Q154, Q240  
Andrew, Gen., M089  
Blanche M, H454  
Bob, H345  
Brothers, A:121  
Gen Andrew, H027, H034, H035, H042,  
H043, H051  
Gen James, T032  
Hurley, F165  
L T, F069  
Lester T, P006, P035, P143, P152  
Lester T., Q209  
Louise, H393  
Nancy, H390  
Raymond H, Lt. Col., F205  
Richard, H342, H344  
Robert, Q173  
Stonewall, P058  
Theodore, F205, F217, A:121  
Walter, A:121  
Walter M, F205  
William, H212
- Jacksonville  
FL., Q5, Q10, Q59, Q74, Q94, Q99, Q115,  
Q124, Q163, Q183, Q184, Q193, Q197,  
Q198, Q201, Q223, Q230, Q240, Q241  
Florida, K011  
Jacksonville Times, Q117, Q238  
Jacksonville Times Union, Q79
- Jacob  
C N, P038
- Jacobi  
Paul, H064
- Jacobs  
John, H343
- Jacobus  
Bill, Q114, H293
- Jacoby  
J C, H334
- Jamaica, Q18, Q227  
Port Royal, Q18
- James  
Aileen, W156  
B. F., A:54  
Boys, W235
- Curtis, M014, M035, M063  
Family, T085  
Irma, W156, W157  
Jesse, A:82  
Luther, K79  
Maggie, W048  
Maggie Mae, W155, W156  
Mary, Q88, P112  
Mary Lou, W157  
Mr, W091, W240  
Mr & Mrs R L, P112  
Mr & Mrs W A, P112  
R A, P114  
R. A., Q83  
R L, H136  
R. L, A:54  
R. L., Q85  
R. L., Mr & Mrs., Q88  
Raymond, Q88  
Richmond, P112  
Roy, W048, T084, W155, W156, W157  
A W, M008, M014, M063  
W A, H136  
W. A., Col., Q77  
W. A., Mr & Mrs., Q88  
W. A., Mrs., Q88, Q89  
Walter, A:81  
Walter, Mrs., F229  
Walter T, H092
- James and Clark Construction Co., Q169  
James E. Dodge Family, N38  
James Geskin-1923, K57  
James O'Brien Superior Plumbing, N145
- Jameson  
J O, T055, H327  
J. O., N118, N119  
Jay, T055  
Mrs J O, H326  
Rev J O, H323, H324, H326  
Rev J O Jameson, H324
- Jamison  
Col, P108  
Colonel, Q97  
J O, F028  
J. O., N37, Q62

- J R, H260  
Jay, W053  
Mrs J O, W052  
R W, F028, H058, H092  
R. W., E51, Q62, A:72  
Robert, Q3  
Thad, F028
- Jandreau  
Charlie, W099  
Chas W, W073  
Family, P037a  
I. D., A:44  
Mr, P027, P159  
Vida, W073
- Janes  
Emma, W073
- Janse  
Willwm, F165
- Japan, Q30, M037, W042, P127, H385, H410,  
H464, H467  
Kobe, H369  
Misawa, H383  
Tokyo, H350
- Jaques  
Alfred, W067, W073
- Jaris  
Mrs, T067
- Jarring  
Gunnar, Excellency, Q116  
Gunner, Q237
- Jarvis  
Capt, W253, W254
- Jasper  
T, T067  
Thomas, T067, T068, T069
- Jaudreau  
C W, W067
- Jaycee Beach, Q169  
Jaycee Park, E26  
Jaycees, M016, M064  
Jece Village, Q22, Q241
- Jefferies  
Anna, F068
- Jeffers  
Family, P037a  
Martha, E29, F031  
Thomas, Mr & Mrs., F085
- Tom W, P098  
Tom W., Q140  
Will, A:47
- Jenkins  
Dorothy Shaw Troop, W135  
Family, P097  
Foy, Mrs., N46  
James, A:47  
Jim T, P098  
Jim T., Q140  
Lois Anne (Grimm), H404  
Mr., Q142  
R S, P045  
A S, M072
- Jenks  
Prof, T128, W191  
Prof J W P, T127, T129
- Jennings  
Alberta, F165  
Arthur, M103  
Arthur, Mrs., M015, M063  
Bob, H062  
Capt Henry, T005  
Carolina, H417  
Charles B, F099  
Charles B., E26  
Elmer J, M103  
Harry, M067  
Harry J, M103  
Henry Capt, T005  
J B, F206  
jack, Q65  
Jack, H260  
Jack G, H212, H216  
Jack Goodrich, H417  
John Phillips, H417  
L A, M103  
Lane, M046, M072  
Mary Kay, H417  
May Mann, A:102  
Mrs C B, P010  
Myrtle, M105  
S W, M006  
William S., Gov., A:48  
William Sherman, H040
- Jensen  
Family, M113

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- FL., Q98, Q170, Q210  
John L, M110  
John Lawrence, M111  
Jensen Fish House, M114  
Jensen Ice Works, Q170  
Jernigan  
    George Ross, H240  
    Mr, H241  
    R, H207  
Jerome  
    Benjamin, P085, P091, Q176  
    Benjamin W, M014  
Jessup  
    Gen Thomas, P123  
    General, Q46, Q47, N67, M082  
    Thmas, General, Q46  
Jesuit Mission  
    Santa Lucea, P070, P087  
Jesus of Nazareth, N65  
Jewell  
    C. F., Q169  
    J. F. Mrs., Q25  
    J. F., Mrs., Q24  
Jewett  
    Charles C, H207, H211, H216, H306  
    Charles C., Q40  
    Frank, H278  
    Frank R, F257, H271  
    Frank R., Q40  
Jewett Appraisal Service, Q40  
Jim's Service Station, N20, N82, N95, N105,  
    N130  
Jo-Bar Dairy Farm, A:123  
Job  
    Herbert K, T129  
Jobeses Indians, Q227  
Johannsen  
    Ingrid, F159  
John C. Lochner Trophy, Q121  
John LaRoche's Island, E25  
John Nix Co., Q143  
Johns  
    Charley Eugene, H041  
    J B, H326  
John's Island, E26, Q142, Q143, Q243  
    FL., Q139, Q140, Q141, Q144, Q146,  
    Q147, Q148, Q167, Q214, Q242  
Johns Island, A:125  
John's Island Cemetery, E25, Q145, Q148  
Johnson  
    Allen, F263  
    Andrew, H039  
    Arthur, F165  
    Bess, H330, H345  
    Beth, H153  
    Byron B, H348  
    Daisy, W240  
    E H, P038  
    Earl, F188  
    Emma, W024  
    Family, T114, W242  
    Floyd, M072  
    G. A., Mrs., C:1, C:58, C:63, C:107, C:111  
    H N, W219  
    Hiram, W240  
    J R, M001  
    J. R., Rev., N119  
    James, T112  
    Kristine, F159  
    Lets, H312  
    Lett, P063  
    Little Richie, H426  
    Louise Easton (Butler), H385  
    Mrs., N62  
    Mrs C B, H260  
    Mrs Ernest, H338  
    Rev., N119  
    Robert, T112  
    Sydney R, H185  
    Tom, Unlce, M069  
Johnson's Filling Station & Restaurant, N62  
Johnston  
    Alice, T052  
    Alice May, T123  
    Dr Robert Lamar, H418  
    Gen Joseph, H418  
    General, H037  
    Gordon, H179  
    Gordon B, H418  
    Helen, T052, T053



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Ida, T046, T052, T123  
Joseph E., A:17  
LaMarcia, F159  
Louise, H434  
Louise, Mrs., N71  
Robert Michael, H418  
Sidney, A:1, A:130  
Johnstone  
George, H035  
Jonathan Dickinson State Park, Q18  
Jonathan Dickinson's Journal, Q21, Q45,  
Q125, Q130, Q242  
Jones, N21  
Alice, N56, N57  
Alma, N30  
Arthur R, H260  
Bob, K106  
Donald Ray, H419  
Ella, Mrs., N71  
Eula, H442  
Family, P037a, M113  
Frank N, H322  
Gruver, N71  
Harry, Q173, F174  
Harry S, H212, H213  
Henry, A:105  
J M, P047, P138  
J. M., Q168, Q169  
J. S., Q24  
James, H325  
James H., Q148  
James M., Mr & Mrs., Q100  
James Manley, P011  
Joe, P097, Q140  
John, M071  
John C, M040  
Joseph E, Mr & Mrs., F085  
Joseph M, H289  
Judge, F030, P063  
Leroy, H068  
M S, P063  
M Seaborne, F031  
M. Seaborne, E29  
Mark Kirkland, H419  
Marvin, Mrs., C:11, C:24, C:38, C:74,  
C:93, C:101  
Milton, E18  
Milton & Mary, T138  
Minor (Judge), M008  
Minor S, M067  
Minor S., A:44  
Minor S (Judge), M071  
Miss Ella, M066  
Mrs Stanley, H296  
Paul, H344  
Prof, M008  
A R, H444  
R R, H327  
Rev, T115, H309  
Rev Norfleet R, H313  
Robert, Q100  
Robert J, H419  
Robert M, H137  
Rufus, Q171  
S. B., Q168  
S. Bert, E18  
S. Britt, E18  
S D, P042  
Sam, M082, M083  
Seaborn, Q148  
Seaborn B, H442  
Sebrun, Mr., N56  
Stan, F030  
Tim & wife, E18  
Timothy, N56, N57  
Tom, W142  
Victoria, N56  
W. R. Family, N71  
W T, H149  
W. T., Q63, N71, A:87  
William R., Q140  
William T, P097  
William Thomas, N71  
Jones Jr  
Donald Ray, H419  
Jordan  
Anita (Smith), H464  
Rev T A, T120  
A T, F188  
T A, H322  
Wm S, P042  
Jorgensen  
Bill, M072  
Doris, W058, W059, T119, W129, W252,

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- W253  
Family, M071  
N C, M001  
N W, M085  
Nils, M039  
William & Doris, T138
- Jorgenson  
John, W164
- Josz  
A M, P113  
Mr. & Mrs., Q87  
Mrs., Q87
- Journal of Geology, Q228
- Joyce  
Adrian, P074  
Naga, W123  
Sam, F044, P103, Q117, Q126, H176, Fiii  
Sam, Sheriff, Q237  
Sam T, H176, H177  
Sam T (sheriff), H064
- Jr. Chamber of Commerce, M016, M064
- Judah  
Bascomb, W173, W177  
Bessie, W177  
Clarence, W177, W178  
Cleveland, W177  
Coolidge, W178  
Dot, T138  
Dot Redfern, W178  
Family, W007, W176  
Greg, W178  
Paul, W178  
Viola Smith Warren, W173
- Judd  
Don, K002
- Judges  
Alcutt, Q86  
Alto Adams, H184, H257  
Andrews, Judge, A:84  
B C Johnston, H418  
B W Ketchum, H183  
Ben W Ketchem, H058  
Bo Smith, W091  
C P Diamond, H183  
Charles A Sullivan, H468
- Charles E Smithe, H463  
Charles O Andrews Jr, H185  
Charles Sullivan, H181  
Chester E Clem Jr, H181  
Cobb, W226  
Cobb, Otis M., Q40  
D C Smith, H184  
David L McCain, H185  
DuBois, James T., Q97  
Elwyn Thomas, H184  
G E Bryant Jr, H183  
G Kendall Sharp, K459  
Hale, John C., A:75  
Hemmings, Frederick L., Q15  
Hon James H Walden, H355  
J Pasco Woods, H181  
James H Walden, H185  
Joe S Earman, H391  
John A Reed Jr, H185  
Jones, Judge, A:44  
Jones, Minor, M008  
L M Merriman, H183, H427  
M M Miller, W077  
McConville, Q32, Q33, Q35  
McConville, Daniel, Q31  
Michael O'Haire, H181  
Miles B Mank II, H183  
Miller, H193  
Northcott, Q180, Q245  
Northcott, Elliot, Q179  
A O Kanner, H176, H184  
Otis M Cobb, H183  
Paine, Q59  
Parker, N79  
Sherman N Smith Jr, H185, H465  
Smith, D. C., Q9  
Spencer C Cross, H185  
Stone, Isaac, A:60  
Sumner, T036  
Sumner, Angus, M079  
Sydney R Johnson, H185  
Thad H Caalton, H184  
William C Owen Jr, H185
- Jun  
Thomas E, F099

- June  
  H. O., Q170  
Jungle Trail, E18, E19  
Junior Order of American Mechanics, Q158  
Juno  
  FL., Q201, Q202  
Jupiter  
  FL., Q18, Q185, Q193, Q201, Q202,  
  Q227, Q241  
Jupiter Inlet, Q45, Q242  
Jupiter Lighthouse, Q185  
Jupiter Narrows  
  FL., Q43  
Jupiter River, Q43, Q46  
Justice of the Peace  
  M M Miller, W077, W080  
Justices  
  Campbell, M085  
  O'Connell, Stephen, M085  
  Thornall, M085
- K**
- Kahle  
  George, H450  
  Sandra (Richardson), H450  
Kahler  
  Harry A., Q73  
Kahn  
  Albert, A:111  
Kain  
  Tom, H207  
Kal  
  Gertrude, Mrs., F231  
Kale  
  Howard, W053  
Kamper  
  William, Q189  
  William R, P017  
Kanner  
  A O, H176  
Kansas, Q75, Q76, Q91, P109, H410  
  Baldwin, H430  
  Garden City, Q73  
  Hutchinson, Q84  
  Salina, Q85  
  Wakefield, Q85  
Kansas City  
  MO., Q4, Q85  
Kappa Sigma, Q3  
Karst, Q75  
  Art, H154  
KcKethan  
  A A, F143  
Kearney  
  Ray H, H344  
Kechner  
  Henry L, Q136  
Keck  
  Family, M113  
Keefer  
  Mr & Mrs., Q55  
Keeler  
  Mrs Don, H345  
Keen  
  Anne, F217, H345, A:62  
  Anne Gollnick, A:62  
  Corbett, M072  
  Jack, M072  
  Mrs Joel, H342  
Keene  
  J J, M005, M006  
Keep  
  Mrs Donald, H338  
Keeper  
  Mrs., N119  
  William I, N119  
Keffer  
  Hugh, H278  
  Hugh D, H249  
Keikley  
  Charley, W063  
Keller  
  Madeline Jean, H448  
Kellermann  
  Rev H H, H315  
Kelley  
  J., Q185  
  John, P007, P007b  
Kelly  
  Emmett, F157  
  J, P004  
  Joseph, H069  
  Miss Vic, W247  
  Mr, W247

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Kelso  
Dr & Mrs Kip G, T138  
Dr Kip, W054
- Kemp  
William R, P098
- Kemper  
Mr., Q35  
W L, P036  
W. L., Q124  
William R, P007a  
William R., Q140
- Kemper Sr  
Mr, P036
- Kempt  
Grover, E28, F032  
Minnie, E28, F032
- Kempton  
Jackie, W119
- Kendall  
N H, H327  
Nealie, Mrs., C:64, C:67, C:89, C:93,  
C:100  
Rev H H, H324
- Kendrick  
Anna, M042  
Mr, W024
- Kenmore Court, N13, N107
- Kenmore Groves Co. Inc., Q7
- Kenmore Motor Court, N99, N126
- Kenna  
George, H068
- Kennedy  
Belle M, P124  
Belle M., Q41  
C. A., N148  
Dr. & Mrs., Q41  
Dr Thomas C, P124  
F B, T071  
F D, T030  
Family, P089  
J. A., A:47  
Jim, P012  
Miss, P124  
Purnel, P089  
Purnell, P039, P139, A:128
- Rose, T030, T032  
T C. Dr., F099  
Thos. C., Dr., Q41
- Kennerly  
Edgar O, Mrs., Q173
- Kentucky, H038, H043, P099, N108, Q136,  
W226  
Ashland, H391  
Barborsville, N29  
Berea, F118  
Danville, T016  
Eastern, H406  
Grayson, H406  
Henderson, P046, H311  
Lexington, W071, H123, H429  
Louisville, P028, F157, H368  
Mayfield, H477  
Murray, H477  
Paintsville, A:80  
Wilmore, N138
- Kentucky Military Institute, Q76
- Kenyon  
Comdr Doris, H343
- Kerley  
Harold, H398
- Kerns  
Reid, K002
- Kerr  
A. S., Mr., N36  
Bill, W244  
James, H249
- Kersey  
Berton, P097, P098, Q140, Q142  
C J, F094  
Chan, Q140  
Ed, P094, Q140, Q157  
Family, P089  
H, T058  
J L, H250  
Wilson P., Q148
- Kessler  
B R, M091  
Marie T., C:7, C:61, C:74, C:80, C:100  
Oscar C., Q88
- Kester

- Mr, W053  
Norma Mrs, W067
- Ketchem  
Ben W, H058
- Kettle  
F W, F062  
Fred W, P102, H135  
Fred W., Q79, Q93, Q94, Q117, Q238
- Key Biscayne Bay  
FL., Q45
- Key West  
FL., Q34, Q43, Q129, Q184, Q193, Q240,  
Q241
- Key West Railroad, Q201
- Keyes  
G, T027  
George, W00c, W003, T026, T033, T041,  
W042, T054, T057, W088, T089,  
W094, T114, T120, T125, T138, W173,  
W187, W190, W218, A:1  
Phyllis & John, T138
- Kibbey  
Jean, F262
- Kick  
B K, F136
- Kicliter  
Harry, M072
- Kidd  
Alice, H450  
Mrs Andrew, H260
- Kiefer  
William, N21
- Kilborn  
Q J, P038  
W H, P042
- Killam  
Mallory, H355
- Killed in Action W W II  
Black, Manley, M076  
Brewington, Eddie L, M076  
Chew, Francis J, M076  
Dobson Jr, Ossie D, M076  
Fennell, Fred, M076  
Hale, William P, M076  
Holmes, Henry H, M076  
Hucks, James W, M076  
Lelly, Courtney U, M076
- Lish, Eugene V, M076  
McClintic Jr, George, M076  
Miller, A C, M076  
Morgan, Frank B, M076  
Olsen, Harold K, M076  
Patrick, Millard H, M076  
Pitts, Hiriam C, M076  
Rogers, Carl E, M076  
Singletery, Vernon J, M076  
Stroud, John D, M076  
Sullivan, Robert E, M076  
Woods, Kenneth W, M076  
Yoder, Harold R, M076
- Killelea  
Father William, H396
- Kilough  
John H, P096
- Kiltner  
Jane (Merriman), H427
- Kimball  
John, W089  
Mr, W089, W090  
W H, P037, P141  
W. H., Q211  
William, A:56  
William H, H186  
Wm H, P061
- Kimble  
Dick, W165  
Mrs R A, H434
- Kimbrough  
A J, H312
- Kime  
Charles D, M046, M052
- Kina  
Family, P037a
- Kinard  
James, F045
- Kinchen  
K, N47
- Kindelin  
Governor, Q182
- Kindred  
Mr & Mrs T J, H326
- King  
Addie, Q51, H074  
Alice, E19

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Asa, H463  
Emmaline, H463  
Eunice Harris, Q51  
Eunice K, C:12, C:33, C:59, C:78, C:81,  
C:90  
Family, P089  
Fred E, P049, F091, P136, H207, H208,  
H268  
Fred, Mrs., Q157  
G. W., N47  
George, N12, P018, F021, N21, N71, N75,  
H149, Q191  
George, Mrs., Q98  
George W, P018  
George W., Q191, A:45  
Geroge, N96  
Habersham, Q58, P100, Q131, T133  
John, M028  
Lowanna, N12  
Mary Mazeppa, W249  
Mary Tucker, W031, W246, W250  
Mazeppa, W247  
Mr & Mrs Fred, P093  
Mrs., Q51  
Mrs Eustis Harris, P011  
Myrtle, H442  
Nick, Q51  
Roger, F137  
Ruth, C:3, C:19, C:36, C:39, C:44, C:74,  
C:83  
Thomson L, H285  
Virginia Ann, W247, W249, W250  
Wilbur C, M053  
William, P050, Q217  
Willie, P096, Q145  
King George III, P004b  
King Gustav VI, P103, Q237  
King of Spain, P006, T132  
King Philip, P070  
Kings  
Bowles, William, Q2  
George W., A:45  
Gustav, A:36  
Philip II of Spain, A:6  
Kingsberry  
F. E., Mrs., Q232  
Kingsbury, Q26  
F. E., Mrs., Q169  
F. G., Mrs., Q26  
F. R., Mrs., Q168  
Mrs F E, P078, H341  
Kingsley  
Ramona, W042  
Kinney  
Beulah P, T077  
Roy, Q109, H136  
Roy, Mrs., F044  
Kirby  
Caroline M, F231  
Elvin L, F231  
Gene, Mr. & Mrs., Q179  
George H, F231  
Grace, F231  
Lucy (Daniels), Q179  
Mr, T079  
Kirchkoff  
Family, P116  
Kirchkoff Farm, Q67  
Kirk  
Charles, A:79  
Claude, H041  
Family, W048  
Harriett, H460  
Kirkpatrick  
L D, H344  
Kirland  
D. H., Rev., N147  
Jeanne, H419  
Kirle  
Joseph, Q20, Q21, P064  
Kissimmee  
FL., Q73, Q74  
Kitchens  
Rev F D, H312  
Kitching  
Agnes, T063, T064  
Alice Maud, T063  
Alton, F117  
Amy, T063  
Anna, T071

- Annie, Q169  
Aunt Agnes, T064  
Beatrice, T063  
Broster, T063, T069, A:28  
C, W067  
Capt Cleveland, T065  
Clarissa, F014, T063, T071  
Clarissa Mae, T073  
Clarissa Maskery, T063, T064, T093  
Cleveland, T063, T065, T067, Q93, P107  
Commodore Stanley, T065  
Edith, T063, T068, T069, T071  
Edith Adeline, T063  
Emily, T063, T069, T071  
Family, P009, P020, T113, P149, W253,  
A:28  
Florida, T063, T064, T066, T069, T071,  
T135  
House, F035  
Joseph, P007a  
Ladye Agnes, T068, W073  
Langley, A:33  
Lila, W067  
Martha, T063, T064, T071  
Martha Maskery, T063  
Mary Emily, T063, T069  
Mr, T020  
Mrs Sylvanus, T081  
Pennington, T063, A:28  
Reginald, T063, W067  
Stanley, T041, T042, T052, T063, T064,  
T066, T069, T070, T071, M087, T090,  
T091  
Susan, A:33  
Susan/Susanna, T063  
Sylvannus, P007, P007b  
Sylvanus, F020, T026, W027, F044, T063,  
T064, T065, T066, T067, W067, T071,  
W073, T077, T135, H145, A:27, A:28,  
A:45  
Sylvia, T063, T064, T066  
Walter, P007, P007a, P007b, P009, P017,  
F020, P021, P039, T057, T063, T069,  
T071, P089, P096, N112, N132, P139,  
Q143, Q169, Q189, Q193, Q194, A:28,  
A:45  
Kitching Walter  
Family, T079  
Kite  
W E, Jr., M053  
Kjerulff  
Georgiana, K002  
Georgianna, W171  
Kjorsvik  
H. E., Mr & Mrs., Q170  
Mrs., N30  
Kjorsviks  
Hilmar, F039  
Mrs, F039  
Klave  
Marguerite Grant, T039  
Klecht  
William, A:112  
Klender  
Bill, W138  
Klepfer  
Thel, H326  
Kline  
Patsy, H426  
Kling  
Family, M113  
Klondike Gold Rush, A:49  
Klopp  
H I, M005, M006, M007  
Klutz  
Rev., N119  
Knable  
B, M064  
Wesley, M016  
Knapp  
Emily, W016  
Emily B, W022  
Knecht  
William Mr & Mrs, H462  
Knight  
Babe, F114  
Baby, F030  
Bros, F265  
Brothers, F037  
Burma (Reed), F037  
C Reed, H212, H216  
D Victor, F209  
Daphne, F114  
Elbert, F037, P050, Q217, H249

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Family, W018, P037a, P089  
Frances, H405  
Fred, W018, W024, W129  
Freeman, Q26, F037, F101, H271, H399,  
    A:84  
Freeman L, P010, P049, F091, P136, H268  
Friley, W023  
G W, W024  
George, W023, W024, W173, W174  
George Washington, Q10, W016, W023,  
    T113  
Gordon, W024  
Gwendolyn, W019, W024, W025, W026,  
    W100, W112, W222  
J. K., Q168  
J L, P046, F117, P138a, H209  
J M, P007a, P047, P048, P138  
J. M., Q168  
J W, P047, H177  
J. W., Q26  
James L, F068, H208, H283, H289  
Jas, P008  
Jim, W024, H144  
Jimmy, F037  
Joel, F037  
Joel W, M092, H176, H177  
John, F031, F037, Q134  
John M, F209, H390, H405  
John M., Q168  
John M, mr & Mrs., F030  
John M, Mrs., F030  
June, H399  
Louise, Mrs., Q136  
M W, Mr & Mrs., F037  
Mae, Q10  
Magda Orosz, Q14  
Mama, W024, W025  
Margaret, W016  
Margaret Elether, W022  
Margaret (May), W024  
Martha E, P099  
Martha E., Mrs., Q136  
Martha Elizabeth, F036  
Martha, Mrs., Q169  
Marvin, F037, P050, Q217  
May, W016, W018, W025  
Mody, F036  
Mr, P042, H155  
Mr & Mrs, F036  
Nicholas, Q169  
Papa, W023, W024, W025, W026  
Pete, F137  
R., Q168  
Ralph, H240  
Redden, F037  
Reed, Jr., F217  
Rev., N119  
Richard O., Rev., N147  
Sarah, W242  
Sarah Jane, W141  
T H, T071  
Victor, H107, F136  
W. J., A:28  
Walter, T071  
Knight and Wood, Q168  
Knight Brothers, Q168  
Knight Groceries, Q168  
Knisely  
    Dale, F156, F262, H293  
    Mary, F262  
    Mrs Dale, H357  
Knisley  
    Mary, H345  
Knowels  
    Family, T114  
Knudsen  
    Family, M071  
Knutden  
    Herbert J, H140  
    Mr, H141  
    Sophia, H141  
Koblegard  
    R N, M091  
Koch  
    Mrs Alan, H343  
Kodak Box Camera  
    1891, K012  
Kohler  
    David Robert, H420  
    Robert, H216, H270, H355, H357



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Robert E, H284, H285, H420  
Scott Carlos, H420  
W J, H420
- Kontoulas  
Mrs Hercules, H344
- Konzelman  
Dr P R, P045
- Korea, M038
- Koser  
A C, H328
- Koufax  
Sandy, Q111
- Kramer  
M H, P038
- Kretchmer  
Al, Jr., Dr., M047
- Krieg  
William, A:79
- Krieghoff  
Cornelius, F001
- Kroeel  
Frieda, T053  
Ida Johnston, T053
- Kroegal  
Arthur, N55, N56  
Family, N75  
Gottlebe, N55  
Paul, N55  
Rodney, N55
- Kroegel  
Adolf, T045  
Arthur, K003, F015, P017, K40, T045,  
T046, T051, T053, W055, W067, P068,  
W073, T123, W157, Q189  
Arthur K, T123  
Arthur Rodney, T123  
C F G, T046  
C. F. Gottlob, K003  
Capt Paul, P068, P129  
Charles F G, T055  
Charles Freidrich Gottlob, T047  
Douglas, K015, T046, T050  
Family, T014, T045, W049, W059, P149,  
A:26, A:38  
Frederick Paul, P068, Q226  
Frieda, K006, K008, K017, K20, K42,  
T045, T046, T049, T050, W054, W056,  
K59, W059, K61, K65, K67, W073,  
W146, W247, Kii  
G, W067, W073  
George, T005  
Gottlieb, P087, P100, Q130, Q132  
Gottlob, F003, K003, K006, P009, T014,  
F015, P015, P017, K35, T045, T046,  
T051, Q189, W252, W253, F270, A:38  
Grandfather, T050  
Helen, T046, W057, W067  
Helen Melissa, T123  
Home, T130, W204  
Ida, W073, T123  
Ida Johnston, W055  
Ila, K014, K017, K20, K40, T049, T050,  
T053, K65, K67, T123, W247  
Ila (Lawson), K006, K59  
Ila Lawson, K61, K88  
Janice, K015, T046, T050  
Melva, W056  
Mr, T120, W254  
Mr., A:27  
Mrs, T057, P068  
Mrs Frieda, W146  
Mrs Paul, P009, W148  
Nora (Etters), K015  
Otelia Alfreida, T123  
P, M066  
Paul, M001, K002, K003, K005, K006,  
K007, K008, W008, P009, K010,  
M013, K014, F015, P015, F017, P017,  
K19, K20, F021, K22, K23, K24, K27,  
K40, K45, T045, T046, T047, T048,  
T049, K50, T050, T051, W051, T052,  
K60, K61, W067, P068, W073, K75,  
T081, T085, K96, P103, Q115, T120,  
T123, H125, Q125, P129, W146, Q189,  
W191, W192, Q226, Q237, Q241,  
W247, W253, W254, Kiii, A:27, A:38  
Rodney, K001, K002, K003, K005, K007,  
K008, K009, K010, W010, K011,  
K012, W012, K013, K014, K015, F016,  
F017, K017, K21, K22, K42, T046,  
T049, T050, K51, T051, W053, T054,  
W054, W056, K59, W059, K61, K65,  
K67, P068, K69, K71, K76, K78,  
W078, K79, K86, K92, K94, K96,

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- T109, K113, T114, W181, W198,  
W210, W211, Fvii, Kii, Kiii, A:38  
Uncle Paul, T051  
Warden, H126  
Wayne, K001, K015, T046, T050  
Wildlife Warden, H125  
Kroegel Family, K004, K005  
Kroegel Grove, K008  
Kroegel Homestead, K015  
Kroegel, Paul/Thompson, Trely/Kroegel,  
Rodney-1923, K96  
Kroegel Studios, K011, K014, K015  
Kroegel's Cabin, K008  
Krogal Family, N55  
Krohn  
Janet, H420  
Lorenz J, H420  
Kromhout  
Adriana, F139, H470  
Alexander, H116  
Charlotte, H116  
D, H119  
Desire, H067, H115, H116  
Lena, H470  
Mr, H116  
Mrs, F128  
Pat, H120  
Ysbrand, H470  
Kromhout Family, A:123  
Krueger  
Bert, M087  
Krum  
Caroline S, H211  
Mrs Morrow, H260  
Kuda  
Barbara, W077  
Kulch  
C M, P038  
Kuppers  
Mrs H J, H342  
Mrs Herman, H341  
Mrs J J, F229  
Kuster  
Charles, Mrs., F173  
Mr, F136  
Mrs Peggy, H343  
Peggy, H067  
Kutch  
Johnny, W164  
Kutz  
Charles, Q119, Q239, H290  
Kwik Chek Store, Q119, Q239  
  
L  
L. M. Hamilton Co., Q39  
La Florida, Q240  
La Framboise  
Josephine, M043  
La Gorce  
John Oliver, N69  
LaBarre  
Nell, H421  
Rev G P, H320, H355  
Rev George P, H421  
Rev Pete, H319  
LaBarre III  
George Pascalis, H421  
LaBarre Sr  
George P, H421  
Labor Day Fish Fry-1920  
Vero Beach, K90  
Labor Day Parade on Vero's Beach-1920,  
K92  
Labor Day Picnic on the Dunes-1920, K91  
LaBruce  
G H, F050  
George H., Q74  
J. A., Q88  
J W, F050, H057, H155  
J. W., Mrs., Q98  
Josh, H136  
Josh. W., Q74  
LaClaire  
Donna, K002  
Rick, K002  
Susan, Kii  
Susie, K002  
Ladies of the WSCS, N60  
LaFoye  
Mr., N50

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- LaFramboise  
  Clyde, Q66
- Lagerquist  
  Godfrey, Mr. & Mrs., Q87  
  Long Bill, Q89
- LaGow  
  A G, M003  
  A J, M004
- Laine  
  Rev W T, P034, H322  
  W. T., Mr & Mrs., Q170  
  W T, Rev., F039
- Laird  
  E. J., Rev., Q85, Q90  
  Rev E J, P112
- Lake Harvey, Q183
- Lake Okeechobee, N71, Q184
- Lake Tahopkilaga, N67
- Lake Wilmington, E30, Q46, Q78
- Lake Worth  
  FL., Q115, Q148, Q188, Q200, Q201,  
  Q220  
  Florida, K100
- Lake Worth Development, Q148
- Lake Worth Pineapple Growers Asso., Q115,  
  Q188
- Lakes  
  Blue Cypress, Q165  
  Finger, Q146  
  Harvey, Q183  
  Okeechobee, N121, Q184  
  Onosholeechakohatchee, N121  
  Wilmington (Blue Crystal), Q104
- Lamb  
  Pat, Miss, F203
- Lambeck  
  W. B., Q199
- Lambeth  
  Clay T, Jr., M081
- Lanbeck  
  W B, P026
- Land Sales, Q123
- Landis  
  Kennesaw Mountain, A:115
- Landon  
  Family, W091
- Lands of the State of Florida, Q128
- Lane  
  Alfred, H312  
  Anna Lee, H313  
  J H, M063  
  J H, Mrs., M015  
  Margaret, F229  
  Margaret St John, F187  
  Mr., Q163  
  Rev W T, T121
- Langbehn  
  Anna, F203  
  Frank P, F203  
  Grandmother, F203  
  Henry, F203  
  Henry W, F203  
  Kenneth, F203  
  Kenneth, Jr., F203  
  Lee Ann, F203  
  Mary, F203  
  Mary Jo, F203  
  Peter, F203  
  Sharon, F203
- Langfang  
  Roland, N120  
  Roland, Mr & Mrs., N111
- Langfitt  
  Mrs Dave, H344
- Langhorst  
  Herman, Q40, P100, Q133
- Langley  
  Dianne, H418  
  Gary, F276
- Langwick Land Co., Q40
- Lanier  
  Sidney, A:24, A:25
- Lankaster  
  W H, W067  
  Wm H, W073
- Lantz  
  Bill, H345
- Lardner  
  Mr, M030  
  R P, Mrs., M018  
  Ring W, M029
- LaRoche  
  B, P004  
  B., Q185

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Daniel, P007a, F031  
Daniel J, P098  
Daniel J., Q139  
Family, P017, P034, P098  
Francis, P007a  
Francis W, P098  
Francis W., Q139  
Frank, P098, Q139  
J, P004  
J., Q185  
James, P007a, P098, Q139  
John, F009, F031, P097, Q141, A:31  
John J, P098  
John J., Q139  
Marion, P098, Q139  
Robert, P007a, P098, Q139  
LaRoche Family, Q139, Q149  
Larrabee  
Ray, H249  
Larsen  
Family, M071  
Larson  
Edwin, M085  
J. Edwin, Q166  
Lawrence, H322  
Lasetter  
W P, M067  
Latham  
Charley, T128  
Ma, T128  
Mrs, T049  
Mrs F E B, T129  
Queenie, T128  
Launching Pioneer Chit Chat, Q123  
Laundry Day at Tin Can Camp-Gainesville-  
192, K107  
Lautermilch  
C H, P042  
Lavagetto  
Cookie, Q112  
Law  
Bill C, H283  
Cora, Q170  
Ernest, F182, F200, F201  
Ernest, Mr & Mrs., F182  
L. L., Mr & Mrs., Q170  
Mamie (Nelson), E26  
Mr., E26  
Paul, W034, W035, W036  
S. C., Q168  
Samuel, Q170  
William, H270  
Law and Jones Wholesale Fish, Q168  
Lawler  
S W, T123  
Lawrence  
Robert H, T128  
Lawshe  
Errol, Mrs., Q159  
Lawson  
Amanda Castella, T081  
Arral, T081, T123  
Aunt Bamma, W033, W046  
Bamma, T017, W050, W053, T054,  
W054, W062, T074, T082, W100,  
W112, T115, W157  
Bill, W028  
Cassie, T046, T081, T123  
Edwin, H345  
Emma, F085  
Family, W045, W049  
Ila, K006, T046, T052, T057, K59, P068,  
T081, T120, T123, H322  
Ivey, T046, W067, W073, T081, T084  
Ivy, T123  
Kate, K38, K59, T081, T099, T100, T103,  
T104, T120, T123  
Mr, W055  
Mr & Mrs Ivey, T054  
P P, W061, W062, W067, T082  
Paris, W009, W050, T082, T084, T085,  
W147, W161, H322  
Paris P, W073  
Parris, T054, T081, T115, T121, T123  
Paul, W147  
Ruby, K47, W057, T081, T123  
Lay  
Nancy Irene, H402  
Layton  
Mr, H240

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Le Baron  
  J. F., A:30
- Lea  
  Arden, Dr., F165
- Leader  
  Charles, F276, F277
- Leatherman  
  J R, H149  
  J. R., Rev., N119  
  Jesse, N71  
  John R., A:45  
  John R. Family, N71  
  John R., Rev., N71  
  Lena, N71  
  Mary, N71  
  Rev., Q55, N71  
  Rev John, H309  
  Vida, N71
- Leathermans, N21
- Leavitt  
  C V, H480  
  Dorothy, H480
- Lebanon  
  OH., Q189
- LeCour  
  S. L, A:43
- Ledbetter  
  Harvey, H326
- Lederman  
  David, P086, Q177  
  Freda, Mrs., Q177  
  Mrs Freda, P086
- Lee  
  Capt, T091  
  General, Q49, P122  
  J M, T091  
  J. M., Q166  
  Robert E, F044, T092  
  Robert M, N57, N88  
  Robert M., N75  
  Vonda, Miss, N7
- Leek  
  Grant, T063  
  Mrs, T063, T064, T065, T066  
  Susan Barker, T063
- Leetch  
  Madalen, H013
- Mrs Donald, H338  
  Mrs W D, H337  
  Mrs William D, H338  
  Mrs Wm D, H343, H345
- Leffler  
  Florence, A:70
- Leicht  
  Fritz, T052
- Leighton  
  Walter, P094, Q156
- Leinbach  
  Family, P017
- Leinback  
  Family, P026, Q199  
  Vera, P026, Q199
- Leipzig  
  Germany, Q114
- Leisher  
  Charles, P044  
  Daniel, P044, Q55, N116, P118, N136  
  Florence (Getman), Q55  
  Katherine, E19  
  Kathryn, P044  
  Mrs, F028, F029  
  Nora, Mrs., N118  
  Rev., Q55, Q214  
  Rev & Mrs W L, P044  
  Rev W L, P112  
  W. L., Mrs., Q214  
  W L, Rev., F028, F029  
  W. L., Rev., Q90, N118, N119
- Leiter  
  Jim, F263
- Lelly  
  Courtney U, M076
- Lembo  
  Family, T081
- Lemkie  
  Reginald, H144
- Lemons, Q38  
  Ponderosa, Q38
- LeMoyne  
  Jacques, A:5
- Lenard  
  R W, M006
- Lennard  
  Bob, M072

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- R W, M046
- R W, Sr., M066
- Lentz
  - Charles, Q168
- Lenz
  - Elsie, P044, Q215
- Leonard
  - Maurice, A:99
- Leonare
  - Annie, W067
- LeSage
  - Rev Joseph v, T138
- Leslie
  - Alberta, W075
  - Grampa, W206
  - H G, W070
  - Luther, W206
  - Mrs Enid, W075
- Leslie Goodrich Service Station, N113, N114,  
N118, N134, N147
- Leslie Goodrich's Filling Station, N145
- Letchworth
  - Allen, W149, W160
  - Family, W164
  - Lula, W028
  - Mary Anderson, W160
  - Rabun, W033, W149, W160
  - Ulwyne Lavert, W160
  - William A, H285
- LeTourneau
  - J H, Mrs. (Lucie), M109
- Lewis
  - Anna, H463
  - Bud, Mrs., Q99, Q104
  - Edgar, Mrs., M061, M087, M092
  - Fred W, W175
  - Magnus M., Jr., Q40
  - Mineola, C:3, C:16, C:31, C:37, C:46,  
C:77, C:112
  - Rose Ankeny, M018
  - Suzanne Smith, H422
- Ley
  - Rev E F, T123
- Libby
  - Elizabeth, W018
- Liberty Engines, K84
- Liberty Park
  - Vero Beach, K95
- Librarian
  - Kathryn Obenaus, H013
- Librarians
  - Lane, Margaret St John, F187
  - Miss Margaret St John, H352
  - Mrs Albert Engelfreid, H353
  - Mrs Carl Obenaus, H353
  - Mrs Mary David Schafer, H352
  - Mrs P M Scherer, H352
  - Obenaus, Kathryn (Mrs Carl), F148
  - Schaefer, Mary A, F137
  - Sherer, Mrs P M, P079
- Libraries
  - Bookmobile, F180
  - Fellsmere, P092, Q160, F228
  - Fellsmere Library Asso, F228
  - Ft Pierce, M034
  - Ft Pierce (1st), M018
  - Hard Memorial, H340
  - I R County Library Board, F228
  - Indian River County, P003, F042, T054,  
F162, F176, F180, F181, F185, F195,  
F198, F278, H352, H353, H378, H409
  - Indian River Main Library, A:1
  - Indian River County, H420
  - Library Association, F228
  - Library of Congress, H196
  - Marian Fell Library, A:127, A:130
  - Marion, P092
  - Marion Fell, P092, Q96, P108, Q160, F285
  - Marion Fell-Fellsmere, Q126
  - Myron Hard, H352
  - No Indian River County, W001
  - Public, P078, H340
  - Vero, P057, F087, Q222
  - Vero Beach, Q130, T130, Q241, H340,  
H351
  - Vero Beach Public, F148, F228
- Library & Woman's Club, Q126
- Library Associaton, Q96
- Library Building, Q96
- Library Club, Q178

- Liddon  
Walker, Major, M036
- Liddy  
Mrs Charles, P053
- Lier  
Elizabeth, F029  
George, P024, H143, P145  
George, Mrs., F022  
Jeannette, F029  
Mr & Mrs George, H143
- Life Saving Service  
United States, A:23  
United States Coast Guard, A:24  
United States Coast Guard Station No. 1,  
A:31
- Liggit  
Rev James A, P109
- Liggitt  
James A., Rev., Q90
- Light  
Frank, T069
- Light Housekeeper  
Capt Burnham, P023
- Lighthouses  
Cape Florida, N126, Q163  
Hillsboro, Q163  
Jupiter, A:25
- Lightsey  
Clarence A, H394  
Vallie, H394
- Limes, Q38  
Key, Q38
- Lims  
Mr., N61
- Lincoln  
Abe, H046  
Abraham, N53
- Lindsay  
Vey., Mr., Q106
- Lindley  
Pat Simmons, F165
- Lindsey  
Dr Aris, H267  
Emerson, Q169  
Mary Anne, H343
- Line  
Cora Mary, H437
- Link  
Edwin A, Dr., F188  
Gertrude G, H422  
H Milton, H151  
H. Milton, A:124  
Howard Milton, H422  
William R, H422
- Linn  
Mr, W235  
Oliver H, H289  
Shorty, W236
- Linnaeus  
Mr., N76
- Linnell  
Herbert, Q179, Q245  
Herbert M, P001  
Herbert M., Q182
- Lish  
Eugene, M076
- Little Big Horn, Q203
- Little Hollywood  
FL., Q245
- Little Ritz, N105, N108, N139
- Little Ritz Restaurant, N41
- Litton  
Joan, H477
- Livesay  
Julie, H343
- Livingston  
Ann Abernathy, W166
- Illinois  
Chicago, N45
- Lloyd  
Flip, E26  
Harold, M017  
I S, H136  
I. S., Mr & Mrs., Q88  
John Robert, H423  
Mr., Q74, Q77  
R F, F157, H243  
Robert Arthur, H423  
Robert F, H217  
Robert F (Flip), H423  
Roberta Ann, H423  
Susan Elizabeth, H423
- Lobo-Gonzales Family, A:124
- Lochman

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- John C., A:107
- Lockwood
  - Charlotte, W011, E21, P044, P078, E80, F181, Q232, A:129, A:130
  - Emil Medford, P053
  - Eugene V, P053
  - F T, F218
  - Lillian, P053
  - Mrs Ward, P053
  - Trevette, M087
  - W C, F099
- Loftin
  - Scott M, M056
  - Senator, M053
- Logan
  - Family, W226
- Loizeaux, Q75
- London
  - C. H., K53
  - England, Q114
  - J. B., K053
  - J. B. and C. H. London-1923, K53
- Lone
  - Wallace, H344
- Long
  - Arthur, W067
  - Augustus Oswald, M090
  - Leola, W067
  - Marion M, H260
  - R W, F044
  - Richard, Q113
  - Ross, Q111, Q113
  - Ross, Mr & Mrs., Q113
  - Rudolf W, T077
  - Ruth G, T078
  - Silas, Q168
- Longaker
  - Mr & Mrs Robert, H326
- Longfellow
  - Henry Wadsworth, A:45
- Longhurst
  - Tom, H195
- Loomis
  - Fredrick, H018
- Lopez
  - Family, Q110, Q236
- Lorberg
  - Rev F W, H314
- Lord
  - Charles, M014, M062
  - Don, H294
- Lorenz
  - Walter, F117
- Loring
  - Hilda, Q98
  - John Adlen, T129
- Los Angeles Dodgers, A:118
- Los Angeles Dodgers, Q112
- Lost Springs
  - WI, Q88
- Lott
  - W R, M098
- Loudermilk
  - Rev., Q146, Q243
- Loughlin
  - Camille E, T138
- Loughlin Sr
  - Tom, T138
- Loughman
  - FL., Q16
- Louisiana, F049
  - New Orleans, F126
- Louisanna, N75, N77, N104
- Louisiana, A;11, H034, H038, T052, T054, Q73, W084, Q107, T112, P115, T120, H127, A:98, A:99
  - Lake Charles, Q10
  - New Orleans, H027, H033, M113, T126, W245
  - Opelousas, T062
  - Purchase, P155
  - State University, M030
- Louisiana, W099
- Lovett's Grocery, N105
- Lowder
  - Mrs, T069, T135
- Lowery
  - A B, M005, M006
  - Miss, P085
  - Miss., Q175



- Lowish  
M M, H366  
Max M, H366
- Lowry  
A B, M007, M067
- Loxahatchee River, Q46
- Loy  
Alma Lee, F262, H270, H271, F274,  
H355, A:1  
George W, P125  
George W., Q40  
Mrs Viola, H343
- Lubeck  
Dora, K54
- Luce  
Family, T108, W108
- Lue  
Gim Gong, P081, P082
- Lue Gim Gong, Q126
- Luella, K58
- Luffman  
Mrs Harold, H338
- Luly  
Helen S, H278
- Lunbeck  
E B, P026  
E. B., Q199
- Lundgren  
Gunvar, H447  
Olga, H447
- Lunsford  
J. A., Mrs., C:5, C:7, C:47, C:96, C:98
- Luther  
Mrs Paul, H342  
Paul, N7, N30, F037, N47, F117, F132,  
H209, H210  
Paul Jr., Mrs., Q158  
Paul, Mrs., F230  
William, H215
- Luther Hotel, Q137
- Luther Sr  
Paul, P093
- Lutheran Church, Q170
- Lybrand  
Noah, H216
- Lydia Edwards/Louise Foster-1920, K63
- Lykes  
Charlie, A:123
- Lynch  
Helen, Q41, P124
- Lynn  
Ray, P084, A:82  
Shorty, M078, W235, A:83
- Lyon  
Carolyn, P124  
Eugene, T003, A:6, A:11, H207  
Eugene, Dr., A:10, A:130  
Gene, Dr., A:1
- Lytz  
Lucian, H388
- ## M
- MacArthur  
David K, H094
- MacConnell  
A C, H260  
A G, H253
- MacCurdy  
George, Prof., M084
- MacDonald  
Donald, F011, Q178, Q180, Q245, H352  
Mr, H155
- MacDonald Serenaders, N41
- MacDonald's Farm, Q178
- Mack  
Connie, F248  
Ellen, T115  
H., Mrs., Q98  
Johnnie, T115  
Mrs., Q98
- Mackey  
Charles E, P007, P007b  
A H, T071  
Jas, T071  
Wm, T071
- MacMitchell  
Leslie, F253
- MacMullen  
Mr, P041
- MacWilliam  
Alex, P010, H013, Q40, H056, P125,  
Q125, P133, P134, H154, F173, Q174,  
H179, H189, H207, H209, H210, H211,  
H219, Q231, Q244, F248, F262, H424,

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- A:125
  - Alex, Jr., F186, F258
  - Alex Lt., Q230
  - Alex MacWilliam Park, A:125
  - Alex, Sr., F099, F164, Q169
  - Alexander, A:74
  - Barbara, H343
  - Lieut Alex, P074
  - MacWilliam Jr
    - Alex, H141
  - MacWilliam Sr
    - Alex, H249
  - Madagascar, F233
  - Maddox
    - Samuel, Q13
  - Madison
    - President, H034
    - Rev John, H312
  - Madison County, N71
  - Magazines
    - Saturday Evening Post, Q3
    - Winter Garden of America, Q118
  - Maggio
    - Elder, N6, N117
  - Magnol
    - Pierre, N77
  - Maguire
    - Thomas Clair, Mrs., M082
  - Magwood
    - Henry, W067
  - Mahan
    - Fred, M085
    - Mr & Mrs, M086
  - Maher
    - Gertrude, H462
    - Larry Jr., A:115
    - Lawrence, F108, H462
    - Mary Anne, H462
    - Mrs, F087
    - Rusty, F262
    - W J, F099, H205, H208
    - W. J., Q168
    - W J Mr & Mrs, H462
    - Wm J, P042
  - Maher Jr
    - Larry, H215, H285
  - Mahring
    - Ruth, N89
  - Mail Carrier
    - Webb, J M, P062
  - Mailman
    - Knight, Mody, F036
    - Leisher, W L, F029
  - Mailmen
    - Park, Charles, T010
    - Wright, Peter, T010
  - Main Street-Sebastian-1910, K34, K35
  - Main Street-Sebastian-1994, K34, K35
  - Maine, F003, Q32, N66, N85, Q85, P099,  
Q100, Q137, P147, F162, F202, H203
  - Caribou, Q85
  - Denmark, Q171, Q173
  - Hamilton, Q95
  - Houlton, Q85, Q93, P107
  - Limerick, Q171
  - Millinocket, H393
  - Parsonsfield, Q171
  - Portland, H447
  - Vassalboro, Q171
  - Wilton, A:44
- Maitland
    - FL., Q10
  - Major
    - Howard B., A:90
  - Malaysia, F233
  - Mallory
    - Brothers, P085
    - Stephen H, H037
  - Mallory Brothers, Q244
  - Malm
    - H. S., Mrs., C:8, C:31, C:46, C:78, C:79,  
C:92, C:93
  - Maloney
    - Elwood, Mrs., C:11, C:42, C:63, C:71,  
C:80, C:111
  - Malounek
    - Frank, W207
  - Manchester
    - Ellen, H345
  - Manger

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Julius W, H459  
Lillian, H459  
Mangroves  
  Red, W209  
Mangruder  
  C, P117  
  C., Q57  
Mank  
  Miles, H179  
Manley  
  P C, F044  
Mansmann  
  Bert, H449  
Mantanzas Inlet, Q45  
Maps  
  Beachland Elementary, E62  
  Bethel Creek School, E40  
  Booker T. Washington Subdivision, A:116  
  Citrus Elementary, E67  
  Dodgertown Elementary School, E68  
  Eureka School (Kitching), E37  
  Fellsmere Schools, E42, E71  
  Florida & Indian River County, E3  
  Gifford Middle School, E78  
  Gifford Schools, E48  
  Glendale Elementary School, E77  
  Halifax and Indian Rivers, A:93  
  Harris School, E38  
  Highland Elementary School, E74  
  Indian River County 1928, E5  
  Indian River County Districts, E6  
  Indian River County Platt Map, A;16  
  Indian River County Towns, E4  
  John's Island School, E25  
  The Narrows School, E47  
  Orchid School Site, E15  
  Osceola Elementary, E64  
  Oslo Middle School, E79  
  Oslo School, E31  
  Pelican Island Elementary, E72  
  Plot maps of Vero Beach, A:78  
  Roseland School Site, E12  
  Rosewood Elementary, E63  
  Sebastian Elementary School, E75  
  Sebastian River High School, E76  
  Sebastian River Middle School, E76  
  Sebastian School Site, E13  
  State of FL, St Lucie County Plat, E8  
  Thompson Elementary School, E73  
  Town Plat of Vero 1913, E7  
  Vero Beach Elementary School, E69  
  Vero Beach Freshman Learning Center,  
    E66  
  Vero Beach Junior High School, E59  
  Vero Beach Municipal Airport, E68, E78  
  Vero Beach Senior High School, E59, E65  
  Vero's 1st School, E33, E35  
  Wabasso Elementary School, E70  
  Wabasso School for Exceptional Children,  
    E70  
  Wabasso Schools, E23  
  Walker School, E41  
  Winter Beach School, E46  
  Yeehaw School, E30  
Marble  
  Family, W226  
March  
  Christine, P099, Q137  
  E J, P007a  
Marchand  
  Paul, H215  
Marcks  
  Morton L., Q209  
Marion  
  Francis, N24  
Marion County, N56  
Marion Fell Donales Library, Q126  
Marion Fell Library, Q160  
Marks  
  Mathew R, P006, P152  
  Mrs M D, P057  
Marr  
  Ed, T008, T012  
Marsh  
  C M, F212  
  C. M., A:60  
Marshall O'Neal, N106, N107  
Marshalls  
  E W Knight, H248  
  Elbert W Knight, H245  
  Eli Rymer, H245  
  G F Vickers, W060  
  George F Vickers, W051  
  Hood, Paul, Q63

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Joel Knight, H245
- Martain  
Mr, P117  
Mr., Q57
- Martell  
James, H135  
James A, F063, P112, P113, H188  
James A., Q16, Q87, Q88  
Mr., Q88
- Martels  
Mr, W155
- Martens  
C. H., Q66  
C. H., Mr. & Mrs., Q66  
C. H., Mrs., Q66  
Charles, Q66, P116  
Charles H., Q67  
Charles, Mrs., Q68  
Elizabeth, H458  
Elsebeth, Q6, Q67, P116, Q225  
Eva, Q67, P116  
Louisa, Q126  
Louise Popp, Q66  
Mr & Mrs C H, P116  
Mrs., Q67  
Mrs C H, P116  
Walter, Q67, P116
- Martens Farm, Q67
- Martin, Q59  
Allen, K002  
Ambrose, W067  
Buck, P030, P031, P034, P036, F040,  
P044, Q124, Q202, Q203, Q215  
C. H. ,Rev., N6  
E O, W061  
Edith, W028, W142  
Elizabeth, W073  
Evie, W022  
G B, W067  
G Bruce, W073  
Geo, W073  
George, W108  
H. C., Rev., N138  
Henry C., Rev., N117, N137  
John W, H055, H056, H058, M091
- John W., A:86  
John W (Gov), P010  
John Wellborn, H040  
Judge Rain, P100  
Kitty, P096, Q145  
Lola, W107, W125  
Maude M O, T077  
Mrs, W108  
Nathan W, P030, P036, F040  
O F, W067  
Phillipe, H068  
R R, M091  
Rev H C, H322  
Rollen, A:77  
Rolly E., Q244  
Rolly R., Q173  
W. A., Q170  
W. H., A:33  
W Thomas, H283  
Will, W147  
William Adolphus, P036, F040  
William "Buck", A:46
- Martin Cove, Q202
- Marvin  
William, H039, H045
- Maryland, N94, H122, T134, H447, H466,  
H476  
Baltimore, T028, M037, M043, P104,  
M112, Q115, W138, H427, H443  
Perry Hall, H466
- Masks  
Estella, Mrs., C:27, C:42, C:51, C:68
- Mason  
Francis S, H278  
Frank, W063  
G B, W067  
James Stephen, H319  
Mr & Mrs Howard, H319  
Owen M, P045
- Massachusetts, N77, H122, H466  
Andover, H459  
Boston, K007, P042, N49, T051, Q73,  
P096, P104, Q115, T127, Q142, W190,  
H316, H348, A:24  
Cambridge, F042

- Cape Cod, P088, N94  
Cohasset, N31  
Harvard Museum, F043  
Harvard University, F042  
Havard Museum, F042  
Huntington, H414  
Lexington, T130  
Lynn, H142  
Melrose, H447  
Newburyport, Q13  
North Adams, P081  
Plymouth, H025  
Russell, H414  
Saugus, H142  
Springfield, H414, H421  
Taunton, T129  
Waltham, M007  
Windham, P152
- Massey  
Bill, P044, Q214  
Clarence, N4, N25, N33  
John, N87, N125
- Mastin  
Cora M, W022
- Maston  
Guy K, H289
- Masury  
Harriet, H449
- Matchett, Q75, Q76  
Lulu, T023
- Mathis  
Grant, W116  
Grover C., E18  
Mr, W087
- Matthews  
Annie, W115  
Daisy, W115  
Family, W050, W087, T108, W108, W115  
H C, M053  
Howard, W115  
J J, W070, W075, W116  
James, W116  
Jim, W115  
Jimmy, W090, W104  
Joe, W090  
John, W090, W099, W115  
John Cicil, W116
- John Johnson, W116  
Johnny, K012, W115  
Leslie, W115  
Mae, W090, W115  
Mary, W115, W116  
Rev, T115  
Richard, W028, W090  
T R, W070, W075  
Tom, W090, W098, W115, W116
- Matthews Sr  
John, W105
- Mattis  
Elias, A:44
- Mattmueller and O'Malley, A:77
- Mauermann  
Eva, H322
- Maulbetsch  
Wm., Mrs., N41
- Maule  
E P, M086
- Maxey  
L, P007a  
Latt, A:123  
P B, M053
- Maxwell  
Patricia, H472
- May  
A. W., Mrs., Q25  
Bob, Captain, Q57  
Capt Bob, P117  
Johnny, W117
- Mayer Building, N105
- Mayfield  
J T, P045, P057  
J. T., Q24, Q222  
J. T., Mrs., Q24, Q234  
Mrs J T, P078, P080
- Mayo  
Family, W172  
Mr, W024  
Nathan, M053
- Mayors  
Alex MacWilliam, H179, H207, H219,  
H424  
Allison, Robert, H207  
Arnold, B, M016, M064  
B T Redstone, H179

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Badger, W012, W138, W187  
Badger, George, T017, T019  
Badger, George J, F164  
Boone, William, F044  
Burger, Louis, F248  
C B Streetman, H207  
C G Redstone, H207  
Campbell, T J, P010  
Center, M053  
Center, Henry E, M052  
Cox, W F, F036  
Cragg, F Eugene, F045  
Dittmar, A C, M005, M006  
Dr Daniels, W226  
Elmer J Bauer, H207  
Fee, Fred, M066  
Fred E King, H207  
Fred J Prestin, H446  
Fred Prestin, H207  
Fred R Tuerk, H470  
Harry C Offutt Jr, H207  
Hicks, T. B., A:87  
Hicks, Tom, F020  
J Noble, H397  
J Noble Richards, H207, H397  
Jack D Sturgis, H207  
Jack Dye Sturgis, H467  
Jack Sturgis, H243  
James W Young, H207, H352  
Joe S Earmen, H391  
Louis G Burger, H207  
MacWilliam, Alex, F107, P134, A:74  
McEachron, Q100  
Merrill P Barber, H207, H379  
O'Steen, L. B., Q63  
Powers, J. L., Q63  
R J Young, H147  
R M Chamberlain, H292  
Redstone, B T, P010  
Robert W Allison, H378  
Roland B Miller, H428  
Roland Miller, H141  
Shafer, L. M., Q9  
Sturgis, Jack, F044  
T B Hicks, W060  
Thomas Branch, W014  
Thomas Branch Hicks, W014  
W F Cox, H207  
W T Cox, H179  
A W Young, H179, H207  
Whyte, Richard, M071  
Young, A W, P057, F069, F087, M088
- Mayors of Sebastian  
1924 T B Hicks, W064  
1925 G T Badger, W064  
1940 L O Baughman, W064  
1942 E W Vickers, W064  
1945 L M Shafor, W064  
1947 Earl Roberts, W064  
1949 J R Middleton, W064  
1951 A G Shaffer, W064  
1957 C E Taylor, W064  
1959 Fred Rohme, W064  
1961 Amos Simmons, W064  
1961 W E Boone, W064  
1967 C Zimmer, W064  
1973 F E Cragg, W064  
1977 Patrick Flood, W064  
1984 James Gallagher, W064  
1986 L Gene Harris, W064  
1988 Richard Votapka, W064  
1990 Will Conyers, W064  
1992 Lonnie Powell, W064
- Mays  
Family, W175  
John, W136, W164  
Mr, W118  
Mrs, W164  
Nathan, Q166
- Mc Mechan  
W. B., Mrs., N87
- Mc Mechem  
Mrs., N68
- Mc Millen  
Madie, Mrs., N80  
Mrs., N72
- McAfee  
Dr Ralph, H318
- McAnsh  
Andrew, Q41, F094, P094, P124, Q156

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- McAnsh Park, Q156, A:80, A:91  
McAnsh Park Development, Q156  
McBaken  
    Rev., N119  
McBride, Q75  
    Will, T098, T100  
    William H, T028  
McCain  
    Bessie, T123  
    Bob, K71, W100, W181, W182, W184  
    David L, H185  
    E V Mrs, W067  
    Family, W090  
    Harney Rubin, T123  
    J M, W067  
    Mangus, W090  
    A R, F099  
    R G, W062, W063, W067  
    Robert, W028  
    Robert G, T123  
    Robt G, W073  
    Tinker, K71  
    W R, M008  
McCall  
    Beatrice, H276  
    Family, H413  
    Floy, Miss, Q169  
    Minnie, F201  
    N F, P071  
    N. F., Q228  
McCandish  
    R W, H260, H261  
McCann  
    J. C., Q244  
    J. S., Q173  
    Veronica, C:15, C:37, C:48, C:57, C:105  
McCants  
    John, H343  
McCarty  
    C T, M015, M063, F212  
    C T, Mrs., M008, M014, M018, M019,  
        M062, M105  
    D T, M027  
    D T, Mrs., M014, M062  
    Dan, M002, M052, M084, M085, M086,  
        F141, F144, F151, F166  
    Daniel Thomas, H041  
    Governor, M085  
    John M, H153  
    Mr, M085  
    Olie, Mrs., M085  
McClave  
    Betty, H406  
    Emmett, H406  
McClellan  
    Dr P T, H060  
McClelland  
    Dr P T, H262  
    Sarah Jane, W023  
McCleod  
    Family, T138  
McClintic  
    George, Jr., M076  
McClinton  
    Dr, M113  
McCluer  
    C. R., Q168  
    Charles, Q169  
    Hunter, Q99  
    Hunter, Mr & Mrs., Fvii  
    Mary, Q159  
    Mary (Dale), Q99  
    Mrs., Q100, Q159  
    Mrs Hunter, P093  
    T. W., Q100  
    Thomas Watson, Q99  
McClure  
    C R, H210, H276, H278, H283, H285  
    Charles R, P124  
    Charles R., Q40, Q41  
    Charlie, H242  
    Charlie, Doc., A:115, A:128  
    Marjorie, F154  
    Mrs Hunter, H341  
McCollum  
    Malcolm, Q165  
    Malcolm S, H141  
McComas  
    Col, P011  
    Earl, Q150  
    Mrs E W, P011  
McConnell  
    A C, H468  
    Evelyn, H410

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Henrietta, H468  
L M, H208  
William, H410  
McConville  
Daniel, Judge, Q31  
Judge, Q32, Q33, Q35, P126  
Judge Daniel, P127  
McCorckle  
Edward P., Q40  
McCorkle  
Edward P, P125  
McCormack  
Mr, T031  
McCormick  
Mrs David, H338  
McCowan  
J N, F135  
McCoy  
Family, T096, W226  
McCracken  
Mr, M091  
McCranie  
Fammielu Miss, Q41  
Fannielu, P124  
McCray  
Francis, M035  
McCullar  
Mr, H156  
McCullars  
Forrest, H119  
Forrest N, H013, H107  
McCullen  
Rev W H, P112  
McCullers  
B J, F099  
Billy, N16  
Dan, P097, Q142  
Family, F030, P089  
J, P071  
J., Q228  
J E W, P047  
J M, F094  
McCulloch  
Richard M, M044  
McCullough, Q113  
John, Q140  
McCullum  
Malcolm, Q12  
McCune  
H C, P045  
McCurvey  
Jack, H249  
McDaniel  
T H, W063  
McDaniels  
Mr, W107  
Mrs, W107  
McDannold, Q75, Q76  
M., Q77  
McDonald  
J B, M086  
Mrs H E, P055  
N. T., Q84  
McEachron  
Grace (Green), Q100  
Mark, Q100  
Mayor, Q100  
P H, W063  
P. H., Q109  
Peter H., Mr & Mrs., Q100  
McEwen  
Mrs William R, H338  
McFee  
Family, W090  
McGarity  
Rev., N119  
McGarrity  
W C, H328  
McGarry  
Mrs Walter, H067  
McGhee  
Verna, H061, H062  
McGonigle  
Mary, H410  
McGowan  
L. E., Q26  
McGraw  
Mr, W247  
McGriff  
Ola, H313



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- P J, H312  
McHenry  
Helen, P006  
McKartney  
Mary K., Q98  
Mary K, Capt., F062  
McKay  
Robert, F272  
McKee  
Arthur, H338  
Arthur G, P060, F149, F233, F236, H346,  
H425, H457, H458  
Arthur G., Q7, Q8, Q148, A:75, A:80,  
A:101, A:102  
Charles, Q7, A:102  
Charles H, Q6  
Charles H., Q7, A:82  
James, H425  
Mary Glen, H425  
Mary Katharine, H457  
Mr, H347  
McKee Jungle Gardens, Q7, Q125, A:102,  
A:118  
McKee-Sexton Land Co., Q7  
McKellar  
P. D., A:105  
McKeown  
Father, H396  
Rev John Francis, H318  
McKetham  
Alfred, A:125  
McKicken  
Mrs, N2  
McKinley  
D, T135  
Johnston, A:47  
Joseph, T123  
Lena May, T123  
Rev., N119  
Rev W T, H324  
W T, H327  
William, T123  
McKinney  
J L, H285  
McKinnon  
Charles B, H426  
Florence P, H426  
Georgia, H426  
M. W., Rev., N117, N137  
Marvin W, H426  
Mrs., N107  
Robert, H426  
McLane  
Captain, P021, P022, Q194, Q195  
Captain John, P009  
McLaren  
W. H., Q87  
McLarty  
Robert P, F008, F198  
McLarty State Museum, A:125  
McLaughlin  
Cleo, H061  
Family, P028, P156  
R E, M001  
McLin  
Samuel B, H073  
McMechan  
Mrs., N150  
W. B., Mrs., N7, N16  
McMechen  
Mrs., N50  
W. B., Mrs., N153  
McMillan  
Bob, F265  
E J, P047  
Jno, W067  
Mr., Q85  
P A, P042  
W. H., Q84  
McMillen  
Madie, Mrs., N100  
McMullan  
Emily, H446  
McMullen  
F G, M027, M036, M088, M091  
W. H., Q90  
McMurray  
Carlson, K002  
McNeal  
Don, H293  
Place, T085  
W O, M053  
McNeill  
Sam, W048

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- McNese  
Miles, F099
- McNulty  
Cliff, H154
- McOdunkins  
R, P098  
R., Q140
- McPherson  
Thomas, H240
- McQuigg, W219
- McWiggin  
Mac, A:47
- McWilliams  
Mr, T034
- Mead  
B L, Mrs, F187  
Elena, H393  
Elena K, F187
- Meadors  
Arthur, Mrs., C:7, C:17, C:39, C:55, C:100
- Mechem  
W. B., Mrs., N41
- Mediterranean Sea, N85
- Mediterranean Islands, Q27
- Medlin  
M L, H093, H259, H260
- Medwick  
Joe, Q113  
Kpe, Q112
- Meeks  
Margaret Roberts, H060
- Mehaffey  
A M, M053
- Mehring  
M. Mrs., C:1, C:36, C:40, C:60, C:92,  
C:100
- Meisner  
Edwin, H141  
Edwin B, M044
- Melbourne  
FL., Q73, Q75, Q76, Q77, Q160, Q217  
Florida, K010
- Melbourne Arcade, Kii
- Melbr  
Otto, W073
- Mellonville  
FL., Q28
- Melton  
Leonard, Rev., N117, N137  
Lillian, N111
- Memphis  
TN., Q218
- Mendez de Aviles  
Don Pedro, H031, Q130
- Mendez de Canzo  
Gonzalo, A;10
- Mendota  
FL., Q179, Q245
- Menendez, T003, T004, A;8, H027  
Pedro, N24, P070, Q125, Q227  
Pedro Adm, T002
- Menendez de Avilas  
Don Pedro, Q227
- Menendez de Aviles  
Don Pedro, H026, P087, Q241  
Pedro, A:10
- Meng  
Kathleen, H464
- Menge  
Johnston, A:87
- Mennonities, Q60
- Men's Club, Q178, Q180
- Menser  
Irene, Fiii  
Mrs C L, H342, H343
- Meola  
Rodger, Dr., F165  
Shirlee, F165
- Mercer  
H. W, A:61
- Merchant  
Mrs R, W075
- Merchants & Miners Transport, M037
- Merchants Association, M030
- Meredith  
Eva, Q136
- Merits  
Bronze Star, M085  
French Croix de Guerre, M085  
Legion of Merit, M085

- Purple Heart, M085  
Meriwether  
  J B, M006  
Merrick  
  H V, M009  
Merriman  
  Carol, Q173  
  Henry, F262  
  Ida B, H427  
  Ingram A, H427  
  Jane, Q173  
  Jeanette, Mrs., Q173  
  Jeannette B, H093, H094  
  L M, H276, H278, H281, H283, H427  
  L. M., Q165  
  Lester, A:115  
  Richard, Q173  
  Richard M, H427  
  William, H427  
Merriman IV  
  William B, H427  
Merritt  
  J R, M078, M091, M098  
  J. R., A:82  
  Mr, P083  
  Sheriff, W010  
Merritt Island  
  FL., Q29  
Merton  
  Barbara, H433  
  Walter Lynn, H433  
Merwin  
  A D, M072  
  W F, M090  
Meserve  
  Mr, T057  
Methodist Church, N5, K006, N10, N13,  
  N63, N147, Q214  
Methodist Church of Wabasso, N39  
Methodist Episcopal Church, Q54, N116,  
  N136, Q187  
Metol Developer, K011  
Metz  
  Fannie, P096  
  Fannie, Mrs., Q144  
  Henry, A:85  
  Mrs Gilbert, H338  
Mew Jersey  
  Sandy Hook, H108  
Mexia  
  Alvero, T131  
Mexican Gulf, N54, N85  
Mexico, N24, N32, Q35, P037, H051, F070,  
  N74, N88, H120, N122, P126, P142,  
  H196  
  Chepultepec, N88  
  Jalisco, Q31  
  Jalisco, P127  
  Veracruz, V002  
Meyer  
  Bernice, A:61  
  Edgar J., Q73  
  John A, A:80  
  John A., A:81  
  Mrs Wm A, H343  
Miami  
  FL., Q4, Q60, Q74, Q76, Q110, Q163,  
  Q184, Q197, Q207, Q236  
  Florida, K013  
Miami-1921, K103  
Miami Bijou-1921, K103  
Miami Valley Chantauqua, N143  
Miamisburg News, N81  
Micco  
  FL., Q99, Q245  
Michael  
  A. B., E16, E20, Q34, N45, Q47, Q103,  
  N112, Q124, N132, Q133, Q187, Q193,  
  Q194, Q195, Q196, Q214, Q215  
  A. B., Mr., Q63  
  A. B., Mrs., N46  
  Alf, H098  
  Alf B, H099  
  Alf B., Q225  
  Alfred, E17, E18, P020, P021, Q151,  
  Q193, Q194  
  Alfred B, P020, P148  
  Alfred B., N38, A:47, A:64  
  Alfred B. & wife, E18  
  Alfred Benjamin, E20, H098  
  Alfred, Captain, Q194  
  A B, P008, P011, F021, P021, F022, F023,  
  F024, P024, F029, P044, H098, P100,  
  P111, P121, W122, P144, P145, P147,

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- H149
- Beulah, E18
- Beulah (Eby), E20
- Beverly, A:65
- Claude, H260
- Claude S, F022
- E R, P007a
- Ed, H143
- Elizabeth, F020, P024, P145
- Family, P020, F021, F027, F036, T079,  
P144, P149
- Home, P019, F022
- Jeanette, P024, P145
- Jeannette, F020
- Joe, E18, F022, P145
- Joe W., E20
- John, P007, P007b, P018, P020, P022,  
P149, Q191, Q195
- Joseph, P024, P145
- Minnie, Mrs., N9, N13
- Mr, P022, P024
- Mr., Q55, Q124, A:36, A:66
- Mrs., N38
- Mrs Joe, H260
- Mrs Murray, H342
- Mrs Stephen, P020, P148
- S K, F021, H098
- S. K., A:64
- Stephen, P018, P020, F021, P021, F022,  
P022, P023, N38, Q54, N96, N116,  
P118, N136, Q136, P147, H149, P149,  
Q187
- Stephen K., Q191
- Stephen Kelita, E16
- Stephen, Mr & Mrs., F022, F132
- Ulrick, P145
- Michael Jr
  - Alfred B, P024, P145
- Michaels, N21
- Michigan, N2, P017, T034, N94, H138,  
Q189, F213
  - Adrian, H318
  - Battle Creek, P100, T108
  - Benton Harbor, H434
  - Birmingham, M042, H432
  - Bloomfield Hills, H432
  - Centerville, P026, Q199
  - Detroit, F008, M017, T033, P056, P057,  
W074, Q221, H367, H385, H397,  
H432, A:111
  - Flint, N2, F094
  - Hadley, W077
  - Houghton, H398
  - Jackson, H432
  - Mackinac Island, M043
  - Marine City, H432
  - Niles, H432
  - Pontiac, A:81
  - St Joseph, H434
  - University of, P069
- Michigan Theatre, Q111
- Middlebrooks
  - B H, Mrs., M018
- Middleton
  - Bob, M078, P084, W235, W236, A:82
  - Family, P014
  - J. R., N47
  - Mr, W237, W238
  - Mr., N61
  - Robert, A:83
- Miles
  - Don, H385
  - George F., A:94
  - Margaret Anzle (Butler), H385
- Miley
  - Charles S, M083
- Military
  - 2nd US Dragoons, T008
  - 505th Army Air Corp, W042
  - Am Expeditionary Forces, W227
  - Army, W227
  - Army Surgeon Motte, T007
  - Coast Guard, W035, W185
  - FL Volunteer Mounted, T008
  - Florida Volunteers, T008
  - NAS Vero Beach, A:112
  - Naval Air Station, A:110
  - Sebring Air Force Base, T057
  - Tennessee Volunteers, T008
  - United States Army, A:17, A:19, A:119

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- United States Army Air Corp, A:107,  
A:108  
United States Army Corps of Engineers,  
A:29, A:30, A:42  
United States Coast Guard, A:23, A:24  
United States Corps of Engineers, A:93,  
A:94  
United States Navy, A:96, A:110, A:111,  
A:124  
United States Navy's Bureau of Yards and  
Docks, A:109  
US Air Force, T050, W229  
US Army, T007, W071, W072, W073  
US Army Air Corps, W042  
US Army Troops, T008  
US Coast Guard, W188  
US Marines, W187  
US Merchant Marines, T108  
US Navy, T006, T009, T063, W072,  
W074, W075, T132, W212  
Vero Beach Naval Station, A:101
- Milland  
Ray, Q111
- Miller  
Alta, T054, W054, W078, W082  
Arvel G., Rev., N6  
B W, W067  
Barbara, W073, M113  
Ben, W087  
Benj W, W073  
Bob, M012, F188, H345  
A C, M076  
Doodle, W090  
Dr Charles Donley, H401  
E E, H328  
Ed, M012  
Edna, H475  
Elizabeth, H338  
Family, P028, P037a, W090, W108,  
M110, W111, P155, P156  
Gertrude, H386  
Gloria, H401  
Gordie, W090  
Gordon, W087  
Jack, W212  
James, A:47  
Jay, H342  
John Pearsalt Kearfott, H401  
Josie, W090  
Judge, W083, H193  
Lila, W081  
Lloyd, N94  
M M, T028, W060, W062, W067, W068,  
W071, W074, W077, W078, W113,  
W158  
M. M., Q10, Q11, A:87  
Milo, W111  
Milo M, W073  
Milo Milton, W077  
Mr, F035, P037a, M079, W237  
Mr & Mrs, P003  
Mr & Mrs Warren B, P088  
Mrs, W082  
Mrs Warren B, P124  
Murray, W057  
Murray Melvin, W212  
Neill D, H062  
Roland B, H141, H260, H428  
Ruby, W077, W078, W079, W081, W082,  
W161  
Ruth R, W057, H322  
Ruth Rountree, W056, W058, W210,  
W212  
Sam, P053  
T A, P083  
T R, W063  
Ted, W078, W133, W235  
Tom, H060, H061  
Warren B, P003  
Warren B., Mrs., Q41  
William T, H428
- Miller Family, Q136  
Miller's Nursing Home, N89
- Milligan  
Henry, H344  
Lily Mae, T023
- Mills  
Edie, T113  
Family, T114, A:79  
Leon C, W073  
Mr, T020  
Nettie, T020, T024, W211  
R G, F052  
R. G., Q80

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Robt G, W067, W073  
Sugar (Vero), H129  
Susquehanna Silk Mill, H359  
Wilma, P093, Q157, F229
- Milton  
John, H036, H039, H045
- Mimeo News, N7, N8, N10, N13, N15, N16,  
N21, N26, N32, N34, N38, N39, N41,  
N42, N43, N44, N48, Q48, N50, N51,  
N56, N57, N59, N60, N62, N68, N75,  
N77, N79, N83, N87, N89, N95, N97,  
N101, N103, N105, N107, N109, N111,  
N113, N145, N146, N150, N151, N152,  
N153
- Mimms  
R E, M007
- Mims  
Ellie (J E), M071  
R E, P043, H073, H074  
R. E., Q213, A:36, A:37
- Minella  
Lou Emma, H429  
M C, H429  
Mr & Mrs, H429  
Philemina, H429  
Samuel, H429
- Miner  
Carrie, Mrs., C:3, C:19, C:40, C:57, C:66,  
C:90
- Ministers  
Anger, H. R., N147  
Archbishop Hurley, H396  
Arlan, Henry, Q91, P109  
B T Rape, T123  
Baker,, Q91  
Baker, Dr, P109  
Baker, F D, P109  
Baker, F. D., Q90  
Barrow, Robert (Quaker), Q19  
Bell, Q55  
Ben Walker, H328  
Bishop Carroll, H396  
Bishop Conkling, H354  
Bishop James W Henley, H320, H322  
Bishop Richardson, H326
- Bishop W A Brown, H421  
Bishop Wallace E Conkling, H352  
Bishop Wing, H319  
Blackburn, C F, F085  
Blank, Russell G., Rev., N117, N137,  
N147, N148  
Boyd, H. D., Q245  
Boyd, H. D., Rev., Q179  
Branscomb, John W, Bishop, F148  
Brown, Nathan, Rev., A:60  
Buch, A. B., Q55  
Buck, A. B., Rev., N118  
C E Guest, H328  
C E Taylor, H328  
C E Wilcox, H328  
C F Blackburn, T120, T121  
C Fred Blackburn, T073, T123  
C H Pettibone, H309  
C Harold Rasmussen, H328  
A C Koser, H328  
C Mueller, H315  
C Thalacker, H315  
A C Thomson, H320  
C W Carlin, H327  
Calloway, Rev., A:54  
Cathart, David, Rev., Q60  
Cathcart, Rev., N119  
Chapman, L. F., Rev., N119  
Charles Beecher, H073  
Clifford B Strang, H320, H466  
Collins, Wayne L., Rev., N147  
Conway, E. D., Rev., N138  
Conway, E. Davis, Rev., N117, N137  
Cook, C E, F107  
Cortright, Rev., N119  
A D Buck, H327  
D D Dieffenwierth, T123  
D R Hendry, H328  
Daniel B Sheffield, H309  
David Cathcart, H328  
Davis, Q90, P109  
Denshon, Powell, Rev., N119  
Donald Ray Jones, H419  
Dr, W138  
Dr Charles Fraker, H356

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

Dr D H Rutter, H325  
Dr J B Siebert, H311  
Dr Ralph McAfee, H318  
Dr Raymond A Alley, H326  
Dr Sommers, W138  
DuBose, J C, H150  
DuBose, J C, Dr., F085, F091, F107, F203  
E E Miller, H328  
E F Ley, T123  
E J Blanchard, W071  
Edward Gabler, H320  
Every, Ernest H, P109  
F D Kitchens, H312  
F Pasco, T123  
F W Lorberg, H314  
Father Gabriel, H135  
Father John Nizzi, H396  
Father McKeown, H396  
Father Mullaly, H396  
Father O'Brien, H396  
Father William Killelea, H396  
Faust, Harold, F174  
Fred A Cook, H320  
G C Herndon, T123  
G P LaBarre, H320  
G S Owens, H328  
Gabriel, Father, F052, F087, Q90, P109,  
P112  
George E Talmadge, H320  
Gerbhardt, H314  
Getman, E I, F022  
Getman, Emory, Q54, Q136  
Getman, Emory I, P118, P147  
Getman, Emory I., Q187  
Getman, Emory I, Rev., N116  
Getman, Emory I., Rev., N136  
Getman, Rev., Q55, N119  
Gilbert Anderson, H313  
Godfrey, Rev., N119  
Guest, Rev., N119  
H D Boyd, W065  
H H Kellermann, H315  
H W Niewald, H315  
Hallburg, Rev., N119  
Hancock, Rev., N119  
Harold Peterson, H313  
Helseth, Hanse, P033  
Helseth, Hanse, Rev., Q207  
Helseth, Johan, P033  
Helseth, Johan, Rev., Q207  
Hendry, D. R., Rev., N117, N137  
Hendry, Denny H, Rev., N137  
Hendry, Denny H., Rev., N117  
Hendry, Denny R., Q178  
Henry B Boyd, W071  
Henry, D. R., Rev., N147  
Hicks, T B, T023  
Hiller, Rev., N119  
Hiller, Rolla, Rev., N119  
Hugh J Flynn, H318, H396  
Ida Warner, H328  
Ira D Hancock, H327  
J C BuBose, H309  
J C DuBose, H311  
J Dahlberg, H328  
J M Taylor, H312, H320  
J O Jameson, H327  
J R Hoch, H327  
J T Stretton, H327  
James H Owen, T123  
James Owen, T123  
John A White, H310  
John Leatherman, H309  
John Madison, H312  
Johnson, George E., Rev., N138  
Johnson, J. R., Rev., N119  
Johnson, Rev., N119  
Kirkland, D. H., Rev., N147  
Klutz, Rev., N119  
Knight, R., Rev., N119  
Knight, Richard O., Rev., N147  
L C Gerbhardt, H315  
L Geiger, H315  
L S Willsey, H328  
Laine, W T, P034, F039  
Laird, E J, P112  
Laird, E. J., Q85, Q90  
Larnie Collins, H312  
Leatherman, Q55  
Leatherman, J. R., Rev., N119  
Leisher, Q55, Q214  
Leisher, Mr, P044  
Leisher, W L, F028, P112  
Leisher, W. L., Q90

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Leisher, W. L., Rev., N118, N119  
Liggit, James A, P109  
Liggitt, James A., Q90  
Loudermilk, Rev., Q146, Q243  
Luther W Starnes, H466  
Lutheran, Q207  
Maggio, Elder, N117  
Martin, H. C., Rev., N138  
Martin, Henry C., Rev., N117  
McBaken, Joe, Rev., N119  
McCullen, W H, P112  
McGarity, Rev., N119  
McKinley, Rev., N119  
McKinnon, M. W., Rev., N117, N137  
Melton, Leonard, Rev., N117, N137  
Methodist Circuit Rider, H417  
Michael Mullally, H318  
N H Kendall, H327  
Nelson, Charles, Rev., N119  
Nelson, Rev., N119  
New, Thomas, F008, A:27  
Norfleet R Jones, H313  
Notthomb, E, P046  
O E Osterberg, H313  
Oliver Fauss, T123  
Owen, G S, P122  
Owen, Rev., N119  
Parsons, Randall, F044  
Paster Boyd, W070  
Patterson, B L, P046  
Peel, Rev., N119  
A R Frederking, H315  
R Ira Bartlett, T123  
R J Sharp, H328  
R R Jones, H327  
Rader, L. A., Rev., N118  
Randall Parsons, H328  
Raub, Dorothy, Rev., N138  
Rev A D Buck, H323  
Rev Ben Walker, H325  
Rev Blackburn, W003  
Rev Blanchard, T023  
Rev Boyd, H309  
Rev C F Blackburn, H321  
Rev C H Rasmussen, H321, H323, H327  
Rev C H Summers, H322  
Rev David Cox, H324  
Rev David J Cathcart, H326  
Rev Dr Von Ogden Vogt, H354  
Rev DuBose, W082, H309  
Rev E E Reynolds, H324  
Rev Ernest Coffee, H322, H325  
Rev Frank Edwards, H327  
Rev Fred A Cook, H319  
Rev G P LaBarre, H355  
Rev George P LaBarre, H421  
Rev H C Martin, H322  
Rev H H Kendall, H324  
Rev Henry Hansen, H327  
Rev J C DuBose, W065  
Rev J M Taylor, H319  
Rev J O Jameson, H323, H324, H326  
Rev J T Stretton, H325  
Rev James W Powell, H325  
Rev John D Wing, H319  
Rev Jones, T115, H309  
Rev L S Radar, H326  
Rev Matthews, T115  
Rev Monsignor Beerhalter, H318  
Rev Murray, W138  
Rev Neil Gunsaulus, H325  
Rev New, W194  
Rev O V Hitchcock, H322  
Rev Partridge, W138  
Rev Patrick O'Brien, H318  
Rev Paul Ragsdale, H327  
Rev Pete LaBarre, H319  
Rev Randall Parsons, H322, H323, H325,  
H326, H327  
Rev Raymond J Sharp, H322  
Rev Raymond Sharp, H325  
Rev Rose, H309  
Rev Shedrick, T115  
Rev Stagles, T115  
Rev Thomas, T115  
Rev Troutman, H309  
Rev W J Winterowd, H421  
Rev W T McKinley, H324  
Rev Weaver, W214  
Rev Wendall Stutler, H325



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Richmond, O, P058  
Richmond, O., Q223  
Robert G Smith, H307  
Roland, T F, P046  
Rowland, T F, F085  
Rupert Gabriel, H318  
Ryall, Bruce, T023  
Sartain, J. P., Rev., N117, N137, N147  
Sheffield, D B, F085  
Smith, E. E., Rev., N117, N137  
Smith, Rev., N111  
Starcher, J B, M016  
Swihart, Q55  
Swihart, Rev., N119  
T A Jordan, T120  
T M White, T123  
T R Adams, T123  
Tatum, Henry, Rev., N147  
Theo Schulz, H315  
Thomas New, T033, W193  
Thomas R Adams, T123  
Thompson, H. A., Q55  
Thompson, H. A., Dr., N118  
Vogt, Von Ogden, Dr., F180  
W A Outland, T123  
A W Brustat, H314  
W C McGarrity, H328  
W C Rogers, H328  
W L Hargrave, H320  
W Russell Daniel, H320  
W S Gray, H327  
W S Root, H320  
W T Laine, T123  
W T Lane, T121, H322  
W T McKinley, H327  
Walker, B. M., N147  
Ware, Melton, F137, F143, F147, F151  
Wehrman, George N, H150  
Wiand, Q55  
Will Daniels, T114  
Willcox, Rev., N119  
Williams, J. B., Rev., N117, N137, N147  
Wilson, Horace, Rev., N111  
Wilson, Horace S, Jr., Rev., N117, N137  
Young, P. M., N137  
Minnesota, P008, P033, H133, Q207, A:46,  
A:57, A:58  
Minneapolis, P031, F039, Q204, H319,  
H480  
St Paul, P104, H133, H407  
St. Paul, N34, Q115, A:36, A:117  
Stillwater, H398  
Twin Cities, Q115  
University of, P089  
Minnesota Fruit Co., Q115, Q237  
Minshall  
Joann, H295  
William E, H294  
Minton  
Tara, W240  
Miracle Mile Courtesy House, A:119  
Mireulo  
Senor, H025  
Miserocchi  
Mrs Alberto, H067  
Missionary Baptist Church, Q243  
Mississippi, M001, N12, P028, H033, H038,  
T041, M050, Q73, N77, N79, Wo92,  
P115, W248, W249, H364  
Biloxi, H027, H031, M031  
Central, M057  
Humphrey County, H421  
Meridan, M068  
Pace, W246, W247  
Springfield, Q216  
Valley, P073  
Yazoo City, H421  
Missouri, H038, P038, P053, F139, P156,  
Q219, H352, A:56, A:62  
Eureka, P051  
Kansan City, H230  
Kansas City, Q3, Q4, N40, M045, P051,  
Q85, P143, Q209, A:77, A:79  
Kirksville, H475  
Kirkwood, P042, P078  
Marshall, P038, P042, H379  
O'Fallon, Q99  
Osceola, H430  
Sedalia, Q99  
Springfield, P045, P051, P052, H313  
Springfield, Q218  
St Louis, P029, P042, M045, P051, P057,  
M081, W105, W109, H141, P143,  
P155, H188, H366, H405, H417, H430,

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- H436, H461  
St. Louis, Q16, Q84, N123, Q209, Q222,  
A:59  
Troy, W077  
Missouri Valley Trust Co., Q16  
Mitchel  
Charles, P093  
Mitchell  
Charles, Q158  
Charles A, H059, P125, F132, H154,  
H257, H271, H278  
Charles A., A:125  
Charlie, H242  
Chas., A., Q40  
David, Mr. & Mrs., N28  
Family, M113  
Hazel D, H430  
Henry Lawrence, H040  
Judith, H430  
Marshall O, H141, F157, F166, H260,  
H271, H430  
Marshall Outhwaite, H430  
Mary Marshall, H430  
R A, W219  
Ruth, H293  
S. L., Dr., N64  
Mitts  
Jim, F263  
Mobile Home Parks  
El Capitan, W210  
Mobley  
Hanford, N61, M078, P084, H178, W235,  
W236, A:82, A:83  
J B, H207  
Mr, M079, W238  
Mr., N61  
Wesley, A:82  
Mobley Jr  
J B, H239  
Mockridge  
Betty, W214, W227  
Elisabeth B, T138  
Model T-Ford-1913, K65  
Modern Woodmen of America, A:104, A:105  
Moeller  
L A, F081, F099, H209  
L. A., Q168  
Moffett  
Sam, H312  
Mohr  
Susan, A:33  
Monatgue  
TX., Q83  
Monce  
L. R., Q26  
Mong  
Frances, H013  
Monk  
Clara Baughman, W038  
Monroe  
James, Q240  
James, President, Q128  
President, P001, H042  
Montana, P030, P032, Q207, W225  
Judith Basin, P034  
Miles City, H440  
Monteano  
Don Manuel, H032  
Montgomery  
Bill, M071  
J L, P099  
J. L., Q137  
James M, H013, H265  
Jim, H267  
Mr, H266  
Monts de Oca  
Clifford, Mrs., Q149  
Moody  
Eugene, H207  
James, A:7  
John Wesley, H431  
Mr, H173  
Mrs., Q167  
Tam Poppell, H431  
Troy, M092, Q166  
Troy E, H172  
Troy E., Q165, Q166  
Troy E., Jr., Q167, A:125  
Troy R, H431  
Moody Jr

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Troy Edgar, H431  
Moon  
  Sam, H271  
Moore  
  Charles Skelly, H432  
  Clarence B., A;7  
  E S, W073  
  Family, M113  
  Governor, H027  
  Homer, P020  
  J E, H281, H282  
  J K, H276, H283  
  Jack E, H260  
  James, H432  
  John Edward, H432  
  John K, H432  
  John Kent, H432  
  L C, W197  
  L Sam, H215  
  Larry, P100, Q136  
  M. L., Rev., N6  
  Margaret, H432  
  Percy, H108  
  Peter Sheldon, H432  
  R Taylor, T138  
  Roseanne, T117  
  Sam Col, H013  
  Theodore, A:53  
Moran  
  Lance, H295  
Morgan  
  Anna B, T078  
  Dan, Mrs., F229  
  Dr Phil D, H343  
  Frank B, M076  
  Jody, F159  
  John, N66  
  Mike, T058  
  Mrs, W233  
  O. A., A:47  
  O F, W076  
  Steve, T005  
  W M, M009  
Morland  
  Alvin, M085  
Morris  
  C M, W219  
  Hoyt C, F099  
  Julia, Mrs., C:34, C:49, C:64, C:80, C:94  
  Kathy, F263  
Morrison  
  Anna B, T078  
  Barbara Lynn, H433  
  J F, W070, W076  
  James F, F099  
  John, A:124  
  John Francis, H433  
  John J, H433  
  John Roddy, H433  
  Mr, W146  
  Sharon Anne, H433  
Morrison II  
  John James, H433  
Morrow  
  James, T077  
Morse  
  A B, H434  
  Cora, P025, F164, Q197  
  Family, P026, P160  
  John A, H434  
  John G, H434  
  Linda Sue, H434  
  Mr & Mrs A B, H434  
  O. I., Q4, Q197, Q198  
  O J, P026, P160  
  O L, P025  
Mortimer  
  C. A., Mrs., C:1, C:29, C:57, C:83, C:103,  
  C:108  
Morton Marcks Co., Q209  
Mosby  
  Ed, W245  
  Ed George, W249  
  Edward, W248  
  Mary Page Haskins, W249  
  Mrs J B, W245  
Moseley  
  Joe, T037  
  Laura Thompson, T037  
  William D, H039, M089  
Mosely  
  K. B., Q25  
  William D, H043, H045  
Moser

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Family, M113  
Margot, F261
- Moses  
Barbara, K002
- Mosquito Control, M031, Q124  
Mosquito Inlet Lighthouse, K22  
Mosquito Lagoon, Q190  
Mosquito River, Q182
- Moss  
Carol, W182  
Doug, W182, W183
- Motte  
Jacob R, Dr., M043  
Jacob Rhett, T007
- Moultrie  
John, H035
- Mount  
Charles, Mrs., A:80
- Mountain Lake Colony, A:102
- Mower  
Roswell C, H260  
Roswell C., Q44
- Moynihan  
Trevor, W001
- Mrs. Smith and Ardelia Cain Hatch-1910,  
K46
- Mudge  
Col., Q100  
Elizabeth, Q100  
Mr, H155  
R E, H136  
R. E., Q85, Q109  
R. E., Col. & Mrs., Q100  
Verne D., Major General, Q100
- Mueller  
Ed, P057  
F W, P054  
Hy C, P046  
Matt, Q119, Q239, H290  
Rev C, H315  
Wm L, P057
- Mullally  
Rev Michael, H318
- Mullaly  
Father, H396
- Mullen  
Wm, P042
- Mullenmaster  
Carmen, W201
- Mulrennan  
John A, Dr., F164
- Mumm  
Marilyn, Q113  
W L, H210, H211, H278
- Munch  
Family, M113
- Munro  
Mrs William, P053
- Murch  
Dorothy, H062
- Murdoch  
Geo K, H093
- Murdock  
Kenneth, W112
- Murff  
Mrs., Q85
- Murphey  
Mrs John, H343
- Murphy  
G., Q168  
Hoyt Campbell, H435  
Margret Anita (Peggy), H435  
Thomas Maynard, H435
- Murphy Jr  
Hoyt Campbell, H435
- Murphy's Act, E26
- Murray  
Jack, Mrs., C:23, C:53, C:79, C:91  
Rev, W138
- Murrell  
Naomi T, H292  
Will O, H292
- Museums  
Am Museum Natural History, T128  
Comparative Zoology, T051, T054, T129  
Florida State, H019, H021  
Harvard, T130  
Indian River Citrus Museum, A:1, A:104  
Indian River County, H019  
Indian River County Citrus Museum,

- A:125  
Indian River County Historical Society  
Museum, A:125  
McLarty, T002, F004, T005, F008, W193,  
F198, F274  
McLarty State, W194  
McLarty State Museum, A:125  
Museums of Comparative Zoology at  
Harvard University, A:30  
Sebastian Area Historical Museum, A:125  
Sebastian Inlet Fishing Museum, A:125  
Smithsonian Institute, M039, T129  
Smithsonian Institution, A;7  
St Lucie Cnty Historical, M003, M008,  
M012, M025, M029, M034, M042,  
M065, M103  
Us National, T128  
US National Muesum, M084  
Musgrove  
W S, M067  
Mushrooms, Edible and Otherwise, Q233  
Music Club, Q96
- N**
- Nantz  
Joyce, F210  
Napoleon, H034  
Narcoossee  
FL., Q160  
Nard  
Mr, W247  
Nardee MD  
E B, H283  
Narrows  
FL., Q59, Q242  
Narvaez, N32  
NAS Vero Beach, A:113, A:117, A:120  
Nassau, A:21, A:22, A:32  
National Geographic, N2  
National Geographic Magazine, N69  
National Museum of Washington D.C., Q228,  
Q242  
Naulden  
Eve, Q41, P124  
Naval Air Musuem  
Penascola, Florida, K85  
Naval Stores Co., M070  
Navigation District Board, M081  
Nayer  
Jai, Dr., F165  
Neach  
Mrs Roger L, H344  
Neal  
Family, M113  
Neale  
Wesley, W013  
Nebraska, P035, F068, P143, F206, H410,  
A:78  
Lincoln, P042, H460, A:78  
Omaha, H406  
Neely  
Mrs., N71  
Nees  
Coretha M, H283  
Neilson  
M. C., Q24  
M. C., Mr & Mrs., Q24  
Viola Agnes, Q24  
Nelson  
C. W., Captain, Q74  
Charles, Rev., N119  
Ernest, P043, Q213  
G, W191  
George, K006, K007, K008, K009, K015,  
F017, F042, F043, T051, T054, K96,  
T129, T130, W182, W191, H354, A:38  
Gunnilla Matilda, H440  
Hazel, Miss, E26  
Irene Harms, A:111  
Len, Mr. & Mrs., N13  
Mr, T130  
Prof George, T050  
Rev., N119  
Rita, H283  
Nelson Homestead, K008  
Nesbett  
W. J., A:37  
Nesbit  
W J, Mrs., M018  
Nesbitt  
Mr, H075  
Netherland, H027  
Netto  
Ed, H216

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Edward, H436  
Philip John, H436  
Rose Marie, H436  
Thalia Marie, H436  
Netto Jr  
  John, H436  
  Mr & Mrs John, H436  
Neville  
  Evelyn DeKold, F260  
  Evelyn F, H436  
  Granties L, H437  
  Rey, H345  
  Rey Allen, H438  
  Rey L, H437  
  Rey W, H438  
New  
  Family, P020, P149  
  Monroe, Mrs., C:3, C:6, C:27, C:39  
  Mr, T033  
  Old Man, T022  
  Rev, T034, W194  
  Thomas, P008, P009, P017, T033, F044,  
    T077, P085, P091, N112, H145, Q189,  
    W193, A:27, A:28  
  Thomas, Rev., F008  
New England, N49, H120, H202, A:108  
New Guinea, H191  
New Hampshire, M042  
  Hillsborough Cnty, M042  
New Haven Post Office, Q244  
New Jersey, N2, P019, T026, M030, P032,  
  N96, N111, N143, Q192, Q206, H301,  
  H330, A:62, A:84  
  Absecon, H266  
  Allentown, F231  
  Atlantic City, P145, H403  
  East Orange, H445  
  Elizabeth, H448  
  Englewood, H433  
  Hightown, A:80  
  Montclair, H445  
  Newark, N38, H448  
  Orange, H445  
  Summit, H366  
  Three Bridges, H366  
Tom's River, H366  
Trenton, M081  
Verona, Q113  
Vineland, A:32  
West Hoboken, H387  
New London  
  CT., Q197  
New Mexico, P051  
  Albuquerque, P034, H421  
New Rochelle  
  NY., Q179, Q182, Q245  
New Sebastian Hotel, Q137  
New York, F005, W005, P011, Q12, W012,  
  M013, T013, T017, P019, N21, P021,  
  T021, M024, P025, W036, M044,  
  T047, F049, T051, N55, T060, F067,  
  T070, Q73, Q87, P092, P096, H098,  
  W102, W103, P104, H109, H110,  
  M112, P113, Q115, H120, N123, F126,  
  T126, H130, W138, Q142, Q143, P144,  
  P151, F159, Q160, Q163, Q169, H181,  
  Q182, Q188, Q193, W196, Q197,  
  H198, Q217, F249, W252, W253,  
  W255, H367, H416, H422, H433,  
  H452, A:26, A:46, A:50, A:83, A:88,  
  A:114, A:115, A:118  
Albany, P004a, P154  
Alexandria Bay, H401  
Argyle, Q100  
Auburn, E19  
Branchport, P060  
Brooklyn, N21, H448, H450  
Buffalo, Q180, W217, H409  
Cazenovia, M097, H421  
Clifton Springs, P056, Q221  
Coney Island, N12  
Cooperstown, P085, H348  
Corning, P011  
Duchess Cnty, W014  
Finger Lakes, P060  
Flatbush, N143  
Flushing, Q150  
Hammondsport, P060  
Hastings On Hudson, H468  
Hopewell, P002, Q184

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- LaGuardia Airport, H362  
Lake Keuka, P060  
Larchmont, H447  
Long Island, H122, H393, H448, H470  
Mamaroneck, H447  
Mayfield, H414  
Metropolitian Museum, H438  
Millbrook, W015, W016, W145  
Millbrook, Dutchess County, Q9  
Montauk, N85  
Montgomery County, H438  
New Amsterdam, N143  
New Rochelle, P001, P086, Q177, Q179,  
Q182, W196, Q245, A:30  
New York City, P006, T015, T018, P022,  
P024, M043, N46, P049, T051, F068,  
F074, P086, N89, Q100, H108, T128,  
P152, P154, F162, W171, Q177, Q195,  
Q196, H294, H298, H349, H385, H393,  
H397, H400, H407, H411, H421, H427,  
H433, H438, H447, H448, H460, H470,  
H472, A:30, A:38, A:59, A:90, A:109,  
A:118  
Niagara Falls, W123  
Orchard Park, H377  
Painted Post, P012  
Pelham, H450, H459  
Penn Yan, P011, P036, P060, Q102, Q151  
Plattsburg, M043  
Port Newark, M037  
Rochester, K002, H434, H438, H442  
Rye, A:75  
St James, H414  
Staten Island, P086, P091  
Staten island, Q177  
Sunnyside, H393  
Syracuse, P058, P069, Q223  
Tarrytown, H379  
Troy, H455  
New York City  
NY., Q100  
New York Daily News, Q113  
New York Times  
Everglades, A:81  
New York World's Fair, Q150  
New Zealand, N28, A:49  
Nelson, P093, Q159  
Newcastle  
IN., Q100  
Newcombe  
Don, F248  
Newell  
J P, M036  
Mrs, M037  
V V, W159  
Vincent G, Jr., M035, M064  
Winston, Jr., M035  
Newfoundland, N49, N50  
Trepassey Bay, K84  
Newhaven  
FL., Q176, Q189  
Newhaven Post Office, Q175  
Newman  
Anna P, T027  
Anna P L, P008  
Anna Pearl, T121, W139  
Anna Pearl Leonard, A:128, A:130  
Grace, H469  
L M, F094, F192  
L. M., A:82  
L. M., Mr & Mrs., Q157  
L. M., Mrs., Q157  
Lawrence M. Newman, A:81  
Mr & Mrs L M, P093  
Mrs L M, H341, H342  
New's Cut, Q45  
Newsomes  
Mrs, W106  
Newspapermen, Q239  
Newspapers  
Advocate, W196, W197  
Christian Monitor, W225  
East Coast Chronicle, W194  
Eau Gallie Record, W151, W153  
The Farmer, Q117, Q210, Q221, Q238  
Fellsmere, Q118  
The Fellsmere Farmer, Q79  
Fellsmere Farmer, Q102, Q117, Q238  
Fellsmere Farms Company, Q238  
Fellsmere Tribune, Q72, Q102, Q238  
Florida, Q122  
Florida Union Times, K009  
Ft Pierce Tribune, W146, W232  
Ft. Pierce Tribune, Q120

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Grit, K009  
Indian River Advocate, W194, W195  
Indian River County, Q120  
Indian River Farmer, Q118  
The Indian River Farmer, Q210  
Indian River Farmer, Q238  
Indian River News, Q121, Q122, W252,  
W253, W254, W255  
Indianapolis Star, Q118  
Indianapolis Morning Star, Q217  
Jacksonville Times, Q117, Q238  
Jacksonville Times Union, Q79, W207  
Melbourne Times, W006, W171, W235,  
W253  
Miama Herald, W151  
Miami Herald, T058  
New York Daily News, Q113  
Orlando Reporter Star, Q119, Q239  
Press Journal, T019, Q91  
Press-Journal, Q66, Q70, Q75, Q105,  
Q118, Q119, Q131, Q133, Q137, Q146,  
Q151, Q182, Q217, Q238, Q239, Q241,  
Q242  
Sebastian Star, W009, Q118, W154, Q238  
Sebastian Sun, W00d, W001, T011, W197,  
W198  
Sentinel Star, Q119, Q239  
St. Lucie County Tribune, Q102  
St. Lucie County Tribune of Ft. Pierce,  
Q238  
St. Lucie Tribune, E45, Q117  
The Tribune, Q238  
VB Press Journal, T074  
Vero Beach Journal, Q118, Q120, Q239  
Vero Beach Press, Q120  
Vero Beach Press Journal, W00d, W021,  
Q239  
Vero Beach Press-Journal, Q41, Q120,  
Q121  
Vero Press, E21, E49, Q118, Q120, W153,  
Q238  
The Vero Press, Q239  
Vero Press Journal, W101, T131, W152  
Vero Press Microfilm, E80  
Vero Weekly Bulletin, Q238  
Wabasso Mimeo News, Q122  
Weekly Bulletin, Q118  
Newton  
R. C., Q73  
Nicaragua, N28  
Nichol  
C V, W231  
Nicholas  
Mrs., N46  
Nichols  
Don, H345  
Donald R, H283  
Jesse, Q4  
Jesse Clyde, Q3  
Mr., Q179  
Nicholson, Q75  
Nickerson Jr  
H L, H313  
Nickrenz  
A. F., Q24  
Edna, Q24  
Nicol  
John, F231  
Mr & Mrs, F231  
Nielson  
Erik Tetens, Dr., F164  
Niemann  
Anne C, P046  
Edward F, P046  
William L, P046  
Niewald  
Rev H W, H315  
Nippon  
C W, Capt., F050  
Nipson  
Capt W B, H136  
Captain, Q75  
Nishimura  
Doug, K001  
Nisle  
Editor, F192  
Paul, A:84, A:105  
Paul H, M092, P102, P125, F193  
Paul H., Q40, Q118, Q238  
Nisle and Vocelle



- Attorneys, Q63  
Nix  
    John, Q143  
Nizzi  
    Father John, H396  
No. Florida Cattlemen's Asso., M025  
No. St. Lucie Drainage Dist., M046  
No. St. Lucie River Drainage Dist., M027  
Noble  
    Dan, H144  
    Richard J, E21  
Nobles  
    J E, Jr., M008  
    Orris, M098  
Noirot  
    George, Q44  
Nolan  
    J P, H324  
Noll  
    Barbara, H384  
Norris  
    Claudia, T030  
    Harry, T030, W092  
    Helen, H404  
    Sebrose, T113  
    Sebrose P, T111, T118  
    Syd, T111, T113, T118  
    Sylvester, T112, T113  
North America, H096, H120  
North Carolina, Q1, N2, F004, W005, Q28,  
    W036, H038, N38, H043, H044, Q57,  
    Q64, W102, F132, H202, W223, H463,  
    A:53  
    Asheville, A:117  
    Ashville, M111  
    Beaufor Historical Soc, F198  
    Boone, W214, W217, H443  
    Brevard, P080, Q234, H412  
    Cape Hatteras, P025  
    Charlotte, P018, F021, H385, H443  
    Dillsboro, T099  
    Fairmont, H389  
    Hendersonville, Q63  
    High Point, H443  
    Highlands, H429  
    Kannapolis, H451  
    Morganton, H438  
    Newbern, M031  
    Raleigh, N150  
    Statesville, H443  
    Washington, T013  
    Waynesville, H382  
    Weaverville, Q64  
    Winston-Salem, H479  
North Carolina Highway, K112  
North Dakota  
    Grand Forks, N11  
North Indian River County, N81  
North Ireland  
    Arva County Cavan, H433  
    Cloonlumney Erie, H433  
Northcott  
    Elliot, Judge, Q179  
    Judge, F011, Q180, Q245  
Norton  
    W C, H310  
Norway, P024, E32, M108, P145, Q207, A:46  
    Molde, P031, Q204  
Norwood  
    Family, M068  
    John C, P007, P007b  
Noton  
    M H, T122  
Notthomb  
    Rev E, P046  
Nottingham  
    G R, M091  
Nourge  
    Buy O., Q40  
Nourse  
    C E, H135, H324, H325  
    Corydon, H326  
    Maj & Mrs R J, H326  
Nova Scotia, H030, N50  
Noyes  
    William H, P007a  
Nursing Homes  
    Royal Palm Convalescent, H261  
Nuzie  
    Lee, H267  
  
O  
Oak Hill, K004  
Obenaus

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Carl, H253  
Kathryn, H013  
Kathryn, (Mrs. Carl), F148  
Mrs Carl, H353
- Ober  
Fred, T127  
Fred A, T041
- O'Brien  
Barbara Alice, H439  
Father, H396  
Francis T, H439  
Michael, P031, F040, N123, Q204  
Rev Patrick, H318  
Susan Frances, H439  
T F, M067  
T J, M005, M006
- O'Bryan  
Catharine, H417
- Ocean, K006  
Ocean Front Apartments, A:79  
Ocean Grill, Q2  
Oceanaire Heights, N107, N110  
Oceans  
Atlantic, Q7, N28, N42, N49, N85, Q139  
Indian, N85
- O'Connell  
Merle Creary, W213  
Stephen, M085
- O'Connor  
Mayne, W012
- O'Dell  
Hattie, W132
- Odham  
Brailey, M085
- Odom  
J. D., Q137  
J R, P099
- O'Fallon  
MO., Q99
- Offutt  
Harry C, H260
- Offutt Jr  
Harry C, H207, H212
- Oglesby  
R. T., Q24
- Oglethorpe, H032  
Governor, H027  
James, A;12  
James, Gen., A;12
- O'Haire  
Michael, H181, H355  
Mrs Michael, H343
- Ohio, N2, K015, P017, T026, W049, T051,  
N55, N68, F118, F132, N143, P154,  
Q189, F261, H466, A:89  
Akron, E18, F027, F107, Q224  
Ashley, H410  
Ashtbula, W240  
Barberton, H458  
Bowling Green, H479  
Canton, N59, N60  
Chillicothe, H410  
Cincinnati, P004a, P005, P006, P035,  
W044, P096, Q142, P143, P152, P153,  
P154, Q209, H410, H419  
Cleveland, Q6, Q7, P035, P042, M045,  
P046, P048, P059, P074, K76, Q113,  
T129, N131, P143, Q148, F199, Q209,  
Q225, Q230, H346, H348, H356, H384,  
H424, H425, H440, H457, H458, H479,  
A:59, A:74, A:75, A:87, A:90, A:102  
Columbus, H404, H427, H440  
Crestline, T045, T051  
Dayton, P024, N46, N52, P145  
Lancaster, H404  
Lebanon, P007a, P017, P036  
Lebanon, Q35, Q189  
London, Q90, P109  
Marion, A:75  
Portsmouth, W049, W052  
Sandusky, H302  
Stubenville, N5  
Toledo, P045, H410  
Troy, F132, N143  
Wickliffe, P046  
Willoughby, H356  
Zanesville, W074, H451
- Ojeda, N3  
Okalahoma, P095, Q154  
Okeechobee

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- FL., Q155, Q217  
Okeechobee High School, A:79  
Okeelanta Sugar Co., Q166  
Okeelanta Sugar Refinery Inc., Q100  
Okeelanta Sugar Refining Co., Q110, Q236  
Okerlund  
    M J, M009, M106  
Oklahoma, T006, T057  
    Oklahoma City, N29, W139, F276, H466  
    Stillwater, H383  
Old Fort Jupiter, Q46, Q47, Q241  
Old Riomar Club House, Q133  
Old Timers Asso., M030, M036, M106  
Old Timers Association, Q123  
Old Timers Association of Lower Indian  
    River, Q66  
Olexo  
    Elmer, H342, H345  
Oliver  
    Captain, H198  
    J O, H312  
    Susan E (McKinnon), H426  
Olmstead  
    Claude, Q56  
    Frederick Law, Jr., A:102  
    Henry, P007a  
Olsen  
    Harold K, M076  
    Vern, Q112, Q113  
Olson  
    Alfred H, H440  
    Amy, H440  
    Charles, H440  
    David, H440  
    Eric, H440  
    Mark, H440  
    Norris H, H440  
Oltmann  
    Henry J, P046  
O'Malley  
    Anna, Q40, P125  
    J T, F099  
    Jack, P093, Q158  
    John, Q40  
    John T, P125  
    Walter, F249, F251, A:115  
    Walter F, F248, H349  
O'Malley's Hotel, Q137  
O'Malley's Hotel and Restaurant, Q40  
O'Neal  
    J B, M053  
    Joseph, F165  
    Leslter, H313  
    Mr., N107  
O'Neill Timberlake  
    Peggy, H043  
Orange Apartments, Q133  
Orange Hotel, Q137  
Orange Park, Q5  
Oranges, Q30  
    Blood, F211, F212  
    Boone's Early, Q30  
    Connor Seedless, Q30  
    Dancy, Q30  
    Dugal, Q30  
    Dummit, Q30  
    Dummitt, F211  
    Escalon, Q31  
    Hamlin, Q30, F212  
    Harts' Late, Q30  
    Herman, Q44  
    Homosasso, Q30  
    Indian River, Q29, Q30, Q31, Q33, Q44,  
        F211  
    King, Q30  
    Lue Gim Gong, Q30, Q35, Q36, F212  
    Madam Vinous, Q30  
    Magnum Bonum, Q30  
    Malta, F211  
    Mandarin, Q30  
    Mediterranean, F211, F212  
    Naval, F211  
    Nonpareil, Q30  
    Old Vini, Q30  
    Parson Brown, Q30, F211  
    Pineapple, Q30, F212  
    Pineapple Orange, Q35  
    Pineapple, Q37  
    Pope Summer, Q30  
    Portugal, F211  
    Ruby, Q30  
    Ruddy, Q30  
    Satsuma, Q30  
    Seedless Enterprise, Q29

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Spanish, F211
- Tangelo, Q30
- Temple, Q30, Q35, Q37
- Valencia, Q30, Q36, F212, F215
- Washington Naval, Q30
- Orchid, E18
  - FL., Q214
- Orchid Island, E25
  - FL., Q195
- Orchid Island Estates, A:126
- Orchid Post Office, E20, N45
- Order of the Grange, M068
- Ordway
  - C F, M063, M072, M091
  - C F, Mrs., M015
  - George T., Q73
- Oregon, T036, Q55, N116, P118, N136
  - Portland, Q100
- Organizations
  - 159 Fighter Interceptor Sqdn, H383
  - 1st Regt Missouri Volunteers, M083
  - 1st Wildlife Refuge, H125
  - 4-H Club, F136
  - ABC Network, H293
  - Academy of FL Trial Lawyers, H468
  - Accreditation of Hospitals, H261
  - ACP, H102, H103
  - Adult Education Program, H095
  - Agricultural Conservation, H100, H101
  - Agricultural Research Center, M046, M047
  - Agriculture Extension Sevice, F217
  - Air Base, H238, H240
  - Airport & Development Comm, H412, H453, H461, H471, H475
  - Aladdin Club, P010
  - Albrecht Groves Division, H377
  - Albrecht Tropical Groves Pk, H377
  - Aldis P Butler Asso, H385
  - Allison Super Market, H378
  - Am Academy Medical Admrs, H439
  - Am Academy Trial Attorneys, H383
  - Am Farm Bureau Federation, F217
  - Am Institute of Architects, H451
  - Am Museum of natural History, P129
  - Am Ornithologists' Union, T128
  - Am Telephone & Telegraph Co, H297
  - Ambulance Squad, H265
  - Ambulance Squad Volunteers, H265
  - American Arbitration Asso, H399
  - American Arbitrators Asso, H468
  - American Asso University Women, H411
  - American Bar Asso, H383, H411, H418, H430, H463
  - American Bar Association, M056
  - American Cancer Society, H480
  - American City Bureau, H268
  - American Fruit Growers, T054, H096, H098, H149, H406
  - American Fruit Growers Inc, P024, P145
  - American Institute of Parks, H443
  - American Judicature Society, H463
  - American LaFrance Co, H249
  - American Legion, M091, H377, H408, H431, H436, H446, H465, H473, H480
  - American Motors, H398
  - American Numismatic Asso, H471
  - American Ordnance Asso, H389
  - American Recreation Asso, H443
  - American Red Cross, H065, F173, H263, H264, H266, H269, H352, H381, H393, H418, H478
  - American Red Cross Auxiliary, H341
  - American Red Cross Gray Ladies, H264
  - American Ship Line, H407
  - American Swedish Historical, P103
  - American T & T Co, H296
  - American Trail Lawyers, H468
  - American Trail Lawyers Asso, H418
  - Ammoniate Products Co, H136
  - Ammoniated Products Co, P106
  - Amphibious Training Center, H388
  - Aquatic Fisheries, H109, H110
  - Arcade Building, F136
  - Archie Smith Fish, W173, W178
  - Armed Occupation Colony, P087, P124, P126
  - Armed Occupation I.R. Colony, P012
  - Armour & Co, P039, P140
  - Army Chief of Engineers, M080

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Arthur G McKee & Co, H425  
Asso Florida Hospitals, H381  
Asso Real Estate Boards, H437  
AT&T, W011  
Audubon Society, F015, F017, T048,  
P068, W191  
Automatic Electric Co, H440  
Auxiliary Police, H065  
Auziliary IRMH, H381  
B F Goodrich Co, H303  
Baltimore & Carolina Steamship, M036,  
M037  
Baltimore & Caroline Ship Line, F104  
Bar Association, H059  
Barber Farms, P059  
Barker Brothers, H438  
Barrel Factory, W129  
Baugh & Barnes, P009, P015  
Baugh & Barnes Plantation, P033  
Beach Business Bureau, H342, H389,  
H393, H403, H414, H461, H471  
Beachland Development Co, P099, P125  
Beautification Committee, F132, H404  
Beautification Society, F144, F151, F179,  
H342  
Beckley Products, H461  
Bell Aircraft, H412, H426  
Bell System, H297  
Belle Glade Facility, M047  
Ben Hur Lodge, P043, P046  
Benton & Bowles, H385  
Bermuda Militia Infantry, H401  
A A Berry Land Co, W089  
Berry Land Co, W091, W096  
A A Berry Land Co, W116  
Berry Land Co, W240, W242  
Bethel Creek House, W252, W253, W255  
Binney & Smith, M044  
Black & Asso, H219  
Black & Decker, P101  
Black & Veatch, H230, H231  
Block's Department Store, H381  
Blooded Horse Industry, H123  
Bloomfield Vero Corp, H432  
Blue Heron Beauty, P125  
Board Adjustments & Appeals, H420,  
H478  
Board Cnty Commissioners, H155, H157,  
H158, H161, H167, H189  
Board of Adjustments, H387  
Board of Appeals, H476  
Board of Education, H071  
Board of Governors, P047  
Board of Public Instruction, H058, M098  
Board of Realtors, F126, F257, H435,  
H471, H474  
Board of Supervisors, H187, H188  
Board of Trade, M030, P048, P049, W065,  
W071, F081, F091, P108, P136, P137  
Board Public Instructin, H427  
Board Public Instruction, H082, H167,  
H430, H437  
Board Trustees IRMH, H397  
Bob Palmer Studio, Fvii  
Boone Tavern, F118  
Boston & Florida Atlantic, H275  
Boston Soc Natural Hist., T127  
Boy Scout, T029  
Boy Scouts, P080, M086, P128, H473  
Bradley's Photography, W163  
Brasch Dairy, P053  
Brevard Cnty Supt, H073  
Brevard Cnty Telephone Co, M021, H296  
Brevard United Fund, H429  
Bricklayers, Masons, Plasterrs, H068  
Bryant & Greenwood, W243  
Bryant Heat & Air Conditioning, H466  
Buckingham-Wheeler Insurance, P125  
Buckingham Wheeler Realty, H398  
Bud Brownett Co, H382  
Building Committee, H321  
Building Department, H238, H239  
Buroman Corp, F144  
Business & Professional Woman, F202  
Business & Professional Women, F103  
C M & D D Rogers Engineering, P061  
C M Rogers & Sons Engineering, P037,  
F071, P141  
Cadillac Agency, H426  
Calgan Inc, F144  
Canal Construction Co, M027  
Cancer Fund, H343  
Canning Club, H083  
Canvassing Board, M098

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Carabon Fuel Co, W243  
Carnegie Institute, F001, M084  
Carpenters Union, M015, M063, H068  
Carpetbaggers, H046  
Carter & Damerow, W060, W061, P116  
Carter Damerow Inc, H226  
Carter Groves, H386  
Catholic Services, H445  
Chamber of Commerce, F007, P010,  
M014, F021, M030, F044, W047, P049,  
P051, H053, M062, F066, F081, M083,  
F091, P093, P100, F104, F108, F117,  
F126, F132, P136, F137, F151, W151,  
H199, F202, H256, H268, H269, H271,  
H273, H277, H278, H286, H297, H302,  
H303, H305, H306, H337, H358, H379,  
H380, H383, H385, H387, H389, H392,  
H394, H399, H403, H404, H405, H411,  
H413, H414, H418, H420, H422, H428,  
H430, H450, H451, H453, H456, H460,  
H461, H463, H465, H468, H469, H473,  
H476, H478, H480  
Chamber of Commerce Auxiliary, P128  
Chamger of Commerce, H454  
Chandler & Price, M001  
Charles A Sullivan Firm, H383  
Charles E Davis Jr Realtor, H389  
Chase & Co, P121  
Chevrolet Agency, H428  
Chevrolet Motor Divison, H428  
Chicago Board of Trade, H452, H471  
Chicago Stock Exchange, H452, H471  
Children's Home Society, H456  
Christian Highter Education, H419  
Christian Mueller Timber, P054  
CIBA, H364, H365, H366  
CIBA Agrochemical, H366  
CIBA Lmt'd Agrochemical Divison, H364  
Circuit Court, H243, H272, H273, K459  
Citizens Advisory Comm, H474  
Citizens Scholarship, H450  
Citrus Advisory Comm, H480  
Citrus Central (market), F274  
Citrus Committee, H469  
Citrus Experimental Station, M046  
Citrus Fruit Committee, F132  
Citrus Growers Asso, H390  
Citrus Production Managers, H450  
City Attorney, H473  
City Clerk, H239  
City Commission, M030, H429  
City Council, P074, P134, H151, H205,  
H206, H226, H229, H242, H248, H265,  
H266, H306, H378, H417, H424, H446,  
H453, H454, H461, H467  
City Ice & Fuel Co, W159  
City Manager, H204, H422  
City Motor Vehicle Dept, M092, M093  
City of Vero Beach, H179, H229, H238,  
H242, H353  
City Prosecutor, H418  
Civic League, W233  
Civil Aeronautics Asso, F121  
Civil Aeronautics Authority, F126  
Civil Defense, H065, H269, H391  
Civil Engineering, H402  
Cleveland Pneumatic Tool, H384  
Cleveland Trust Co, P134  
Clyde Line Steamship Co, P104  
CM & DD Rodgers Engineering, H186  
Cnty Board Health & Sanitation, H060  
Cnty Board of Education, H073  
Coast Guard, M077  
Colonial Land Co, M045  
Columbia Broadcasting System, H294  
Columbus Jets Baseball Team, H440  
Columbus Power Co, H390  
Committee of Management, H419  
Communications Dept, H065  
Community Chest, H473  
Community Theater, H420  
Confederate Army, H037  
Conferate Air Force, H412  
Congress, H274  
Conservation Board, H386  
Consolidated Naval Stores, P007  
Consolidated Stores, P007b  
Consulting Engineers of FL, H380  
Continental Theatre Co, F276  
Continental Ticking Corp, H367, H368,

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- H369  
Contractors Exchange, H455  
Controllor of State Florida, H391  
Cooperative Extension Service, H101  
Cora Stickney Harpar DAR, P120  
Cora Stickney Harper DAR, P062  
Corp of Engineers, H422  
Couch Pump Co, W244  
Couch's Plant, W118  
Council of Fellsmere, H138  
County Agent, H106  
County clerk, H155  
County Commission, M046, F274, F278  
County Commissioners, H060, H064,  
H074, H259, H406  
County Fair, H250  
County Road & Bridge Dept, H386  
County Tax Assessor, H390, H394  
County Tax Collector, H172  
Courts, H181  
Cox Funeral Home, F109  
Cox Funeral Homes, F187  
Crispell & Gobar, F079  
Crosby Builders Supply, H388  
Crossett Co, F069  
CT Life Insurance Co, H440  
Cultural Center, H445  
Cultural Center Comm, H385  
Cypress Gardens, F159  
Cypress Gardens Citrus, H406  
Dairy Council, H019  
Dan Preuss Realty, T139  
DAR, M082, H337, H410  
DAR Cora Stickney Harper Chap, M082  
DAR Plant City Chapter, M082  
DAR Seminole Chapter, M082  
DARE, H119  
Dare Committee on Citrus, H107  
Daughters of Am Revolution, F187  
Daughters of Rebeckah, Q40  
De La Vergne Machine Co, W159  
DeBary-Baya Merch Steam--, T041  
Deerfield Groves Co, P023, P024, P145,  
P146  
Deerfield Packing House, F029  
Defense Department, H367  
DeKold Agency, F260  
DeKold Real Estate, F260  
DeKold Realty & Insurance, H436  
Dellerman Electric, F101  
Dellerman Plumbing, F101  
Democrats, H045, H046, H047  
Demonstration Farm, P037, P042, P046,  
F050, P055, P063, F070, P114, P138a,  
P142  
Demonstration Farms, H136  
Demonstration Fram, P040, P043  
Department of Agriculture, H131  
Department of Interior, M039  
Department of State, M095  
Dept of Agriculture, P039, P040, P055,  
P139, P140  
Dept of Arigculture, W192  
Dept of Education, H075  
Dept of Finance, H253  
Dept of History & Archives, M084  
Dept of Interior, H274  
Dept of Public Works, H414  
Deputy Tax Assessor, H394  
Disabled War Veterans, N28  
Disneyland, H389  
District Court, H465  
Dixie Highway Asso, W084  
Dodger Promotion Comm, H392  
Dolphinettes, F157  
Downtown Merchants, H413  
Dr M J Barber & Son, H379  
Drainage District, F036, H186, H188  
du Pont Co, H447  
Dudley Lock Co, H367  
E J Wood & Co, P047  
Eagle Company, T093  
Earman Oil Co, H391, H451  
East Coast Canal Co, M104  
East Coast Development Co, M045  
East Coast Lumber, F052  
East Coast Lumber & Supply, M001,  
M015, P041, M063, P107  
East Coast Lumber Co, W147  
East Coast Lumber Supply, H390  
East Coast Title & Guaranty, P125, H431  
East Coast Yachting Asso, M087  
East View Co, P074, P134  
East View Development, P074

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Eastern Air Lines, H236, H301, H302,  
H303  
Eastern Air Transport Co, H302  
Eastern Airlines, P033, F126, F188, F274  
Eastern Star, F171, F274  
Eastman Kodak Co, H434  
Ed Schlitt Agency, H453  
Edgewood Garage, F079, F081  
El Dorado Salvage Co, M095  
Electric Light & Ice, P108  
Electric Plant, P049  
Electric plant, F052  
Electricians Union, H069  
Elgin Watch Co, P030  
Elliot Museum, P004  
Epworth League, T069  
Epwoth League, W207  
Evelyn F Neville Inc, F260  
Everglades National Park Comm, P024  
Experiment Stations, H105  
Extension Service, H365  
F D I C, H469  
FAA, H306  
FAA Weather Station, H301  
Farm & Land Brokers FL, H435  
Farm Bureau, F151, F205, F217  
Farm Demonstrator, H083  
Farmers Fraternity, P109  
Farmers Holding Co, P121  
Farmers' Home Administration, H101  
Farms Co, P045, P046, P047, P052, P079,  
P108, P109, P111, P138, P140, P142  
Farms Company, F052, F063, F069, F085,  
F192, H311  
FCC, H293  
FDA, H366  
Fed Communications Commission, F244  
Federal Aviation Agency, F188  
Federal Communications Comm, H292,  
H294  
Federal Deposit Insurance Corp, H276,  
H469  
Federal Government, W182  
Federal Home Loan Bank Act, H277,  
H278  
Federal Home Loan Bank System, H277  
Federal Savings & Loan Asso, H277  
Federal Writers Project, P049  
Federation Aeronautic Asso, F104  
Federation Women's Clubs, W147  
Felix Pop Post Am Legion, P010  
Fellesmere Drainage District, H423  
Fells Naptha Soap, P093  
Fellsmer Farms Co, H136  
Fellsmere Board of Trade, F062  
Fellsmere Chamber of Commerce, F094  
Fellsmere Choral Soc, P108  
Fellsmere Drainage Dist, F196  
Fellsmere Estates Corp, H136  
Fellsmere Farmers Fraternity, P109  
Fellsmere Farms, F058, F062, F063  
Fellsmere Farms Co, P006, F049, F050,  
P053  
Fellsmere Farms co, P093  
Fellsmere Farms Co, P099, P102, P107,  
P109, P110, H113, P113, P114, P115,  
H135, H136, H138, P152, H275  
Fellsmere Farms Drainage, H274  
Fellsmere Land Co, P006  
Fellsmere Producers Asso, H136  
Fellsmere Sugar Co, F064, H130, H136  
Fellsmere Sugar Mill, W137  
Fellsmere Sugar Producers, W133  
Fellsmere Sugar Producers Asso, H130  
Fellsmere Woman's Club, F228  
FERA, M073  
FHA, H377  
Fidelity & Casualty Co, W061  
Field Artillery, M085  
Finance & Improvement Asso, H310  
Finance Department, H239  
Financing Company, M038  
Fire Department, H239, H248  
Fire Prevention & Inspection, H251  
First Mortgage & Bond Holders, P152  
Fish House, F200  
Fish Plants, H108  
Fisher Insley Corp, H432  
Fl & National Home Builders, H382  
Fl Agriculture & Mining, F205



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- FL Air National Guard, H383  
FL Anti Mosquito Asso, M030  
FL Asso of Realtors, H389, H437, H476  
FL Asso Tax Collectos, H431  
FL Chamber of Commerce, H098, H465  
FL Coast Line Canal, H275  
FL Coast Line Canal & Const, M080  
FL Coastline Canal & Transport, P002,  
P006, P007a, P152  
FL Commission of Agriculture, P007a  
FL Daughters of Am Revolution, M081,  
M083  
FL Div. Biological Survey, T049  
FL East Coast Canal Asso, M079  
FL Engineering Society, W198  
FL Federation of Women's Clubs, M018,  
P080, M087, P108, P128  
FL Federation Stamp Club, P008  
FL Federation Women's Clubs, H340  
FL Hospital Auxiliaries, H381  
FL Inland Navigation District, M080, M081  
FL Law Enforcement Academy, H246  
FL Medical Entomological Lab, F164,  
F165  
FL Nurseryman's Asso, F212  
FL Nurserymen & Growers Asso, H422  
FL Outdoor Writers Asso, F202  
FL Petroleum Marketers Asso, H391  
FL Power & Light, F200  
FL Power & Light Co, W159  
FL Power & Light System, W234  
FL Savings & Loan League, H456  
FL Sr Women's Golf Asso, H480  
FL State Board of Education, H275  
FL State Board of Health, F164, H220  
FL State Chamber Commerce, H379  
FL State Fireman's Asso, H249  
FL State Road Dept, M082  
Flagg Pointe Shores Corp, H432  
Fleming Farm Co, H274  
Fleming Grant, P006, P152  
Fletcher & Son, F142  
Fletcher Construction, F196  
Flight Safety Inc, H362, H363  
Florida Land Development, W231  
Flood Control, H167  
Flood Control District, M028, H391  
Florida Aero Asso, H446  
Florida Asso of Architechs, H451  
Florida Asso of Realtors, F257, H435,  
H474  
Florida Attractions Asso, H425  
Florida Banker's Asso, H469  
Florida Bar Asso, H463, H473  
Florida Canning Co, M097, M103  
Florida Citrus Comm, H454  
Florida Citrus Exchange, T105, P121,  
H407, H437  
Florida Citrus Mutual, P024, H098, H406,  
H431  
Florida Crystals, H130  
Florida East Coast League, H332  
Florida East Coast Reality, P053  
Florida East Coast Realty, H113  
Florida Education Society, H070  
Florida Engineering Society, H380  
Florida Forest Service, H065  
Florida Forestry Asso, H066  
Florida Forestry Service, H066  
Florida Fruit Syrup Co, P110  
Florida Historical Soc, W238  
Florida Historical Society, P003, P106  
Florida Horticultural Society, H450  
Florida Industrial Comm, H399  
Florida Legislature, M024, H054, M079,  
H193, H465  
Florida Medical Asso, H262  
Florida Methodist Conference, H320,  
H321  
Florida Photographic Concern, M072  
Florida Pine Co, W218, W219  
Florida Power & Light, F056  
Florida Press Asso, P101, F202, H291  
Florida Recreation Asso, H443  
Florida Soaring Society, H451  
Florida St Geological Survey, P071, P073  
Florida State Fair, H138  
FLorida State Legislature, H431  
Florida State Road Dept, H417  
Florida Supreme Court, M053  
Florida Survey General, H274  
Floyd E Grimm Inc, H404  
Floyd Funeral Home, H395  
Flying Rebels, H446

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Fordson Tractors, H130  
Forest Service, H066  
Forrest Graves & Asso, H403  
Forst Service, H101  
Foundation Infantile Paralysis, H381  
Four Pickerts Stock Co, M019  
Frank Forster Groves, P023, P024  
Franklin Park, P116  
Fred Franke & Co, H368  
Fred Franke Inc, H367, H369  
Fred Walter's Garage, W211  
Friends of V B Library, H354, H440  
Frog Leg Farm, F011  
Frog Leg Farm-Sebastian, F137  
Fronren Mitchel Rocking M Rah, P007,  
P007b  
Fruit Festival, H250  
Ft Pierce Band, M014, M016, M035,  
M064, M065, M067  
Ft Pierce Chamber of Commerce, M087  
Ft Pierce Farms Drainage, M028, M091  
Ft Pierce Fiancing & Const, M036  
Ft Pierce Financing & Const, M088  
Ft Pierce Fire Dept, M007  
Ft Pierce Improvement Club, M018,  
M020, M051  
Ft Pierce Merchants Asso, M097  
Ft Pierce Muncpal Power Plant, H227  
Ft Pierce Power Plant, H235  
Ft Pierce Woman's Club, M019, M061  
Fuel Administrator, H427  
Fuller Cruttenden Investment, H470  
Fulton Street Fish Market, H108  
G D Searle Pharmaceuticals, H387  
Gale Chevrolet Cadillac, H398  
Gale Oldsmobile-Rmabler, H398  
Garnd Ole Opry, H426  
Gary Bond & Mortgage, P040, P043  
Gee & Jensen, H222  
General Development Corp, M028  
General Dynamicss, H437  
General Electric Co, W159  
General Land Office, H274  
Gifford Citrus Grove, P027  
Gifford Fed Matron's Club, F228  
Gifford Moonglow Club, F228  
Gilbert's Bar Yacht Club, M111  
Girl Scout Troop, W100  
Girl Scouts, P080, P128, W223  
Glade County Sugar, H129  
Glenn & Mike Landscaping, F185  
Glenn & Mike's Landscaping, H464  
Golfers Asso, P075, P132  
Goodbody & Company, H440  
Goodyear Rubber Co, F107  
Governor's Advisory Committee, H099  
Graham Agency, T085  
Grand Machining Co, H367  
Granite City Engineer Depot, H474  
Grasselli, H447  
Grave Brothers, P007a  
Graves Brothers, T105  
Graves Brothers Co, F195  
Graves-Hardee Agency, H403  
Graves Realty, P125  
Greyhound Motor Lines, F253  
Growers Administrative Comm, H480  
Growers Cooperative Asso, H129  
Gulf & Western, F064, F116, F274, Fvii  
Gulf & Western Industries, H130, H136  
Gulf Life Insurance Co, H473  
Haag's Fruit STand, W177  
Haffield Citrus Corp, H406  
Haffield Fruit Co Inc, H406  
Haffield Packing Co, H406  
Hagan Corporation, F144  
Hall & Yonge Co, M019  
Hall Laboratories, F144  
Hall's Orange Picking Plant, P122  
Harbor Branch Foundation Lab, F274  
Hardee Packing House, W072  
Harry-Anna Crippled Children's, H478  
Havana-Cuba, H332  
Hawkins Packing House, W073  
Health Department, H062  
Health Dept, H065  
Heath Smith & Herring, H411  
Helmly Furniture, F264  
Heritage Groves, P007a  
High School Band, M064

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Hillside Mining Company Inc, H474  
Historical Commission, H462  
Hobart Mining Co, F132  
Hobart Plant, F132  
Hollywood Dog Track, W135  
Holman Motors, H412  
Home Mission Board, H323  
Hoosier Realty Co, F081, F087, F223  
Hopeland Timber Plantation, H395  
Hospital Districts, H167  
House of Refuge, W251, W252  
House of Representatives, H389  
Howard Bros Construction, F142  
Howard Johnson Co, H416  
Howard Johnson Motor Lodge, H416  
Humane Society, H067  
Huston Fruit Co, P043, P045  
Hutchinson-Hill & Young Realty, P055,  
P135  
Hutchinson-Hill Land Sales, P035, P055,  
P056  
Hutchinson's House of Flowers, H414  
Hutchison-Hill Sales, F069  
Hydrographic Surveys Dept, W194  
I R & Lake Worth Pineapple Aso, P016  
I R Agricultural Immigration, P016  
I R Agricultural-Immigration, P151  
I R Area Growers, F246  
I R Beautification Society, H446  
I R Cattleman's Asso, H114  
I R Citrus League, H098  
I R Cnty Cattlemen's Asso, F151  
I R Cnty Civil Defense, H064  
I R Cnty Health Department, H062  
I R Cnty Tuberculosis & Health, F202  
I R Community College Press, M006  
I R Concert Orchestra, M035  
I R County Abstract Co, H427  
I R County Bar Asso, H463  
I R County Bi-Racial Comm, H413  
I R County Board Public Inst, F162, F185,  
F225  
I R County Farm Bureau, F217  
I R County Health Center, F188  
I R County Library Board, F228  
I R F Co, P042  
I R Farms Drainage, F031  
I R Field Laboratory, M046, M047  
I R Inlet Refuge Station, W255  
I R Memorial Hospital, H065  
I R Mosquito Control, F164, F166  
I R Orange Growers Asso, P016  
I R Preservation League, H126  
I R Refrigeration Terminal Co, M037  
I R Tax Payers Asso, H446  
I R Tuberculosis & Health Soc., H413  
I T & T Communications, H297  
Ice plant, F052  
Ice Plant, F116  
Improvement Club, M018  
Ind Rv & Lake Worth Pineapple, P151  
Ind Rv Orange Growers' Asso, P151  
Indian River Abstract Co, H431  
Indian River Area Preservation, P068  
Indian River Bond & Investment, H278  
Indian River Cattlemen's Asso, H431  
Indian River Citrus League, P024, M030,  
F121, P144, H406, H450, 9268  
Indian River Cnty Commission, H126  
Indian River Cnty Court, H182  
Indian River Colony, P087  
Indian River Concert Asso, H437  
Indian River County Fair, F121  
Indian River Development, P045  
Indian River Drainage Dist, F206  
Indian River Farm Supply Co, H415  
Indian River Farmer Publishing, P102  
Indian River Farms, P004b, P005, P007a,  
P029, P033, P035, P037, P037a, P038,  
P039, P042, P043, P046, P048, P049,  
P051, P053, P054, P055, P057, P058,  
P059, P061, P063, F070, P071, P074,  
P078, F080, P080, F081, P095, P099,  
P100, P102, P128, P130, P135, P136,  
P138a, P141, P142, P143, P152, P153,  
H186, F195, F205, F207, F231  
Indian River Farms Co, H018, F037, F069,  
F073, F074, H113, H187, H188, F199,  
H200, H204, F267, H275, H309, H314,  
H340, H351, H352, H386  
Indian River Farms Dist, F198  
Indian River Farms Drainage, H128, F156,  
H275  
Indian River Farms Land, P006

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Indian River Fertilizer Co, P121  
Indian River Garden Club, F274  
Indian River Growers Asso, P045, P048,  
P137  
Indian River Growers League, H431  
Indian River Historical Soc, P094  
Indian River Hospital Asso, H257, H260  
Indian River Hospital Asso, F111  
Indian River Mosquito Control, H403  
Indian River Pilot Club, F202  
Indian River Planters Asso, P043, P045  
Indian River Products, P125  
Indian River Products Co, H456, H458  
Indian River Riding Club, F278  
Indian River Seafood, T030  
Indian River Softball League, H332  
Indian River Stamp Club, P008  
Indian River Steamboat Co, M104  
Indian River Steamship Co, H299  
Indian River Television Inc, H294  
Indian Rv & Lake Worth Growers, P103  
Indian Rv Farms Drainage Dist, P103  
Indian Rv Steamboat Co, T090, T091  
Industrial Commission, H473  
Inland Navigation District, H391  
Inlet Commission, M036  
Insta-Marts of Florida, H378  
Intangible Tax Division, H391  
Inter-Fraternity Council, H418  
Intercoastal Waterway Sanctuay, F188  
Internal Improvement Act, P002  
Internal Improvement Fund, P001, P004b,  
P006, P152  
International Harvester, H415  
International T & T Corp, H297  
Interstate Land Sales, H456  
IR County Abstract Co, H437  
IR County Bar Asso, H399  
IR County Library Asso, H352  
IR County Mosquito Control, H189  
IR Medical Society, H262  
IR Memorial Hospital, H381  
IR Ministerial Asso, H307  
IR Mosquito Control, H191  
IRMH, H417  
IRMH Auxiliary, H418  
J B Lippincott Publishers, H387  
J G Coats & Co, P043  
J G White & Co, F049, P111, P115  
Jacksonville Home Builders, H382  
James L Beindorf & Asso, H380  
Jaycees, M016, M064, F151  
Jensen Fish House, M114  
Jewett Appraisal Service, P125  
John Marshall Bar Asso, H418  
John Nix & Co, P096  
John's Is Historical Society, F033  
Johnson & Co, P037, P141  
Johnson Sea Link, F274  
Jr Chamber of Commerce, M016, M064,  
H242, H379, H394, H399, H405, H418,  
H465  
Jr Order American Mechanics, P093  
Judah & Sons, W173, W178  
Judah & Sons Fish, W177  
Junior Woman's Club, P080, P128  
Kawneer Company, H432  
Kent-Moore, H432  
Kimball & Hayes, P141  
Knight & King, H218  
Knight's Fish House, F037  
Kobi Beef & Veal, H369  
Kroegel Boat Shop, T046  
L C Judd & Co, H398  
L Kennedy St Farm Ins, T139  
L M Hamilton Co, P125  
Ladies Aid & Sewing Circle, W232  
Ladies Aid Society, W233  
Lake Worth Funeral Home, H395  
Land & Improvement Co, P001  
Land Office, H274  
Langwick Land Co, P125  
Last Man Club, P134  
Lee Sell Service Station, F111  
Library, P079, P080, H351  
Library Association, P108  
Light & Power Plant, H226  
Light & Water Dept, H226  
Light & Water Utilities, H239  
Linnaen Soc of New York, T128

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Little League, F012, F151  
Little River Farms, P007a  
Little Theater Group, H401  
Lloyd & Associates, H222, H243, H423  
Lloyd Engineer, F050  
Long Range Planning Committee, H230,  
H385  
Lost Tree Village, F009, H140  
M O Mitchell Scholarship Fund, H430  
M Swift & Sons, H461  
MA Dept of Agriculture, H414  
Mackle Brothers, H221  
Manpower Development Act, H102  
March of Dimes, H383  
Marine Air Terminal, H362  
Marks, Burr & Palmer, P034  
Marshall Field Co, H449  
Martin co Historical Society, P004  
Martin Company, H466  
Martin County Museums, P012  
Masonic, Q40  
Masonic Lodge, F012  
Masonic Temple, F137  
Masons, F171  
Maynard-Pratt Science Expo, F042  
Mayor's Citizen Comm, H413  
May's Marina, H336  
McAnsh & Associates, P046, P138a  
McDonough Motors, H479  
McIntosh & Seymour Co, H226  
McKee Jungle Gardens, F136, F233, F235,  
F278  
McKee Sexton Land Corp, H457  
McVery Linsay Sons Co, H129  
McVey-Lindsay, F087  
Mecca Convalescent Home, P089  
Medical Society, H262  
Medium-Done Charities, F187  
Mental Health Asso, H421  
Merchants & Miners Transport, M037  
Merchants Association, M030  
Merriman & Boring, H180  
Merriman Boring & Sutherland, H437  
Methodist Ladies Aid, F087  
Methodist Missionary, H325  
Methodist Protestant Chr, T034  
Miami Chamber, P049  
Miami Chamber of Commerce, H268  
Mid-South Synod, H419  
Midwest Stock Exchange, H452  
Migrant Labor, H473  
Military Order of World Wars, H409,  
H420, H421, H452, H459, H467  
Ministerial Asso, H419  
Minnensota Fruit Co, P103  
Mitchell & Mitchell, K459  
Mitchell Sharp & Mitchell, H418, K459  
Mitchell Smith & Mitchell, H140, H180,  
H465  
Moline Plow Co, P035  
Montgomery Ward, T053  
Montgomery Ward & Co, H296  
Moorings Development Co, H151, H422  
Morse's Off Supply Bowling, H434  
Morse's Office Supplies, H434  
Morton I Marcks Co, P035  
Morton L Marcks Co, P143  
Morton L Marks Co, F069  
Morton L Marks Company, H480  
Mosquito Control, M031, F164  
Mosquito Control Board, F036  
Mosquito Control District, F156, H167,  
H424, H430  
Motel Asso of Vero Beach, H393  
Mother's March, H381  
Municipal Airport, H191, H236  
Municipal Court, H179  
Municipal Electric System, H230  
Municipal Light & Ice Co, W158  
Mutual Concert Asso, H420  
Mutual of New York, P034  
N St Lucie Rv Drainage Dist, M027  
Naco Fertilizer plant, F144  
Napier-Rapellier-Benner, T059  
NASA, H358  
Nat Asso Real Estate Boards, H389  
Nat Asso Real Estate Brokers, H389  
Nat Oil Jobbers Council, H391  
Nat Society State Legislators, H389  
National Aeronautic Asso, F104  
National American Pen Women, F202  
National Archives, V002, V006  
National Asso of Real Estates, H422  
National Asso Rea Estate, H438

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- National Education Asso, H477  
National Honor Society, H419  
National Inst of Health, F166  
National Institute Designers, H438  
National Lyceum System, P080  
National Park Service, W192  
National Rifle Asso, H389  
National Society Civil Eng, H423  
National Society Engineers, H380  
National Wildlife Refuge, T044, T046,  
T047, T081  
National Wildlife Reguse, T049  
Naval Air Base, P089  
Naval Air Corps, H420  
Naval Air Station, F127, H219, H388  
Naval Air Training Station, H269  
Naval Reserve Composit Co, H459  
Naval Reserve Surface Div, H459  
Naval Stores Co, M070  
Navigation District Board, M081  
Netto Construction Co, H436  
New York Medical Center, H437  
New York National Guard, H409  
New York Stock Exchange, H452, H471  
Newark Tidewater Terminal Inc, H445  
Nisle & Vocelle, H179  
No Fl Cattlemen's Asso, M025  
No St Lucie Drainage District, M046  
NY Stock Exchange, H440  
Oceanographic Foundation, H389  
Odean & Gaber, W061  
Okeechobee Flood Control, P057  
Okeelanga Sugar Refining, F064  
Okeelanta, H130  
Okeelanta Sugar Co, H136  
Okeelanta Sugar Refinery, H130  
Old Timers Asso, P012, M030, M036,  
M106, F151  
Orange Apts, F109, F113  
Orchidarium, H425  
Order of the Grange, M068  
Orlando Fair, F117  
Osceola Apts, F121  
Oslo Citrus Growers Asso, H458  
Oslo Groves, P060  
Oslo Hammock Corp, H457, H458  
Otis Elevator, P074  
Padgett Construction Co, H441  
Page's Fine Furniture, H442  
Palm Bch Cnty Board of Trade, M087  
Palm Beach Cnty Commission, M087  
Pan American World Airways, H362  
Paramount Aquarium Inc, H109  
Parent Teacher Asso America, H401  
Parks Planning & Zoning Comm, H403,  
H455, H467, H478  
Parole Commission, H473  
Pelican Island Audubon Soc, F188  
Pelican Island Committee, P068  
Pelican Island Garden Club, F012  
Pelican Isle Refuge, W182  
Pelican Is.Reservation, T049  
Pelican Wildlife Refuge, W190  
Penn Sugar Co, P106  
Pensacola Naval Air Station, H455  
Pioneer Parachute Co, F265  
Piper Aircraft, F160, F176, F274  
Piper Aircraft Corp, H230, H231, H269,  
H304, H355, H358, H360, H451, H475  
Piper Vero Beach Plant, H360, H361  
Pitts Furniture Co, M019  
Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co, H384  
Planning & Zoning, H239, H471  
Planning & Zoning Commission, H377,  
H380, H390, H450  
Plaskolite Inc, H440  
Plymouth Can Plant, F274  
Pocahontas Apts, F109, F111, F114  
Police & Fire Departments, H252  
Police Department, H065, H245, H246,  
H250  
Port Authority, M088  
Port Commission, M036, M037  
Pottinger Funeral Home, W012  
President's Advisory Council, H418  
Prior Chemical Corp, H447  
Professional Men's Asso, H413  
Public Board of Education, H092  
Public Hall Co, W074  
Public Health, H062

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Public School System, H070, H071, H072  
Public Works Adm, F110  
Public Works Administration, F166  
Public Works Department, H058, H236,  
H237, H238, H239, H240, H241, H246  
PWA, H218  
Quarels Fish Business, F037  
Quay Booster Club, F094  
R A Conklin Nurseries, P043  
R A Conkling Nursery Co, P114  
R D Carter & Asso, H380  
R D Carter Engineering, H386  
R D, E E, & Marvin Carter, F205  
R H Macy, H448  
R I Hospital & Trust, M080  
R O Couch Co, W250  
R O T C, H467  
R R Ricou & Sons, M114  
Rablen-West Interiors, H448  
Radio Corporation, F242  
Radiological Dept, H065  
Ration Board, H427  
Ray Mar Towers Apts, F113  
RCA, H292  
Rea Motor Sales Co, W150  
Real Eight Salvage, H196  
Realtors of Jacksonville, H382  
Rea's Garage, W149, W160  
Red Cross, F132, F159, W168  
Red Cross Auxiliary, P080, P128  
Redstone & Sons, P038, P043  
Redstone Lumber, F074  
Redstone Lumber & Supply, P079  
Redstone Lumber Co, F087, H351  
Reed-Murdock, P057  
Refrigeration Terminal Co, M038  
Refrigerated Steamship Co, M037  
Registry Historic Building, W173  
Remington-Rand, F181  
Republicans, H046, H047  
Reserve Officers Training Corp, M084  
Riomar, P100  
Riomar Bay Corp, H339  
Riomar Bay Country Club, P144  
Riomar Bay Inc, H340  
Riomar Bay Yacht Club, F198  
Riomar Club, P024, P133  
Riomar Corp, P074, P134, H339  
Riomar Corporation, H457  
Riomar Country Club, P134  
Riomar Yacht Club, F258  
Rivers' Nurseries, F212  
Roach Garage, F111  
Robert Head Grove, F031  
Rockrige Property Owners Asso, H144  
Rod & Gun Club, F117  
Rogers & Smith, H433  
Roland Miller Chevrolet Co, H428  
Rolo Realty Corp, H416  
Rose Memorial Woman's Club, W147  
Roseland Convict Camp, W218, W219  
Roseland Developing Co, W217  
Roseland Inlet Asso, W196  
Roseland Property Owners, F011  
Roseland Woman's Club, F228, F274  
Rountree Furniture, F056  
Royal Canadian Air Force, H401  
Royal Palm Convalescent, H381  
Royal Palm Development, P132  
Royal Park Co, P075, P077, P132  
Royal Park Company, F149  
Royal Park Development, P076, P131  
Royal Park Golf Asso, H338  
Royal Spanish Col Army, T059, T131  
Rudy Hubbard Agency, H413  
Ryco Industries, H368  
Ryco Industries Inc, H367  
Salvage Research Corp, F188, H392  
Salvation Army, M048  
Sanborn & Feazell, W158  
Sandy Shoes Festival, M083  
Sanitation Dept, M007  
Savannah River Lumber Co, H475  
Scalawags, H046  
School Board, M009, H060, H074, H091  
School Principals Asso, H477  
Schwab & Twitty, F261  
Scowden Construction Co, H455  
Sears Roebuck, W057, W083, W244  
Seb Animal Hospital, T139  
Seb Board of Trade, W068  
Seb Electric & Plumbing Co, W012  
Seb Financial Group, T139  
Seb Public Hall Co, W068

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Seb River Historical Soc, W00b, W00c  
Sebastian Am Legion, F143  
Sebastian Board of Trade, W140  
Sebastian Bottle Works, W068  
Sebastian Chamber Commerce, W250  
Sebastian City Council, F044, W158,  
F188, H477  
Sebastian Drainage Dist, F196  
Sebastian Fish & Crab, H108  
Sebastian Fish Co, W068, W074  
Sebastian Garage, W074  
Sebastian Grange, W068  
Sebastian Gun Club, F012  
Sebastian Historial Soc, W152  
Sebastian Historical Soc, W080, T118,  
W195  
Sebastian Inlet, H167  
Sebastian Inlet Asso, W196, W198  
Sebastian Inlet District, H193  
Sebastian Land Co, W142, F195  
Sebastian Lions, T051  
Sebastian Ranch Co, W074  
Sebastian River Art Club, W092  
Sebastian Rv Historical, T115  
Sebastian Tax District, W199  
Sebastian Woman's Club, F228  
Secretary Historical Commissin, H159  
Selby Shoe, W049, W052  
Sembler & Hicks, W005  
Sembler & Sembler, W129, T139, W178  
Sembler & Sembler Co, W185  
Sembler & Sembler Fish, W005, W020,  
W178  
Sewage Plant, H221  
Sexton Talbert Products Co, H458  
Shargo, H292  
Shargo Inc, F242  
Shearson Hammill & Co, H471  
Sheriff Dept, H330  
Sheriff's Auxiliary, H065  
Sherwin-Williams, P074  
Shiloh Youth Ranch, F274  
Ship Tank Container Corp, H400  
Ship Tank Service Marine Corp, H400  
Shriners, T098  
Silver Link Lodge 1 O O F, W074  
Silver Link Lodge I O O F, W069  
Silvertown Airport, H303  
Silvie Perrella Public Acct, H445  
Sincere & Company, H452  
Skiscim Studio, H237, H246, H263, H270,  
H280, H291, H315, H320, H328, H333,  
H339, H346, H351, Fvii  
Skiscim's Camera Shop, H462  
Small Claims Court, H468  
Smelter's Echo Grdns & Nursery, P011  
Smith Heath Smith & O'Haire, H465  
Smith Heath Smith O'Haire, H463  
Smith's Fish House, W176  
So Inland Navigation Improvemt, P152  
So Puerto Rican Sugar Co, H130, H136  
Society Chemical Industry, H364  
Society of Friends, M090  
Society of Interior Design, H448  
Society Public Accounting, H445  
Sockwell Crabmeat Co, H108  
Soil Conservation Service, H101  
Sou Bottle Works, W069  
Southern Asso of Colleges, H477  
Southern Bell, M021, M022, M034  
Southern Bell T & T Co, H296  
Southern Dunes, P074  
Southern Dunes Golf Club, P074  
Southern Express, P047  
Southern Inland Navigation, H275  
Southern Inland Navigation etc, P002,  
P006  
Spassky Copper Mines Ltd, P092  
Spaulding Deep Tilling Machine, P059  
Spaulding Tilling Machine, P042  
Spuhl Ltd, H368  
Square Deal, W077  
St Andrews Bay RR & Land Co, P004b  
St Augustine Militia, P152  
St Johns Drainage District, H275, H423,  
H470  
St Johns River Conference, H323  
St Louis Car Co, M044  
St Louis World's Fair, P057  
St Lucie, H084



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- St Lucie Bank, F039  
St Lucie Board of Trade, P048, P137  
St Lucie Cattlemen's Asso, M083  
St Lucie Chamber Commerce, H435  
St Lucie Cnty Bicentennial, M089  
St Lucie Cnty Commission, M089  
St Lucie Cnty Guard Band, M014, M062  
St Lucie Cnty Hist Museum, M003  
St Lucie Cnty Public Inst, H137  
St Lucie Cnty Road Dept, M072  
St Lucie Cnty School Board, M011, H084  
St Lucie County Board of Trade, P115  
St Lucie County Commission, P068  
St Lucie County School Board, P107  
St Lucie Historical Soc, P012  
St Lucie Lumber & Supply, F081  
St Lucie Real Estate Board, F257  
St Lucie River Yacht Club, M087  
Standard Fish Co, T099  
Standard Oil, F037, F079  
Standard Oil Co, P048, W068, W074,  
W128, P137  
State Apprenticeship Council, H473  
State Attorney, H383  
State Banking Department, H391  
State Beverage Director, H473  
State Board of Education, H072  
State Board of Health, T060, F166, H222  
State Democratic Exec Comm, H379  
State Dept of Education, H087, H090  
State Dept Public Health, H386  
State Education Dept, F132  
State Florida Dept Agriculture, H403  
State Legislature, H066, M090  
State Park Service, M013  
State Plant Industry, H105  
State Prison System, M070  
State Road Department, H193, H386  
State Road Dept, M046, M070, M072,  
M085, M087, F188  
State Welfare Board, H480  
Steam Power Plant, H231  
Strong-Carlisle & Hammond, P074  
Stuart Chamber of Commerce, M086  
Stuart Home Guard, M086  
Sugar Mill Grove, P106  
Sullivan & Burch, H383, H468  
Sun Brothers Circus, M113  
Sun Company, W089  
Sunshine Center, F148, H413, H420,  
H445, H478  
Sunshine Rehabilitation Cntr, F149  
Supervisor of Elections, H155, H174,  
H175  
Supreme Court, H273  
Supreme Court of Florida, H163  
Swedish Colonial Soc of Americ, P103  
Tactical Fighter Squadron, H383  
Tanen Home Construction, H142  
Tax Advisory Board, H474, H475  
Tax Assessor, H253, H394, H431  
Tax Collector, H173, H431  
Taxpayers Asso, H418  
Ted Arnold Industries, H416  
Television Affiliates, H295  
Tennessee Valley Authority, H384  
Theatre Guild, F274, H331, H447  
Thompson & Jackson, P006, P035  
Tillis Fish Business, F037  
Title Security Co, P036, H272, H430  
Toten's Casino, M034  
Town Council, H248  
Town Council-Indian Rv Shores, F033  
Trade Boat, P146  
Trans World Airlines, H362  
Transportation Dept, H065  
Treas Coast Archaeological, T139  
Trenton & Mercer Co, P115  
Tripson Dairies, P060  
Tripson Dairy, H458  
Tropical Fish Farm, T117  
Tropical Palms Apartments, H377  
Tropicana Plant, M053  
Tropics Inc, F243, H294, H456  
Trustee IRMH, H391  
U S War Dept, F003  
Uniform Text Book Law, H083  
Union Army, H037  
United Fund, H270, H385, H409, H418,  
H440, H445, H450, H453, H456, H460,  
H469, H478  
United Land & Investment, P007a  
United Railways-St Louis, M044  
United Slate & Tile Workers, H069

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- United States Government, H470  
United States Infantry, H398  
US Air Force, H383, H405, H411, H438,  
H440, H464  
US Armed Air Force, F205  
US Armed Forces, H402  
US Army, H303, H387, H392, H410,  
H422, H431, H442, H446, H450, H454,  
H460, H466, H467, H474, H477  
US Army Air Corps, H302, H433, H457  
US Army Air Force, H377  
US Army Corp Engineers, H475  
US Army Corps, H453  
US Army Counter Intelligence, H389  
US Army Engineers, M028  
US Army Medical Corps, H410  
US Army Reserve, H460  
US Biological Survey, T129  
US Coast Guard, H446  
US Coast Guard & Geodetic Sur, P017  
US Corp of Engineers, H474  
US Corporations Controls, H129  
US Court Commission, M039  
Us Dept Agriculture, T049  
US Dept of Agriculture, P033, F069, F164,  
F233  
US District Court, F188  
US Geological Survey, P073, M084  
US Immigration Service, F187  
US Junior Chamber Commerce, H378  
US Life Saving Service, P004  
US Marine Corp, H464  
Us Marine Corps, H013  
US Marine Corps, M110  
US Military Telegraph Line, P088  
US Naval Air Corps, H455  
US Naval Air Station, H219  
US Naval Amphibious Base, M075, M077  
US Naval Aviation Cadet Prog, H461  
US Naval Reserve, H421  
US Naval Training Base, M013, M031  
US Navy, H219, H221, H236, H257,  
H269, H303, H385, H393, H396, H408,  
H413, H417, H420, H430, H449, H452,  
H459, H462, H465, H469  
US Navy Sea-Bee, H396  
US Postal Service, F044  
US Public Health Service, M031, F164,  
H189  
US Savings & Loan League, H456  
US Signal Corps, M038  
US Soil Conervation Service, M028  
US Sts Biological Survey, T128  
US Textile, H368  
US Tropical Plant Center, H347  
US War Dept, V007, V009  
USAF Aero Asso, H446  
USDA, H366  
USO, H269  
USO in Community Building, F128  
Utah Radio Products, H470  
Utilities Department, H238  
Utilities Distribution Dept, H234  
V B Board of Realtors, F260  
V B Community Theatre, F276  
V B Community Theatre Trust, F261  
V B Ice & Storage Co, F265  
V B Little Theater Guild, F202  
V B Woman's Club, F228, F231  
V F W Auxiliary, F202  
Vacation Vogue Inc, H437  
Valley Forge Freedom, F202  
Vans Agnew & Crawford, P115  
VB Beautification Comm, H476  
VB Beautification Society, H464  
VB Board of Realtors, H389, H480  
VB City Council, H380  
VB Junior Woman's Club, F228  
VB Ministerial Asso, H421  
VB Municipal Power Plants, H231  
VB Research & Development, H360  
Veneral Disease Clinic, H060  
Vero Agricultural Fair, P137  
Vero Agriculture Fair, P048  
Vero Beach Airport, H269, H302, H306,  
H412, H451, H467  
Vero Beach Art Club, F176, F179  
Vero Beach Bank & Trust Co, H456  
Vero Beach Board Realtors, H404, H453,  
H476

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Vero Beach Builders Inc, H454  
Vero Beach Cadillac, H412  
Vero Beach Chamber Commerce, F195  
Vero Beach Chapter of DeMolay, Q40  
Vero Beach City Council, H140  
Vero Beach City Council, F132  
Vero Beach Dairy, P125, F265, H458  
Vero Beach Electric System, H229  
Vero Beach Estates, H239  
Vero Beach Fire Dept, H065, F136, F188  
Vero Beach Gift Shop, F231  
Vero Beach Golfers Asso, F149  
Vero Beach Ice & Storage, H391  
Vero Beach Journal Company, F193  
Vero Beach Library Asso, H341  
Vero Beach Motel Asso, H416  
Vero Beach Municipal Airport, H257  
Vero Beach Naval Air Base, P101  
Vero Beach Naval Air Station, H413  
Vero Beach Power Plant, H224  
Vero Beach Power Squadron, H464  
Vero Beach Realty, H458  
Vero Beach Realty Co, F257  
Vero Beach Theater Guild, H459  
Vero Beach Theatre Guild, F261  
Vero Beach Water Plant, F151  
Vero Beach Woman's Club, F114, F187  
Vero Beach Women's Club, P078  
Vero Board of Trade, P029, P047, P080,  
F081, P128, P138  
Vero Building Service, H390  
Vero Chapter O.E.S., Q40  
Vero Citrus Exchange Packing, P029  
Vero Citrus Growers Asso, P029  
Vero City Council, H224  
Vero Drainage, P061  
Vero Drainage District, H187  
Vero Fire Dept, F098  
Vero Isles Asso, H387  
Vero Isles Co, H222  
Vero Machine & Supply Shop, H380  
Vero Machine Shop, F192  
Vero Mercantile, P125  
Vero Packing House, P100  
Vero Syrup Mill, F087  
Vero Theatre Corp, F101  
Vero Travel Service, H480  
Vero Tribe of Ben Hur, P138a  
Vero Utilities Co, F088  
Vero Utilities Company, H224  
Vero Woman's Club, P080, P093, P128  
Verogrand Co, H367  
Veterans Asso, F185  
Veterans Foreign Wars, H377, H406,  
H423, H430, H431, H436, H446, H465  
Vickers Bros, W068, W071  
Vickers Bros Store, W074  
Vickers Brothers, F052  
Vinnedge Farms Corp, P125  
Vocation & Candidates Comm, H419  
Vocelle & Mitchell, H179, H465  
Vocelle Vocelle & Sullivan, H468  
Volunteer Ambulance Squad, H065, F187,  
F188, H266, H378, H401, H426, H475  
Volunteer Fire Department, H478  
Volunteer Fire Dept, F012, W050, W225  
Volunteer Firemen's Asso, H408  
W & J Sloane's, H438  
W C, P048  
W C Houchins Law & Commerce, P048  
W P A, M031, W043, F126, H190, H330  
Wabasso Beach & Civic, N7  
Wabasso Woman's Club, F228  
Walker & Herring, H411  
Walker's Grove, P063  
Walsh & Weidner Boiler Co, W159  
Walter Hawkins Packing, W072  
War Department, H043, F088  
Warner Brothers Studio, H438  
Warren Dry Cleaners, H311  
Warren T Zeuch Real Estate, H480  
Water Conservation, H101  
Water Department, H234  
Water Management, M028  
WAVES, H303, H331  
Welcome Wagon Club, F148  
Welford Hardee Realty, H404  
West Fl Arthropod Research Lab, F166  
Western Grain Company, H476  
Western Union, P125  
Westinghouse Electric Co, H377  
Westminster Foundation, H419  
Whigs, H045  
Whispering Palms Corp, H387

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- White City Improvement Club, M001,  
M039  
Wigfield Nursery, P158  
Willie John's Camp, W098  
Wilmington & Phily Traction, P115  
Wilson & Toomer Fertilizer, P045  
Wm R Staats Investment Co, H470  
Woman Suffrage, F062  
Woman's Club, P010, M015, M034, P048,  
P049, P057, W069, W075, P079, P080,  
T085, M106, P128, P130, P137, F168,  
F199, F228, F274  
Woman's Club-Sebastian, F012  
Woman's Unity Club, P078  
Woman's Unity Club Library, P080  
Women's Improvement Club, M054  
Woodman of the World, W010, W026,  
W069, W075, T105  
Woodsmen World Lodge Hall, P107  
WPA, W208, H218  
Y M C A, F274  
Yacht Club, F156  
YMCA, H419  
Young Fish Co, W069, W070  
Youth Center, F136, F137  
Yulee Sugar Mill, P106  
Zettelmeyer's Lincoln Mercury, H479  
Zeuch Real Estate & Ins Agency, H480
- Organziations  
Graves Brothers Co, W132
- Orgera Jr  
George, H295
- Orient, N74
- Orlando  
FL., Q60, Q99, Q239
- Orlando Reporter Star, Q119, Q239
- Ormand  
J L, W219
- Orosz  
Mr & Mrs Stephen, F199
- Ort  
Mrs, F128
- Orth  
W. J., Mrs., Q25  
William J, H314
- Ortiz  
Juan, N24
- Osborne  
Roy, N94
- Osbourne  
Roy, N2
- Osceola County, Q72, Q99, Q178  
FL., Q159
- Osceola School, Q162
- Oslo  
FL., Q7, Q10, Q16, Q31, Q34, Q115,  
Q116, Q133, Q162, Q170, Q189, Q202,  
Q204, Q206, Q207, Q215, Q216, Q237  
Florida, K54
- Oslo Citrus Growers Association, Q7
- Oslo Hammock Corporation, Q7
- Oslo Packing Co., Q7
- Oslo School, E31, E32
- Osmond  
Mazie, W161
- O'Steen  
L B, H176, H177  
L. B., Q63, N71, A:87  
Lucius, Mrs, N2  
Sheriff, N128, N130
- Osteen  
C. B., A:86  
Eula, N153
- Osterberg  
Rev O E, H313
- Ostrander  
Family, T036
- Ottawa  
IL, Q85
- Otto  
C C, F262  
Carroll, H357  
Mrs Joseph, H067
- Ottowas  
Indian Tribe, Q66
- Outland  
W A, T123
- Outman  
W D, M045
- Outstanding Citizens

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

Aldis P Butler, H009  
Alex MacWilliam, H010  
Alfonso Iannotti, H009  
Arthur G McKee, H010  
Athony B Giannotti, H009  
Axel Hallstrom, H009  
B H Emlet, H009  
Charles A Sullivan, H010  
Charles E Smith, H010  
Charles L Herring, H009  
Charles R Parks, H010  
Clifford B Strang, H010  
Conrad Tuerk, H010  
David V Robison, H010  
Donald A Watters, H010  
Donald Ray James, H009  
Dsvld Albrecht, H009  
E M Collard, H009  
Earl H Groth, H009  
Edgar L Schlitt, H010  
Egerton E Carter, H009  
Evelyn F Neville, H010  
Floyd E Grimm, H009  
Floyd M Wilkes, H010  
Forrest C Graves, H009  
Francis T O'Brien, H010  
Fred Padgett, H010  
Fred Prestin, H010  
Fred R Tuerk, H010  
Fred Scowden, H010  
Fred T Gallagher, H009  
G Burleigh Hutchinson, H009  
G Kendall Sharp, H010  
Geroge P LaBarre, H009  
Gilman Crosby, H009  
Glenn Smith, H010  
Gordon B Johnston, H009  
H S Brownnett, H009  
Hamilton H Floyd, H009  
Harold B Prior, H010  
Herman J Zeuch, H010  
Homer C Fletcher, H009  
Howard Milton Link, H009  
Hoyt Campbell Murphy, H010  
Hugh J Flynn, H009  
Jack Dye Sturgis, H010  
Jack Goodrich Jennings, H009  
Jacob Estis Replogle, H010  
James J Sharp, H010  
James L Beindorf, H009  
James T Vocelle, H010  
Jerre J Haffield, H009  
Joe S Earman, H009  
John B Witt, H010  
John Barber Flynn, H009  
John Edward Moore, H010  
John G Morse, H010  
John J Morrison, H010  
John Justin Schumann, H010  
Joseph A Walton, H010  
Karl F Hausauer, H009  
Kay Fedick, H009  
L M Merriman, H010  
Louise S Tiller, H010  
M C Minella, H010  
Manuel Garcia Sr, H009  
Marian L B;ock, H009  
Mark H Zettelmeyer Jr, H010  
Marshall O Mitchell, H010  
Marvin E Carter, H009  
Marvin W McKinnon, H010  
Merrill P Barber, H009  
Michael Fedick, H009  
Mike Smith, H010  
Morris Alvin Jr Gibbons, H009  
Norris H Olson, H010  
Paul D Burch, H009  
Paul Gieselmann, H009  
Paul O Semon Jr, H010  
A R Jones, H009  
Ralph Harris, H009  
Ralph Waldo Sedgewick, H010  
Reenie Gieselmann, H009  
Rey W Neville, H010  
Richard J Burket, H009  
Richard L Crago, H009  
Robert D Carter, H009  
Robert E Kohler, H009  
Robert F Page, H010  
Robert F Schenck Jr, H010  
Robert Page, H010  
Robert S Gale, H009  
Robert W Allison, H009  
Robert W Page, H010

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Roland B Miller, H010  
S R Hubbard, H009  
Sherman N Smith Jr, H010  
Sherman R Hawley, H009  
Sylvie Perrella, H010  
T A Peebles, H010  
Taylor C Simpson, H010  
Thomas Bud Holman, H009  
Troy R Moody, H010  
W R Duncan, H009  
Waldo E Sexton, H010  
Walter Joseph Skiscim, H010  
Warren Teele Zeuch, H010  
William C Wodtke Sr, H010  
William H Rablen, H010  
William Van Busch, H010
- Overstreet  
S J, M009
- Owen  
Eva Isabelle, W038  
Family, W038  
Frederick, T023  
G. E., N31, N33  
G S., N4  
G. S., N10, N21, N34, N42, N43, N50,  
N53, N65, N73, N81, N101, N110,  
N140, N145  
G. S., Mrs., N5, N59, N60  
G. S., Rev., N6, N16, Q48  
George S., N150  
Isabelle (Belle), W038  
James H, T123  
Maude, W013, W039, W041  
Maude Muller, W038  
Mickey, Q112  
Mrs., N70, N107  
Rev., N4, N5, N25, N119  
Rev. & Mrs., N32, N152  
Rev G S, P122  
Ruby, W041  
Ruth Bryan, F103  
Walter, W039
- Owen Jr  
William C, H185
- Owen, Mrs., N16
- Owen-Voyles  
Judy, E1
- Owens  
D, N47  
G S, H328  
James B., Dr., Q36  
Maud, F007  
Maud, Miss, F044  
Maude Muller, T023, T077  
Ruby, T098, T100, T123  
Ruth Bryan, M061
- Owens-Voyles  
Judy, A:1
- P**
- Pace  
George M, F099
- Pacetti  
B. J., Capt., Q226  
Capt B J, P129  
Capt D J, P068
- Packard  
Winthrop, W192
- Packing Houses  
Braddock's, W161  
George Hall's, W149  
R G Hardee, W066  
Yongue's, W168
- Paddison  
Capt Richard, P020
- Paddock  
Donald, H260
- Padgett  
Celia, T036, T037, T039  
Earl, H441  
Elmer, P083  
Mr, P083  
Raymond A, M085
- Padrick  
M A, M046
- Padrick Jr  
W G, M052
- Page  
Beverly, H442  
David, H442

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Lisa, H442  
Miss, K014  
Nadine, K014  
Robert W, H442  
Roy F, H442  
Tommy, H442  
Paine  
  Judge, Q59  
  Mrs, M109  
  Tom, M109  
Paine Sr  
  James, H073  
Palace Barber Shop, Q40  
Palatka  
  FL., Q9, Q131, Q234, Q241  
Palcho  
  B. E., Q169  
Palm Bay  
  FL., Q10, Q11  
Palm Bch. County Board of Trade, M087  
Palm Bch. County Commission, M036, M037  
Palm Beach  
  FL., Q2, Q94, Q98, Q136, Q137, Q179,  
  Q202, Q222, Q245  
  Florida, K100  
Palm Drug Sundries, Q40  
Palmer  
  Alice, A:70  
  Bob, F133, H251, H266, H273, H297,  
  H305, H333, H337  
  Carl, W229  
  J C, W229  
  Jesse, W229  
  Mrs., N42  
  Tom, Mrs., N46  
  Willis L, P006, P152  
Palmetto Hotel, Q136, Q137  
Palmquist  
  Mrs., Q24  
Panama, N28, P037, Q211, H475  
  Canal Zone, W015, W024  
  FL., Q191  
Panama canal, N46  
Panama Canal, A:84  
Pancoast & Moak Co., Q110, Q236  
Paradise Key, A:102  
Park  
  Annie, T022, T023  
  Annie Gore, T022  
  Arthur, Q132, A:26  
  August, F003, F005, T005, F006, T013,  
  F014, T014, T018, T022, T023, W025,  
  T026, T033, N38, W041, Q59, T071,  
  T072, T090, Q131, N132, Q132, W132,  
  H145, W175, Q176, Q185, Q189, A:28  
  August Jr, T023  
  Augusta, A:27  
  C L, W067  
  Carroll, T014, T023, W127  
  Charles, T010, T023, T071, T078, W127,  
  Q132, F172, F274, A:125  
  Charles Leonard, T023  
  Charlie, T015, T022  
  Children, F007  
  Cleo, T023  
  Ernestine, T014  
  F P, W067  
  Family, F008, W056  
  Fred, F007, W013, T017, W041, F044,  
  W132  
  Fred, Jr., F007  
  Fred P, W073  
  Frederick, T023  
  H J, W067  
  H. J., Q132  
  Henry, T023, T071  
  Henry Daniel, T023  
  Hobson, T023  
  Katherine, T023  
  Katie, T071  
  Leanora, F005, Fvii  
  Lenora, T013, T014, T015, T017, T018,  
  T019, T020, T021, T022, T023, T026,  
  T027, T033, T034, W056  
  Lillie, W067  
  Lily, T023, T024  
  Lincoln, T071  
  Martha, T019  
  Mattie, T017, T019, W073  
  Maud, T017  
  Maude, W067, W073, W107  
  Maude M, T077  
  Melva, T022, T023, W028, W141  
  Mildred, F005, T013, F014, T014, T015,

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- T016, T017, T018, T019, T020, T021,  
T022, T023, W056, W141, W161, Fvii  
Mr & Mrs, F007  
Mrs, F044  
Mrs Henry, W025  
Nelson, T023  
Nora, T021, T024, W053, K62, W073  
Ora, T023, T024, W067  
P A, T071  
S A, F007, W062, W067  
S. A., Q132  
S A, Mrs., F005, F006  
Samuel A, F006  
Shirley, H443  
Sim A, W073  
Simeon, T019, T020, T023, T026, T120  
Simeon Alfonso, T015  
Susan, T023, W067, T071  
Wilson, T014, T023
- Park Sr  
Fred Owen, W038
- Parker  
Aunt Polly, Q153, Q155  
C C, H238  
Cecil, W067  
Eugenia Louise, T123  
Family, W125  
Henry, M026  
Henry Barnes, T123  
J H, W067  
J Henry, W073  
John, Q146, Q243  
John Henry, T123  
Judge, N79  
Louise, W078  
Mr., N19  
Mrs., E19  
Mrs J H, T123  
Otis R, M091  
Polly, H390  
Sarah Jane, W125  
Stedman, N18, W073  
Virgil, Mrs., C:43, C:52, C:67, C:77,  
C:107  
Wm E, W073
- Parks  
Alex MacWilliam Park, A:125  
Annie, P126  
Annie, Mrs., Q34  
Arthur, Q50, Q59, P100  
August, P004, P007, P007b, P009, P017,  
P086, P091, P100  
Bay Beach, P037a, P142, Q210  
Bayhead, F070  
C. L., N38  
Charles, P100  
Charles Park Park, A:125  
Charles R, H443  
Chas, P009  
Dale Wimbrow Memorial, Q178  
Donald MacDonald, F188  
Douglass Memorial, M094, M095  
Everglades National, Q196  
Fairchild Tropical Gardens, H347  
Family, P020, P149  
H J, P009, P100  
H. J., Q85  
Humiston Park, A:125  
Hutchison, F278  
Indian River Memorial, Q194  
Ixora, H142  
Jaycee, M016, M035, M053, P090, F182,  
H453  
JayCee Beach, H334  
Jaycee Park, A:23, A:125  
Jonathan Dickinson, M090  
Kiwanis-Hobart, F132  
Liberty, F092  
Long Point, T032  
MacDonald, F278  
McAnsh, F047, P060, P076, P094, P131,  
H221, H236, H302, H313, H386, H387  
McAnsh Park, A:125  
McKee Jungle Gardens, P007a, P011,  
P060, H346, H347, H414, H425, H457,  
H458  
Michael Field, H250  
Mr. & Mrs., N38  
Mrs, P126  
National Wildlife, F015



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Pepper, F003, M012, M085  
Pinewood, M015, M016, M063, M064  
Pocahontas, P037a, P047, P055, H056,  
P056, P060, F070, P080, F092, P093,  
P099, F114, P128, P135, P142, F144,  
F151, F179, Q210, Q221, H332, H451  
Pocahontas Park, A:104, A:112, A:113,  
A:128  
Roseland Community, W091  
Round Island, A:125  
Royal, F074, H386  
Royal Park, A:66  
S A, P009, P100  
Sebastian Inlet, T005  
Sebastian Inlet Recreation Area, A:125  
Simeon, N112, N132  
South Beach Park, A:125  
Wabasso Beach Park, A:125  
White City, M033, M106, M108  
Winter City, M001
- Paramore  
Mr., Q58
- Parrish  
Ada, K002  
Murt, H426  
William, H069
- Parrott  
J. R., A:43, A:45  
Lt, M056  
Mr., A:44
- Parsley  
Benjamin W., Q170  
W. J., Q170
- Parson  
Randall, H328
- Parsons  
Agnes, H326  
Carolyn, H326  
Eloise, H326  
James, T098, T100  
Mrs, H326  
Randall, Rev., F044  
Rev Randall, H322, H323, H325, H326,  
H327
- Partridge  
Rev, W138
- Pastors
- Carr, William C., Rev., N6  
Hendry, Denny R., Rev., N6  
Maggio, Elder, N6  
Martin, C. H., Rev., N6  
Miller, Arvel G., Rev., N6  
Moore, M. L., Rev., N6  
Owen, G. S., Rev., N6, N16  
Rogers, Adrieon, Rev., N6  
Rogers, W. C., Rev., N6  
Shivley, Forrest, Rev., N6  
Smith, Eugene, Rev., N6
- Patrick  
Millard H, M076
- Patterson  
B F, H311  
Gordon, A:130  
Rev B L, P046
- Pattishall  
Irene, Q60  
W. W., Q60  
Wm., Mrs., N55
- Patton  
Isaac W, V003
- Pauer  
Amy, H344
- Paul Kroegel's House-1994, K39  
Paul R. Stevens Service Station, N118  
Paul Stevenson's Service Station, N26  
Paul's Island  
Pelican Island-1911, K26
- Paulson  
Bert, Mrs., F173  
Oscar, Mr & Mrs., Q170
- Pautzke  
Howard, Mrs., C:21, C:26, C:83, C:109
- Paving Main Street Sebastian-1923, K66
- Paxton  
H B, M007  
Mr, H108
- Payne  
Family, M025  
Mary, F212
- Peacock  
Solomon, W023
- Peake  
Charles, A:41
- Pearke

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Charles, T126
- Pearson
  - Almida, H436
  - Ed, H345
- Peck
  - Admr Edwin R, H191
  - Captain, F129
  - Colonel, Q43
  - Colonel Samuel H, P013, P150
  - Dr, P014
  - Edwin R., Capt., A:120
  - Family, P014
  - Mr, W211
  - Mrs, W112, F129
  - Mrs George, W027, W058, W211
  - Prof., Q47
  - Prof Wm Henry, P123, P124
  - Proffessor, Q42, Q44
  - Samuel H., Col., Q42, A:19
  - William Henry, Q42, Q45
- Peebles
  - T A, F144, H444
  - Thomas, F149
  - Thomas A, H214, H259
  - Tom, H338
- Peel
  - Mr, H323
  - Rev., N119
- Peetz
  - Todd, K002
- Pegg
  - Sara, H401
- Peio
  - Mr, M032
- Pelican Island, K006, K008, K014, K27, A:26
  - FL., Q59, Q131, Q226
- Pelican Island-1910, K29
- Pelican Island Bird Reservation, N55
- Pelican Island National Wildlife Refuge,
  - A:127
- Pelican Island Rookery, K006
- Pelican on Sign-1974, K29
- Pellegrino
  - Marie F, H416
- Penascola
  - Florida, K85
- Pendarvis
  - Louise, H344
- Penn
  - Family, W172
- Penn Sugar Co., Q109
- Penn Wood Court, N44
- Penn-Wood Court, N13, N68, N105
- Penn-Wood Motor Court, N109, N112, N132
- Penn Yan
  - NY., Q102
- Penney
  - Fanny, Q162
  - Nathan, Q163
  - Nathan O., Q162
  - Rose, Q162
  - Ruby, Q162
- Pennington
  - H H, H326
  - H. H., Mrs., Q100
  - Miss, M113
  - Mrs H H, H323, H326
- Pennsylvania, N2, P008, F028, F030, P044,
  - N55, Q61, P062, P064, M071, P089,
  - Q90, P112, P120, H148, W212, Q214,
  - W217, A:41, A:44, A:62, A:119, A:126
- Altoona, M040
- Ashland, H439
- Bellwood, H466
- Bradford, H358
- Brooksville, H326
- Brookville, N23
- Carnegie, H425
- Dental School, P056
- East Lemon, M103
- Germantown, H387
- Gettysburg, Q91, P109
- Grove City, H455
- Halstead, Q97, P108
- Hanover, H392
- Harrisburg, Q60
- Homestead, H466
- Johnston, M040
- Johnstown, M038
- Lansdowne, H433

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Lewisburg, H450  
Lock Haven, H304, H359  
McAllisterville, Q60  
Meadville, H455  
Mifflintown, Q60  
Monaco, H433  
Olyphant, H462  
Philadelphia, Q19  
Philadelphia, P002, A;7, M013, Q18, Q23,  
P035, M037, Q50, P067, P075, P104,  
Q115, Q128, H130, P134, P143, Q209,  
Q220, Q240, H387, H396, H439, H464,  
H474, A:22, A:26  
Philadlephia, Q183  
Pittsburg, A:64, A:81, A:104  
Pittsburgh, Q4, Q6, P056, Q137, Q220,  
Q221, Q225, H379, H384, H409, H447,  
H450, H466, H472  
Pottstown, H471  
Pottsville, H439  
Punxutawney, A:81  
St Davids, H474  
Terentum, H384  
Throop, H462  
University of, P056  
Washington County, F202  
West Mifflin, H466  
Wilkes-Barre, H472  
Wilkesbarre, M103
- Penny  
A D, M001, P053, H113  
Family, P037a, H200  
Fannie, H074, P092, P157  
Fanny, Q206  
Fanny, Miss, N132  
Fanny, Miss., N112  
Fanny, Mrs., E32  
Judge, P042  
Miss Fannie, P027, P032  
Mr, P042  
N O, M067  
N. O., Q4, A:44  
Nathan O, P027, P028, P092, P155, H288  
Rose, P041, P092
- Pensacola  
FL., Q2, Q181, Q227
- Pensacola Bay  
FL., Q183
- Pentoya  
Indian Town, A;9
- Periodicals  
American Guide Series, P049  
Atlantic, H142  
Ccocoa's Today, H013  
Courier-Journal, P028  
Cultivator & Country Gentlemen, P004a,  
P154  
Elgin Echo, H420  
Evening Reportoer Star, H454  
Farm Chemicals, H364  
The Farmer, P056  
Farmer, P142  
Fellsmere Farmer, F062, F063, P102, P110  
The Fellsmere Farmer, H135  
Fellsmere Tribune, F056, F063, P102,  
P115, H135  
Fl Indians Past & Present, F004  
Florida Clubwoman, H413  
Florida Cowman, M025  
Florida Grower & Rancher, F217  
Florida Lives, H381  
Florida Times Union, M029, M065  
Florida Who's Who, H381  
Free Press, F193  
Ft Pierce News, M003, P036, M066,  
H310, H311  
Ft Pierce News Tribune, M002, P101,  
M110  
Ft Pierce Tribune, H013, H195  
Herald, F157  
Indian River Farmer, P005, P035, P102,  
P142, P153  
Indian River News, H013, H019, H021,  
F044, P101, F189, F202, F203  
Indianapolis Star, P047, P102, P138  
Jacksonville Times, P102  
Journal, F193, H290, H454  
Journal of Geology, P071  
Life & times Benjamin K Pierce, M042  
Louisville KY Courier-Journal, P156  
Mayflower Quarterly, P028, P156  
Meet General Grant, F114  
Meeting Life's Situations, H466  
Miami Herald, H013, M044

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Mimeo News of Wabasso, P122  
New York Sun, F202  
New York Times, F170  
News Times, F202  
News Tribune, M021, M023, M027,  
M036, M044, M045, M052, M065,  
M092, M096, M105, M106  
Orland Reporter Star, F193  
Orlando Reporter Star, H290  
Orlando Sentinel, H013  
Our Worthy Commander, M006, M042,  
M043, M044  
Over The Doorstep, H466  
Palm Beach Independent, H391  
Palm Beach Post, H391  
Pioneer Life in SE Florida, M012  
Press, F193, H454  
Press Journal, T015, F107, H114, F133,  
H191, F192, H200, H268, H287, H290,  
H291, H454  
Press-Journal, P009, P018, P040, P080,  
P086, P087, P092, P101, P116, P127,  
P156  
Press-Journal News, F257  
Reader's Digest, H358  
Recollections of Robert E Lee, F114  
Red Book, H142  
Red Patriots, V005  
Saturday Evening Post, M030, P060, F170  
Sebastian Star, P102  
Sentinel Star, H290  
Sports Illustrated, H446  
St Louis Post Dispatch, P051  
St Lucie Cnty Tribune, M001, M003,  
M007, M009, M032, M038, M062,  
M066  
St Lucie County Tribune, P102, P110  
Time, H142  
Titusville Star-Advocate, M024  
Tribune, M039, M040  
V B Press Journal, F193  
Vero Beach Journal, P101, H290  
Vero Beach Press Journal, H013, M110,  
H413  
Vero Beach Press-Journal, P041, P101,  
P124, P157  
Vero Press, P009, F091, P099, P102, F193,  
F223, H268  
Vero Weekly Bulletin, F083, P102  
Wabasso Mimeo News, P122  
Who's Who, H381  
Who's Who in Tennessee, H419  
Who's Who of American Women, H381  
Winter Garden of America, P102
- Perla  
Elain (Hutchinson), H414  
Joyce (Hutchinson), H414
- Perlberg  
William, Q111
- Perot  
J R, H149
- Perranoski  
Ron, Q111
- Perrella  
Anne C, H445  
Ralph A, H445  
Silvie, H445
- Perrine  
Henry, Dr., N122
- Perritt  
Jeanette, F159  
Mr., Q88
- Perry  
Edward Aylsworth, H040  
Emily, K002  
Madison S, H036, H045
- Pershing  
General, P074, Q230
- Persia, H096
- Peru, H196, H198
- Pesat  
Family, W241
- Peters  
Jean, Q111  
Jo, F276
- Peterson  
Axel, P046, P093, P138a, Q157, Q169,  
A:94, A:97  
Axel T, P007, P007b  
Harold, H313

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Mrs, W113  
Pauline, H285  
Stewart, N11  
Vida, M098
- Petibone  
Dr., Q215
- Pettibone  
Dr, P044  
Dr C H, H309
- Peublo Arcade, Q40
- Pfarr  
D A, H225  
Esther Chesser, E48
- Pfeiffer  
Harry, H154  
Harry, Mrs., Q199  
Mrs Harry, P026  
Mrs Harry E, H338
- Pflug  
Family, P116
- Pflug Farm, Q67
- Phelps  
Abraham, N2  
Welford, W164
- Phffard  
Charles H., Q93
- Philadelphia  
PA., Q18, Q19, Q50, Q115, Q183, Q220
- Philippe  
Don, F212
- Philippines, N52
- Phillips  
B H, H216  
Elliott, A:90  
Frances, F116  
Frank, H208, H218, H238  
Frank D, H234  
Frank H, H237  
Grady M, H283  
Mattie, H313  
Queenie E, H313  
Victor Eugene, H237, H239  
W Ingram, H285  
William Lyman, H347, A:102
- Photographers  
Culberson, James E., K21, K25, K29, K35,  
K37, K39, K41, K70, K85, Ki, Kvi
- Hills Brothers, K013
- Kroegel, Paul, K008, K010, K017, K19,  
K20, K22, K23, K24, K26, K27, K28,  
K29, K34, K35, K38, K40, K42, K44,  
K45, K46, K48, K59, K60, K61, K65,  
K67, K75, K88, Ki
- Kroegel, Rodney, K005, K006, K007,  
K016, K21, K30, K31, K32, K33, K43,  
K49, K51, K52, K53, K54, K55, K56,  
K57, K58, K62, K63, K64, K66, K69,  
K70, K72, K73, K74, K76, K78, K79,  
K80, K81, K82, K83, K84, K87, K89,  
K90, K91, K92, K94, K97, K98, K101,  
K102, K103, K104, K105, K106, K108,  
K109, K110, K112, K113, K114, K115,  
K116, K117, K118, Ki, Kvi
- Nelson, George, K27, K96, Ki
- Photographs, A:5  
A & W Drive-in, F266  
1909 Pelican Island, W191  
1916 St Lucie Cnty Dir, W065  
1947 Sebastian Inlet, W195  
1989 Pelican Island, W191  
1st Air Terminal Building, F126  
1st Hosptial in Vero, F111  
1st steamer through Inlet, M037  
2001 Building, F268, F295  
6 Old Grouches, T00j  
A1A Construction, F162  
Aboriginals and Alligator, A:5  
Ad for First Indian Rv Fair, F090  
Administration Bldg J I, F299  
Adult Brown Pelican, W191, W192  
Aerial View Gifford Grove, F268  
Aerial View Holman Stadium, F255  
Aerial View I R C C, F226  
Aerial View-John's Island, F034  
Aerial View Miracle Mile, F176  
Aerial View of Dodgertown, F252  
Aerial View of Downtown Vero, F101  
Aerial View of Fellsmere, F284  
Aerial View of hospital, F148  
Aerial View of Indian River Farms, A:89  
Aerial View of Sebastian, F281  
Aerial View of Vero Beach, F288, F289,  
F290  
Aerial View of Wabasso, F287

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Aerial View V B High, F226  
Aerial View Vero, H199  
Aerial View Vero Airport, H305  
Agnes Carver Hancock, W163  
Air Control Tower, F127  
Air Terminal Building, H304  
Air Warnings Tower, W176  
Albert & Nell Haag, W227  
Aldis P Butler, H385  
Alex MacWilliam, H424  
Alex MacWilliam Park, A:125  
Alfonso Iannotti, H416  
Allen & Mary Letchworth, W160  
Alligator, W110  
Alston, Walter, F254  
Alton & Leon Baughman, W039  
The Ambush, W236  
Ancient Cannon, M094  
Anderson & Letchworths, W161  
Andrew J Sembler, W015  
Andrews/Hutchison Home, F267  
Anthony B Giannotti, H416  
Apartment Building, F301  
Arbor Day 1930, F108  
Archie & Elizabeth Smith, W174  
Archie Smith ad, W175  
Armistice Day Celebration, F137, F138  
Armistice Day Float, F139  
Armistice Day Parade 1946, F120  
Artesian Well, W247  
Arthur G McKee, H425  
Arthur Kroegel, T051  
Arthur Kroegel Home, T052  
Ash, W L, F082  
Ashburner Home, W093, W094  
Automatic Refrigerator, F056  
Automobile Ad, W150  
Axel Hallstrom, H407  
B. F. Goodrich Airplane, A:106  
B H Emlet, H392  
A B Michael Home, F024  
Badger, George, T017  
Badger's Real Estate, T020  
Baker, Douglas, A:103  
Bamma & Paris Lawson, T082  
Band, W047  
Bank Ad, W153  
Bank Letter, W154  
Bank of Sebastian, W151  
Bank Teller Windows, W152  
Baptist Church Vero, A:63  
Baptist Church Vero 2nd church, A:63  
Barber, Merrill, F082  
Barker's Bluff, F015, F270  
Barkers Bluff, T046  
Barrell Making, W129  
Barrett, Hazel & Jim, F116  
Bascomb & Bessie Judah, W177  
Bathing Beauties, W018, W242  
Baughman Home, W039  
Bay Crest Hotel, W245, W249  
Bay Crest Hotel Dock, W246  
Beach, F301  
Beach Bank, H280  
Beach Beauty, F116  
Beach Scene, F303, F304, F305  
Beach Shops, F300  
Beached Boat, W208  
Beachland Hotel, F112  
Beautifying The Beach, F144  
Beindorf Machine & Supply, F192  
Beindorf, Paul & William, F192  
Bell System Cable Ship, H297  
Belle & Myrtice Baughman, W040  
Belle Owen Baughman, W039  
Bermuda Onion Field Vero, F218  
Billy Bowlegs, T058  
Biplane, W012  
Birds at Rest, W201  
Bird's Eye View Sebastian, W004  
Black Prisoners, W219  
Blue Wing, A:25  
Boat, W133  
Boat on River, W048  
Boat sharpie, T026  
Boating, W036, W230  
Bob Cats, W124  
Bobcat, F046  
Boudet, Marcel, F151  
Boys Holding a Flag, W038

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Braddock Farm, T103  
Braddock Home, T098  
Braddock Packing House, T103  
Braddock Store, T098  
Brewster Dive bombers, F131  
Bridge over Sebastian River, F162  
Bridge Sebastian Inlet, H194  
Bridge-Sebastian River, F008  
Broadway Inn, F055  
Brooklyn Dodgers, F249, A:115  
Brooklyn Dodgers 1949, A:115  
Brown Pelican, T129  
Brown Pelicans, T127  
Bryan, William Jennings, F103  
"Buccaneer" Naval paper, F128  
Building Construction, F097  
Burger King, F266  
C F G Kroegel, T045  
C F G Kroegel Home, T045  
C J Reams Home, F032  
Cafe, W021  
Callahan, Patricia, Fiii  
Campbell's Barber Shop, F073  
Canal Control Gate, F062  
Capt Dodge & M Tucker, W248  
Capt Forster & Ladies, F020  
Captain Dodge, F033  
Car, W140, W224  
Car & Tompkin's Store, W085  
Carlile House, W127  
Carlile's Boarding House, W128  
Carlton House, W101  
Carolina Paroquet, T134  
Carte, E E & Damerow, Harry, F125  
Carter, Blanche, F028  
Carter Family, F205  
Cary & Lucy Abernathy, W168  
Cast of Dames at Sea, F277  
Cathedral-St Augustine, F002  
Causeway to Vero Beach, H337  
Cebe Norris' Barber Shop, F020  
Certificate of Baptism, T113  
Certificate of Ordination, T117  
Chales & Bessie Taylor, W099  
Chamber of Commerce, H270  
Change of Command-Naval Base, F129  
Charles & Margaret Sembler, W019  
Charles A Sullivan, H468  
Charles E Davis Jr, H389  
Charles E Smith, H463  
Charles L Herring, H411  
Charles R Parks, H443  
Charles Sembler, W005, W016  
Charles Taylor Home, W097  
Charlie Carver, W164  
Charlie Williams, T116  
Chased by a Bull, W113  
Chester Carlton, W102  
Chester Carlton & Tractor, W104  
Chickens, W246  
Child, W006  
Child with Doll, W223  
Children, W202  
Children & Christmas Tree, W032  
Christ Methodist By-the-Sea, H328  
Christ Scientist, H320  
Christmas Tree, W033  
CIBA Vero Beach Plant, H366  
Citrus Grove, F214  
Citrus Pickers, W049  
Citrus Trees, F213  
Citrus Workers, H096  
City Hall, F098  
Clifford B Strang, H466  
Coachwhip Snake, W246  
Coast Guard, W035  
Commercial Bank, F298  
Commercial Fishing, A:40  
Community, H315  
Community Building, A:104  
Community Hall, A:98  
Confederate blockade runner, A:22  
Conn Beach, F144  
Connie Mack Day, F248  
Continental Theatre Co, F276  
Continental Theatre Co (cast), F276  
Convicts, W218  
Coolidge Judah, W178  
Coolidge Judah Fishing, W034  
Cora & Marion Sembler, W017  
Cora, Don & Marion Sembler, W017  
Coral Snake, F042  
Couch Pump Co, W243  
Covered Wagon, F036

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Cracker House, T043, W221  
Craig, Loretta, Fiii  
Cutting Fence Posts, F213  
Dale Knisely, F156  
Dance at Community Center, F129  
Dancing, W117  
Danforth K Richardson, H450  
David Albrecht, H377  
David Ripse, W139  
David V Robinson, H451  
Davis Brothers, W133  
Davis, Eugene, F261  
Day's Catch, W135  
de Aviles, Pedro Menendez, A;6  
Dedicating Holman Stadium, F251  
Dedicating Red Cross Bldg, F173  
Deer, F047  
Deerfield Packing House, F029  
DeKold Real Estate, F260  
Demonstration Farm, F070  
Dempsey Cain Jr, T035  
Diamondback snake, F046  
Digging Canals, F211  
Dixie Highway, W011, W085  
Doc Sloan's House, W184  
Dock House, W008  
Doctor Donald A Watters, H475  
Dodgers 1957, F251  
Dodgers Fans, F254  
Dodgers Opening 1956, F251  
Dodgers sign, F185  
Dodgers Spring Training, F249  
Dodgers Team, F248  
Dodgertown, F249, H349  
Dodgertown Camp for Boys, F253  
Dodgetown Mess Hall, F247  
Dolphinettes, F159  
Donald Ray Jones, H419  
Downtown Vero, F080, F092, F093, F100,  
F101, F112, F116  
Downtown Vero Beach, A:71, A:83  
Dr Pamela Adan's House, W128  
Dr Rose Home, W141  
Drainage Canals, F211  
Dredge, F061, A:57  
Dredging Sebastian Inlet, A:95  
Driftwood Inn, F238, A:100  
Driftwood Inn & Waldo Sexton, F170  
DuBose Family, F203, F204  
DuBose Jewelry Store, F204  
E Kelly & Girl Scouts, F158  
E Kelly E Schlitt B Curzon, F158  
E M Collard, H387  
E M Gollnick Farm, F217  
E Main St Sebastian, W061  
E W & Stephen Vickers, W045  
Eagle Co Fish Dock, T093  
Earl H Groth, H405  
Earl Padgett, H441  
Early House, F080  
Early Transportation, H301  
Early Transportation in Vero, H300  
Eastern Air Lines at Vero, F247  
Eastern Air Lines plane, F253  
Eastern Air Lines Plane, A:107  
Eating Watermelon, W125  
Eby-Lier-Billman-Michael, F029  
Eby, Mr & Mrs Adam, F028  
Edgar L Schlitt, H453  
Edgartown FL, M004  
Edgewood Addition, F112  
Edgewood Garage, F079  
Edgewood Hotel, F080  
Edward Netto, H436  
Edwards Home, W052  
Edwin B & Gordon, W019  
Edwin B Sembler, W017  
Egan III, J B, Fiii  
Egerton E Carter, H386  
Elder House, A:53  
Elks Club, F171  
Ercildoune Hotel, T035  
Evelyn & Mary Sembler, W016  
Evelyn F Neville, H436  
Exhorter's License, T122  
Exposition Building, A:98  
Fact Sheet on Vickers, W051  
Farm Builds, A:122  
Farm Shed, F219  
Farmers' Bank, F073, F093



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Farmers' Bank-Mattmueller Bldg, F101  
FEC Railway Ticket, T106  
FEC RR Bridge, W205  
Fedick Family, H393  
Fell, E Nelson, F050  
Fellsmere, E44  
Fellsmere-1st concrete road, F053  
Fellsmere Baseball Team, F063  
Fellsmere Brick School, F222  
Fellsmere building, F286  
Fellsmere Business Dist, F053  
Fellsmere Chamber of Commerce, F152  
Fellsmere City Hall, F285  
Fellsmere Company Building, A:53  
Fellsmere Electric pole, F052  
Fellsmere Farmer, F063  
Fellsmere Farms Officals, F058  
Fellsmere Farms Office, F050  
Fellsmere Farms Tract, A:55  
Fellsmere Fire Station, F286  
Fellsmere Inn, F055, F286, A:53  
Fellsmere Methodist Church, H329  
Fellsmere Muck Plant, F064  
Fellsmere Post Office, F285  
Fellsmere Railroad, F062  
Fellsmere Railroad Co, F051  
Fellsmere Railroad Dinky, W088  
Fellsmere School, E42, E45, F222, F285,  
A:50  
Fellsmere street, F286  
Fellsmere Sugar Co., A:99  
Fellsmere Sugar Mill, F066  
Fellsmere train, T015  
Fellsmere Tribune, F063  
Fellsmers Tract -Map, F050  
Ferry "Surfside", M035  
Firemen & Firetrucks, H249  
First Baptist, F085, H315  
First Baptist Church, F181  
First Bridge, F088  
First Bridge crossing, F089  
First Bridge-opening 1920, F088  
First Federal Savings, H280  
First Methodist, H316  
First Methodist Church, F086, F147  
First Methodist Church fire, F175  
First Methodist Episcopal Church, A:50  
First National Bank, F094, F096  
First Presbyterian, H320  
Fish Shack on Indian River, F136  
Fishing, W118  
Fishing at Sebastian Inlet, W197, W198  
Fishing Boat, W021  
Fishing old county bridge, W070  
Fl Medical Entomological Lab, F165  
FL State Fair Grand Champion, H370  
Flag Ceremony, W045  
Flagler, Henry, A:35  
Flagler, Henry M, F241  
Flaland Developing Co, W206  
Fletcher Family, F196  
Flight Safety Training Center, H363  
Flood, A:95  
Florida Drawing, W00a  
Florida Indians, A:9  
Florida National Bank, H284  
Florida Rabbit, F043  
Florida Townships Plat, A:18  
Floyd E Grimm, H404  
Floyd, Ham, F124  
Floyd M Wilkes, H476  
Flying Baots, W248  
Fogging Mosquitoes, F164  
Fontaine Fox's Xmas Card, F157  
Former High School, F223  
Forrest C Graves, H403  
Fort Pierce ca 1905, M051  
Foster & Kroegel Families, W055  
Fox, Fontaine, F157  
Frances S (Leeth) Richards, Frontispiece  
Francis T O'Brien, H439  
Frank Forster & Paul Kroegel, F021  
Frank Forster Home, F021  
Frank Van Antwerp, W106  
Frank Van Antwerp & Fish, W106  
Fred & Gordon Knight, W024  
Fred J Prestin, H446  
Fred Owen Parl, W041  
Fred R Tuerk, H470  
Fred Scowden, H455  
Fred T Gallagher, H399  
Friends, W082  
Friend's of Maggie Howard, F110  
Fruit Truck, F214

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Ft Marion, F002  
Ft Pierce Band, M065  
Ft Pierce Hotel, M031  
Ft Pierce School, M010  
Funeral, W145  
G Burleigh Hutchinson, H414  
G Kendall Sharp, H459  
G Tucker & Granddaughters, W247  
Garnet Clark Hanshaw, W090  
George & Friley Knight, W023  
George & Rebecca Braddock, T101  
George A Braddock Home, T101  
George Cain 2 Story House, W131  
George Cain House, W130, W131  
George Nelson, T054  
Gibson House, T030  
Gibson Springs, T029, T031  
Gibson's Wharf, T031  
Gifford High Gym, F224  
Gifford High School, F224  
Gifford High School Band, F155  
Gifford, Mr/Mrs Friend Charles, F038  
Gifford Post Office, F174  
Gifford, Sarah, F038  
Gifford's Store, F038  
Gleckler Apartment Building, A:81  
Glenn & Mike Smith, H464  
Going to Market, W109  
Goodrich Road Map, F084  
Goodyear Dirigible, F107  
Gordon B Johnston, H418  
Gore, Mrs' Moeller & Zeuch, F081  
Grace Lutheran, H316  
Grace Lutheran Church, F172  
Grace Methodist Episcopal Church of  
Wabasso, A:62  
Gracewood Fruit Co, F246  
Graduates from Fellsmere, F222  
Graduation Day, W054  
Graham, Billy, F157  
Grapefruit in Grove, T105  
Graves Brothers Citrus Packing House,  
A:97  
Graves, J Edwin, F195  
Graves, Walter F, F195  
Great Seal of Florida, T072  
Grocery Ad, F057  
Ground breaking for Piper, F160  
Ground breaking for theater, F262  
Ground-breaking Power Plant, F174  
Ground-breaking Red Cross, F173  
Group, W210  
Group at Bay Crest Hotel, W245  
Group of Men, F099, F107  
Group of Women, W053  
Group Picture, F080  
Gulf & Western, F265  
Guy French Davis, W132  
H S Brownnett, H382  
Hale & Brown Building, A:51  
Hall Family, T074  
Hall's Packing House, T073  
Hamilton H Floyd, H395  
Hancock Home, W165  
Hardee, Capt Robert, F014  
Hardee Family, F014  
Hardee Home, T094  
Hardee's Gas Station, T093  
Harris School, E39  
Hart's Furniture Store, F150  
Hatfield Home, F012  
Hattie O'Dell Davis, W076  
Hazel Holtzclaw, W215  
Heavy Equipment, F051  
Helen & Mark Hanson, W226  
Helen & Severin Hanson, W225  
Helen Kroegel, T051  
Helmet Day at Dodgertown, F254  
Henry Gifford, F038  
Henry Gifford & Horace, F038  
Henshall Hunting Party, T133  
Herman J Zeuch, H480  
Hicks, Tom, F020  
High School Diploma, W029  
High School (drawings), F179  
Hobart Welders Plant, F172  
Holman & Curzon, F251  
Holman, Bud L, F127  
Holtzclaw Family, W214  
Holtzclaw Home, W214

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Holtzclaw Home 1916, W216  
Holtzclaw Home today, W216  
Holtzclaw's Store, W206  
Home in John's Island, F299  
Home Locations Sebastian, T065  
Home of Paul Kroegel, T047  
Homer C Fletcher, H394  
Homes in Vero, H273  
Homes of Young Family, F078  
Horse & Buggies, F078  
Horse & Buggy, W043, W215  
Horse & Wagon, T068  
Horse Barn, H122  
Horses, F061  
Hotel Erceldoune, F011  
Hotel Sebastian, W010, T053  
House, W006  
House of Refuge, M013, F040  
Howard, Jim & truck, F094  
Howard Milton Link, H422  
Hoyt Campbell Murphy, H435  
Humiston, W. H., Dr., A:74  
Hurricane Harbor, W180, W181  
Hurricane Harbor Menu, W183  
Hurricane Map, W183  
I R County Bicentennial, F272  
I R County Board Public Inst, F225  
I R County Court House, F190  
I R County Fair, F174  
I R County Health Deptment, H061  
I R Memorial Hospital, F148  
Ice Man, Charlie Beugnot, W158  
Icicle Tree, W097  
Ida & Helen Johnston, T053  
Ila & Paul Kroegel, T047  
Ila-Frieda-Rodney Kroegel, T049  
Improvement Club Hall, M020  
Indian Billy Bowlegs, T056  
Indian Burial Ground, F015  
Indian Chickee, F122  
Indian Girls, F122  
Indian River, W007, F018  
Indian River Citrus Bank, F150, H284  
Indian River Cnty Court House, H156  
Indian River County, A;16  
Indian River County Courthouse, A:103  
Indian River County First Hospital, A:110  
Indian River County Library, F180, F181  
Indian River Drive, W122  
Indian River Fisheries, W035  
Indian River in Hurricane, W121, W122  
Indian River Power Plant, H225  
Indian River Steamer, T090  
Indrio Inn, M045  
Inidan River Mosquito Control, H190  
The Inlet, W199  
Inlet Bay Seafood, W181  
Inlet Marina, F283  
Inlet Sea to River, M037  
Inquest Testimony, W083  
J E Creary Sawmill, W099  
J Nantz, R Copeland, H Barrett, F210  
Jack Dye Sturgis, H467  
Jack Goodrich Jennings, H417  
Jackson, Throdore, F205  
Jackson, Walter, F205  
James & Rosalee Hume, W102  
James Anderson, W155  
James Hume, W243  
James J Sharp, H460  
James L Beindorf, H380  
James Matthews, W116  
James T Vocelle, H473  
Janie Yongue, W167  
Jean Bertram, W081  
Jerre J Haffield, H406  
Jerrie Haffield, H097  
Jess Young Home, F020  
Jesse Yongue, W167  
Jesse Yongue & Family, W169  
Jesse Yongue's Boat, W169  
Jewett Realtor Award, F258  
Jim Carver, W163, W164  
Joe Michael & Mrs George Lier, F022  
Joe S Earman, H391  
John & Burma Knight, F037  
John Ashley, W238  
John B Witt, H477  
John Barber Flynn, H397  
John Edward Moore, H432  
John G Morse, H434  
John J Morrison, H433  
John Justin Schumann, H454  
John Schlitt, F194

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- John Schlitt Home, F194  
John Yeast & J T Thompson, F270  
John's Island School, E28  
Joseph W Walton, H474  
Joyce, Sam, Fiii  
Judah's Fish House, W177  
Judge Miller's House, W080, W081  
Jungle Garden Sign, A:97  
Jungle Trail, F027, A:74  
Jungle Treasure House, F027  
Karl F Hausauer Lt Gen USA-RET, H409  
Kate & Ila Lawson, T081  
Keeping House, W058  
Kenyan Hotel, F117  
Kids in a boat, W018  
Kitchen/Sleepy Eye Lodge, F071  
Kitching, Clarissa, F014  
Kitching Family, T063  
Kiwanians, F151  
Knight, D Victor, F209  
Knight Family, W025, F030  
Knight Home, F036  
Knight, John M, F209  
Knight, Mody Family, F036  
Knight's & Frank Brown, F037  
Knights & Sembler, W024  
Knight's Store, F068  
Kroegel, Gottlob, F016  
Kroegel, Paul, F016  
Kroegel, Paul & Rodney, F016  
Kroegel's Boatyard, F018  
L M Merriman, H427  
L N Tussing & D F Zigrang, F219  
Land Crab, W220  
Land Map, T061  
Law, Ernest, F200  
Law, Ernest on Horse, F200  
Law, Mr & Mrs Ernest, F182  
Law's Moving & Storage, F135  
Lawson Family, F005  
Lawson House, T083  
Lawsons, Halls & Vickers, W050  
Leader, Charles, F277  
Leisher, Mrs W L, F029  
Leisher, Rev W L, F029  
Lenora & Mildred Park, T021  
Lester Hanshaw, W089  
Liberty Park, F092  
Library Bookmobile, F180  
Location of families, T034  
Lockwood, Charlotte, Fvii  
Lockwood, F T, F212  
Locomotive, W121  
Locomotive (wood burning), F240  
Logging, W213  
Lola Van Antwerp, W108  
Louis S Tiller, H469  
Lucille Van Antwerp, W105  
Lucy & Frieda, T053  
Lucy Yongue, W167  
M C Minella, H429  
M G Ranch, H122  
M M Miller, W077  
Macedonia Baptist Church, T111, T112  
Mail Railraod Car, W165  
Main St Sebastian, F013, F014, W060,  
T080  
Main Street Sebastian, W001  
Making Soap, T119  
Man Fishing, W003  
Man in a Boat, W048  
Manatee, W204  
Manatees, W007  
Mangroves-John's Island, F031  
Map 1882, T033  
Map -early travel route, T042  
Map FL East Coast, T00e  
Map (Florida Cnty 1810), M100  
Map (Florida Cnty 1821), M100  
Map (Florida Cnty 1840), M101  
Map (Florida Cnty 1850), M101  
Map (Florida Cnty 1880), M102  
Map (Florida Cnty 1975), M102  
Map Location of "Panama", W252  
Map of East Florida, A;12  
Map of Fl (Indian Tribes), H022  
Map of Florida, H014  
Map of Sebastian, W180  
Map Sebastian Rv System, T136  
Map St Sebastian Rv, T001

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Map (Street Plan), H201  
Maps of Waterways, T131  
Marian Fell Library, A:50  
Marian L Block, H381  
Marion Fell Library, F285  
Mark H Zettelmeyer Jr, H479  
Marshall Outhwaite Mitchell, H430  
Martha Futch Carver, W163  
Martin, John W, F102  
Marvin E Carter, H386  
Marvin W McKinnon, H426  
Mary Hall & Vickers, W044  
Mary Sembler-Dempsey Cain, T039  
Mary Williams, T110, T115  
Masonic Temple, F171  
Matron & Child, F122  
Maurice Braddock Building, T106  
May Knight, W015  
McCall, N F Family, F201  
McKee, Arthur G., House, A:75  
McKee Jungle Gardens, H346  
McKee Jungle Grdns, F233, F234  
McKee Jungle Grdns Gift Shop, F234  
McKee Jungle Grdns palms, F236  
McKee Jungle Grdns plank, F235  
McKee Jungle Grdns plants, F235  
McKee Jungle Grdns sign, F237  
McKee Jungle Grdns ticket off, F237  
McKee Tucker & Sexton, F236  
McLarty State Museum, F198  
Melbourne Beach, W249  
Memorial Island, F186  
Men, W014  
Menser, Irene, Fiii  
Merrill Barber Bridge, A:118  
Merrill P Barber, H379  
Merrill P Barber 1951, F140  
Methodist Education Building, F147  
Methodist-Sebastian, F085  
The Meyer House, A:80  
Micco Steamboat Wharf, T089  
Michael, A B, F023  
Michael, Alfred B. Residence, A:65  
Michael Dock, F023  
Michael, Mr & Mrs Stephen, F022  
Michael, S. K. Residence, A:65  
Mildred & Ada Smith, T099  
Miley, Charles S, M-Frontispiece  
Miller Children, W078  
Miller Family, W078  
Miller Home, W212  
Miller Homes, W078  
Miracle Mile Plaza, F177  
Miss Fellsmere-Miss Vero Beach, F139  
Mission Style School, F223  
Model T & Men, W235  
Model T Ford, W103  
Mollie & William Holtzclaw, W216  
Monk Baughman, W040  
Moonshiner, W186  
Morgan's Post Office, W206  
Morris Alvin Gibbons Jr, H401  
Mosquito, W202  
Mosquito Control Pond, F166  
Motorists, A:88  
Moving a house, F231  
Mr M Miller & Ted, W079  
Mrs Allen Letchworth, W161  
Mrs W W Holtzclaw, W233  
Mule, W120  
Mullet Fishing, W037  
NAS Barracks, A:117  
Naval Air Station, F128  
Navy Bombers, A:109  
Nelson, George, F042  
Nelson Home, F043  
Nelson House, F042  
Night Fighter Plane, F130  
Night Fighter Plane-model, F130  
Night Fishing, W005  
Nora Shaws' Car, W137  
Norris H Olson, H440  
Nude Bathing, W062  
Oak Lodge, T128  
Old Community Building, F108  
An Old Railraod Station, W207  
Old Town Hall Sebastian, W009  
Old Vero Post Office, H287  
Oldest Home-Sebastian, F019  
Ole Swimmin Hole, W111  
Opening of 1st Bridge 1920, F143  
Orchid Post Office, F024  
Orchid School, E22, F024  
Oscar Gaffney Home, F019

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Osceola & Seminole, F269  
Osceola Apts, F111, F117  
Osceola Pharmacy, F117  
Osceola School, H088  
Osecola Boulevard, F077  
Oslo Packing Company Building, A:82  
Oslo Packing Company Grove, A:82  
Oslo School, E32  
Outhouse, W222  
Oxen, H099  
Packing House, T073, W126  
Parade St Lucie County, M067  
Park, August, F005  
Park, Charles L, F007  
Park Family, F005, T019  
Park, Mrs S A, F006  
Park, Samuel A, F006  
Pathfinders, W084, W085  
Patio Stores, F238  
Paul D Burch, H383  
Paul Kroegel, T044  
Paul Kroegel Boat Shop, T048  
Paul O Semon Jr, H457  
Pedro Menendez, T003  
Pelican Chick, W192  
Pelican Island, F018, W192  
Pelican Island Refuge, H126  
Pelican Wildlife Refuge, W190  
Pelicans, W114  
Pelicans on Pelican Island, H126  
Pelicans on Pelican Isle, T048  
People, H052  
People at Playgrounds, F294  
Peter P Cobb Store, M096  
Picking Fruit, T062, F214  
Picnic at Gibson Springs, W205  
Pine Street 1900, M092  
Pineapples, F216  
Piper Aircraft, A:119  
Piper Aircraft and runway, A:119  
Piper assembly line, F161  
Piper Cherokee, F161  
Piper Cherokee 4000th, F161  
Piper Cherokees, H361  
Piper Development Center, F160  
Planting Citrus, F212  
Plot Plan I R County, H053  
Plot Plan of Moorings, H152  
Plowing with a mule, F216  
Pocahontas Apts, F111, F114  
Pocahontas Building, F210  
Pocahontas Park, F092, F114, F152  
Police Station, F178  
Poll Tax Receipt, W025  
Post Office, W046  
Post Office Roseland, T079  
Postage stamps, T077, T078  
Postcards, T087, T088  
Poster I R County 1925, H050  
Potato Patch, F218  
Pre-Historic Site, H018  
Preacher Will Daniels, T114  
Presbyterian Church, F156  
Press Journal Bldg, F193  
Press Journal Bldg addition, F193  
Press Journal Building, H291  
Public School, H071  
Public Works Department, H237  
Quail, F047  
Quarles, Mr & Mrs Abe, F201  
Quay, Matthew, A:41  
Quay School, A:69  
R G Hardee sailing, T093  
R Kroegel & R Rountree, W211  
Raccoon, F042, W119  
Radio Station WAXE, F242, H293  
Radio Station WGYL-FM, F242  
Radio Station WNTM, F242  
Radio Station WTTB, F156, F243, H293  
Rafting on the River, W170  
Railraod Car, W098  
Railraod cars/Sugar Mill, F065  
Railraod Time Card, F052  
Railroad pass, T114  
Railroad tracks, T025  
Railway Schedule, W087  
Ralph Harris, H408  
Ralph Waldo Sedgwick, H456  
Rambler, sailboat, A:26  
Ray Mar Towers, F113

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Razorback Hogs, F046  
Rea Garage, W149  
Reams, Albert, F032, F197  
Red Cross, F189  
Red Cross Building, H263  
Red Cross Workers, F173  
Redstone Lumber Co, F086  
Reed Family, F030  
Reenie & Paul Gieselmann, H402  
Rev George P LaBarre, H421  
Rev Hugh J Flynn, H396  
Rey W Neville, H438  
Richard J Burket, H384  
Richard L Crago, H460  
Richey, Clarence, F110  
Riding a Bicycle, W059  
Riomar Country Club, H339  
Riomar Residents & Pres. Warren G.  
    Harding, A:75  
Riomar Yacht Club, H339  
River Dock, W011  
River Road, F079  
Riverfront Groves, F209  
Riverside House, W092  
Riverside Theatre, F297  
"Riverview" - Yongue Home, W171  
Roach Garage, F111  
Roach's Garage, A:63  
Road 60 1975, F239  
Road 60 construction, F239  
Robert A Hardee, T092  
Robert D Carter, H386  
Robert E Kohler, H420  
Robert F Lloyd, H423  
Robert F Page, H442  
Robert F Schenck Jr, H452  
Robert G Hardee, T092  
Robert S Gale, H398  
Robert W Allison, H378  
Robert W Page, H442  
Roberts Family, F033  
Rodney Kroegel, T050  
Roland B Miller, H428  
Roseland, T109  
Roseland 1 Room School, W134  
Roseland Developing Co, W217  
Roseland FL, T068  
Roseland Folks, W203  
Roseland House Fire, W217  
Roseland Methodist Church, W231  
Roseland RR Station, F011  
Roseland Station, W239, W240, W242  
Rountrees & Ryalls, W211  
Roy & Maggie Mae Anderson, W156  
Roy Couch, W244  
Royal Palm TV, F220  
Royal Park Golf Course, A:80  
Royal Park Subdivision, A:80  
RR Coal CAr, W123  
Ruffner Home, T095  
Rumrunning, W182  
Ruth Rountree, W210  
Ryall Home, W056  
Ryall Home (Old Dixie), W056  
Rymer, Eli, F110  
S R "Rudy" Hubbard, H412  
Sailboat, T124  
Sanchez, Angelo, Fiii  
Scene from Bay Crest Hotel, W250  
Schlitt, Edgar, F258  
Schlitt Family, F194  
Schlitt, Mr & Mrs John, F194  
School Building, F221  
School-John's Island, F032  
School's Out, W112  
Schooner Mary E Morse, T052  
Scully, Dr John R, F208  
Sea Rescue Plane, F131  
Seaplane Landing, W100  
Seb United Methodist Ch, T120  
Sebastian, W188, W212  
Sebastian Cemetery, T013  
Sebastian Chamber of Commerce, F152  
Sebastian City Hall, F045, W064, F282  
Sebastian Fish House, T015  
Sebastian Food Town, F283  
Sebastian Hotel, F014, W082  
Sebastian Inlet, F008, W193, W196, F281,  
    A:95  
Sebastian Inlet Bridge, F186  
Sebastian Inlet Opening, W194  
Sebastian Inn, W187  
Sebastian Inn/Gas Station, W187  
Sebastian Kitching Store, T065

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Sebastian-Main St, F012  
Sebastian Methodist Church, H329  
Sebastian Post Office, F007, W013, T017  
Sebastian pupils, F223  
Sebastian Railraod Station, W215  
Sebastian Railroad Depot, A:42  
Sebastian River Bank, F282  
Sebastian RR Station, T102, T106, W142  
Sebastian RR track, T108  
Sebastian School, F013, E14, T016, W027,  
W030, W031, W189, F224  
Sebastian School 1914, T024  
Sebastian School Pupils, W028  
Sebastian Settler's Map, W086  
Sebastian Sign, F282, A:88  
Sebastian Train Station, W002  
Sebastian United Methodis, T121  
Sebastian Washington Plaza, F283  
Sebastian Woman's Club, W147  
Sembler & Sembler, W021  
Sembler, Charles, F067  
Sembler & Ruth Rountree, W212  
Seminole Indian, F004  
Seminole War, T00k  
Settlers, T00d  
Sev Jr High 1928 Class, W030  
Sexton, Waldo, F215, F265  
Sexton, Waldo E, F257  
Sheriff & Pig, W063  
Sherman N Smith Jr, H465  
Sherman R Hawley MD, H410  
Ship -Ft Pierce, F104  
Shipwreck, W253  
The Shootout, W237  
Shuffleboard Courts, F108  
Silver 1715, T005  
Silvie Perrella, H445  
Simeon Park Home, T019  
Singing School, F031  
Sketch of a bridge, F082  
SLeepy Eye Lodge, F070  
Sleepy Eye Lodge, F071, F092, F093,  
A:58  
Smith Fish House, W179  
Smith's Fish House, W173, W176  
Smith's Truck, W174  
Snapping Turtle, W119  
Snead, Sam, F158  
Southern Bell Vero Beach, H297  
Spanish Style House, W136  
Spillway on a canal, F082  
St Augustine, F002  
St Helen Catholic, H320  
St Helen's, F086  
St Sebastian River, T132  
St. Sebastian River Bridge, A:88  
Stadium VBH, H090  
Steam Shovel, A:49  
Steamboat, T040, T064  
Steamer-Swan, F008  
Steamers Schedule, T090  
Steamship, W251  
Steer, F219  
Stephen Michael Home, F022  
Stephen Vickers, W042  
Stock Certificate, T107  
Stove -Ad, F058  
Streamlined train, F241  
Street Map Vero, F072  
Street Map Vero-1913, F072  
Street Scenes, F295  
Strunk, Glenn, F124  
Sugar Cane, F064  
Sugar Cane Mill, F065  
Sugar Cane Railroad, F065  
Sugar Mill, F064  
Sunbeam Sunday School, T029  
Sunshine Rehabiliatation Cntr, F149  
Swamp Cabbage Trees, F199  
Switching Mosquitoes, W228  
Sylvanus Kitching, T066, T067  
T B Hicks & Mabel Sembler, W014  
Tallahassee Railroad Station, A:85  
Taylor C Simpson, H461  
Taylor Famiy, W096  
Taylor Home, W095  
Ted Miller, W040  
Ted Miller Home, W079  
Telephone Overseas Facilities, H297  
Television Station WTVX, H293



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Television Station WTVI-19, F244  
Television Station WTVX-34, F244  
Teller Window Grill, W153  
Tending the Ill, W144  
Thatcher, E G, F066  
Theater Cast, F263  
Theresa Hardee, T094  
Thomas Bud Holman, H412  
Toad, F043  
Toll Schedule for 1st Bridge, F088  
Tom Carlile, M068  
Tom Hicks & Emily, F035  
Tom Hicks Home, F035  
Tourists, F078  
Tractor, F218  
Tracy L Turner Jr, H471  
Train at crossing, F240  
Train Depot, F240  
Train Station Waiting Rm, W002  
Training Plane, F131  
Treefrog, W201  
Tribune Printing Co, M002  
Trinity Episcopal, H320  
Trinity Episcopal Church, F125  
Tripson Dairy cattle, H112  
Tripson Dairy Truck, F265  
Trolley on wooden tracks, W175  
Troy R Moody, H431  
Turtle, F047  
Twitchell Building, A:76  
Union gun boat, A:21  
US 1, F282  
US Five Dollar Bill, F097  
US Navl Amphibious Base, M076  
US Navy flight crew, F130  
USO in Vero-servicemen, F128  
USO in Vero-women, F128  
V B Chamber of Commerce, F152  
V B Fire Department, F142  
V B Fire Dept addition, F142  
V B High Classroom Building, F225  
V B High Complex, F225  
V B High School Band, F154  
V B Ice Plant, F265  
V B Multiple Listing Service, F259  
V B Realtor Associates, F259  
V B Train Depot 1975, F241  
V B Woman's Club Building, F230  
Valencia Oranges on tree, F215  
Van Antwerp Home, W105, W107  
VB Water Treatment Plant, H218  
Vero 14th Avenue, F295  
Vero Beach Airport, F292  
Vero Beach Airport Runways, A:107  
Vero Beach Anglers Club, F188  
Vero Beach Art Club, F179  
Vero Beach Chamber of Commerce, F293  
Vero Beach City Hall, F178, H205  
Vero Beach Community Center, H333  
Vero Beach Elementary, E50  
Vero Beach Elementary (6th), F103  
Vero Beach Fire Department, H251  
Vero Beach Fire Truck, A:79  
Vero Beach High, W030, H089  
Vero Beach High School Band, F155  
Vero Beach Masonic Lodge, A:124  
Vero Beach Methodist Church, A:127  
Vero Beach Naval Air Station, A:109  
Vero Beach Police Dept, H246  
Vero Beach Public Library, H351  
Vero Beach Rte 60, F292  
Vero Beach Senior High School, E60  
Vero Beach Spires, F297  
Vero Beach Theatre sign, F297  
Vero Beach Treatment Plant, H223  
Vero Beach Water Plant, F151  
Vero Beach Woman's Club, F230, A:60  
Vero Beach Woman's Club 1919, F229  
Vero Beach Yacht Basin, H337  
Vero Beach Youth Center, H336  
Vero Board of Realtors, F258  
Vero Bridge 1920, A:73  
Vero Bridge 1920 (zoom view), A:73  
Vero Buildings, F298  
Vero Del Mar, F112, F113  
Vero Isles, F177  
Vero Miracle Mile Plaze, F296  
Vero Municipal Airport, H304  
The Vero Press, F100  
Vero Press, F192  
Vero Railroad Depot, A:42  
Vero Railroad Station, F068, F069  
Vero Rte 60, F291  
Vero School, A:70

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Vero School with students, A:70  
Vero Treasure Coast Plaze, F296  
Vero US !, F291  
Vero Weekly Bulletin, F083  
Vero's 1st School, E34  
Vero's 1st school, F221  
Vero's 2nd School, E36  
Vero's 2nd school, F221  
Vero's Beach, H333  
Veteran's Parade-1946, F138  
Vickers & Rountree, W045  
Vickers Ad, W046  
Vickers Family, F005, W043, W047  
Vickers Home, W044  
Vickers Storage Building, W152  
Vickers Store, W046  
View from Osceola Apts, F109  
Viola James Anderson, W155  
Viola Smith, W174  
Vocelle Sr, James T, F195  
Volunteer Ambulance Squad, F189, H266  
W C Braddock, T097  
W C Braddock Jr Home, T104  
W R Duncan, H390  
W W Holtzclaw, W232  
W W II Ration Book, F132  
W W II Ration Stamps, F132  
Wabasso, A:64  
Wabasso Bridge, F024, F186  
Wabasso School, F223, A:69  
Wabasso School for Exceptional Children,  
E24  
Waddell Family, F162  
Wagon, F061  
Waldo E Sexton, H458  
Waldo Sexton, A:100  
Walker, Elic C, F215  
Walters Garage, W157  
Warranty Deed, T118  
Wash Day, W110  
Water Tank, W168  
Waterfront, F027  
Webb, Gerald, F277  
Weick, Fred E, F159  
Welcoming kids to Vero Beach, F253  
White City Scene, M032  
White Heron, W200  
Wild Bear, W120  
Wild Turkey, F046  
William C Wodtke Sr, H478  
William H Rablen, H448  
William Jennings Bryan, H057  
William Penn, W172  
William Van Busch, H472  
Winter Beach ad, F102  
Wodtke Dept Store, F095  
Wodtke Sr, William, F066  
Woman's Club, W146, W147  
Woman's Club & Library Bldg, F229  
Woman's Club FOP Group, W148  
Woman's Club Lot, W147  
Wood-burning Locomotive, W00h  
Wooden Draw Bridge, W229  
Woodman of the World Bldg, T107  
Woodman of the World Dues, W026  
Working on Sebastian Inlet, W195  
Wrecked planes-air base, F130  
WWII Navy Dispensary (2nd Hospital),  
A:110  
Wynn Letchworth Christena, W160  
Yongue Home, W166  
Yongues with "Nellie", W167  
Young, A W, F087  
Young, A. W., A:85  
Young Pelican, F043, W192  
Youth Center, F172  
Zeuch, H J, F069  
Zeuch, Herman J., A:56  
Zeuch, Mrs H J, F069  
Zeuch Sr, Warren, F257  
Zigrang, D F, F198  
Zigrang Family, F198  
Photos  
Abraham Foster House-1910, K50  
Aint It Hell!-1921, K116  
Andrew Green-1923, K52  
Andrew Wheeler-1924, K49  
Armistice Day Parade-1921, K111  
Armistice Day, Vero Beach-1920, K94  
Arthur Kroegel/Hartman House-1994, K41

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Arthur Kroegel's House-1911, K40  
Barnwell Foster-1914, K48  
Barrett, Margie-1922, K118  
Bathing Beauties-1920, K93  
Beach Celebration, K89  
Boat House Ponce Inlet, K18, K19  
Boom-time Town-1925, K73  
Bootleg Liquor-1923, K96  
Braddock & Kroegel Families-1912, K59  
Braddock and Gaffaney Families, K45  
Bucyrus-Erie Steam Powered Dragline-  
1914, K75  
Bucyrus-Erie Steamroller-1923, K66  
Building Sebastian River Bridge-1924-5,  
K68, K69  
Citrus Grove-1920, K55  
Cletrac Tractor-1918, K80, K81  
Cobb's Dock, Ft. Pierce-1921, K30  
Concrete Mixer, K68  
Coquina Barges-Sebastian Inlet-1923, K33  
Cummins Dragline-1921, K77  
Digging Up Barkers Bluff-1908-1913,  
K010  
Downtown, Montezuma, Georgia-1921,  
K109  
Duck Plucking-1910, K61  
Emerson-Brantingham Tractor-1918, K83  
Everett Vickers & Bruce Ryall-1911, K60  
Fellsmere Canal-1914, K75  
Fire from Lightening-1920, K98  
Fire from Railroad Cinder-1920, K97  
First Boats through Ft. Pierce Inlet-1921,  
K31  
First Bridge over Sebastian River-1911,  
K67  
Fish Fry at Vero Beach-1920, K90  
Fishing on Sebastian River, K007  
Flatcars of Rock for Sebastian Inlet-1923,  
K33  
Floating Dredge-1920, K78  
Floating Dredge-1922, K78  
Footrace on the Beach-1920, K94  
Frank T. Currier's House-1920, K55  
Friends at Breakers Hotel, Palm Beach-  
1925, K101  
Gaffaney House-1910, K44  
Goat Cart-Montezuma, Georgia-1921,  
K110  
Gottlob Kroegel & His 2nd House-1914,  
K35  
Gottlob Kroegel & His 2nd House-1994,  
K36  
Grove Workers-1925, K56  
Harley Davidson Motorcycle-1908, K86  
Harley Davidson Motorcycle-1924, K87  
Harry Stutz's Yatch by Vero Bridge-1922,  
K32  
Hartman/Kroegels-1912, K42  
J. B. and C. H. London-1923, K53  
James Geskin-1923, K57  
Jesse Yongue's Boat, K017  
Kroegel Lagoonsie Property-1994, K25  
Kroegel, Paul, K005, K23  
Kroegel, Paul/Thompson, Trely/Kroegel,  
Rodney-1923, K96  
Kroegel, Rodney, K100  
Kroegels; Paul, Frieda, Ila, K009  
Krogel Lagoonside Property-1910, K24  
Labor Day Parade on Vero's Beach-1920,  
K92  
Labor Day Picnic on the Dunes-1920, K91  
Laundry Day at Tin Can Camp-  
Gainesville-192, K107  
Lydia Edwards/Louise Foster-1920, K63  
Maclis Road Grader-1923, K74  
Main Street-Sebastian-1910, K34, K35  
Main Street-Sebastian-1994, K34, K35  
Miami-1921, K103  
Model T-Ford-1913, K65  
Mosquito Inlet Lighthouse-1910, K22  
Mosquito Lagoon-1910, K21  
Mosquito Lagoon-1994, K21  
Motor Launch, K016  
Mount Eagle, Tennessee-1921, K113  
Mrs. Smith and Ardelia Cain Hatch-1910,  
K46  
NC-4 Plane-1919, K84  
NC-4 Plane-1984, K85  
Nelson, G., Prof-1925, K007  
Nelson, George, Prof.-1917, K006  
Nelson's first house-1910, K008  
Nelson's second house-1925, K008  
North Carolina Highway, K112  
One legged Bicycle Rider-1921, K115

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Orlinda, Tennessee, K114  
Paul Kroegel's House, K38  
Paul Kroegel's House-1994, K39  
Paul's Island [Pelican Island], K26  
Paving Main Street Sebastian-1923, K66  
Pelican Island, K005  
Pelican Island-1910, K27, K29  
Pelican on Sign-1974, K29  
Plymouth Rock Chicken, K43  
Railroad Car with Steam Dragline-1921,  
K76  
Road Crew US 1-1921, K72  
Roadside Camp-George-1921, K108  
Robert B. Ryall & Ruby Lawson-1910,  
K47  
Robert Stefford and Bessie Byrd-1923,  
K51  
Rodney Kroegel-1923, Kvi  
Rodney Kroegel-1994, Kvi  
Royal Poinciana Hotel-1925, K100  
Ruth Walters & Gussie Ryall-1923, K64  
Sebastian Inn-1925, K74  
Sebastian Packing Co.-1922, K56  
Sebastian Realty Co.-1925, K73  
Sebastian River Bridge-1994, K70  
Sebastian River Bridge-completed 1925,  
K69  
Sebastian School Girls-1917, K62  
Sign Thank You Bye- Come Again, Back  
Cover  
Sisters, Kate and Ila-1910, K88  
Spanish Fort-St. Augustine Florida-1921,  
K104  
Stump Explosion-1918, K82  
Suverkebe House-1919, K54  
Taylor/Buford/Luther-1923, K79  
Tin Can Tourist Camp-Gainesville Florida-  
1921, K105, K106, K107  
Tinker McCain-1920s, K71  
Trackless Steam Shovel-1923, K76  
Train Wreckage-1921, K99  
Turtle Mound, K20  
Ulysses Cromartie & Luella, K58  
Vero Beach Bridge-1922, K32  
Waterfront-St. Augustine Florida, K23  
Watkins Glen, New York-1921, K117  
Whitehall-Palm Beach-1925, K102  
Yatch "Pioneer", K016  
Young Pelicans, K28  
Physicians  
David Rose, W018, W063, W068, W074  
Dr, W053  
Dr Bishop, W053  
Dr Bracey, W167  
Dr David, W133  
Dr David Rose, W008, W014, W065,  
W071, W133, W139, W142, W147,  
W168, W208  
Dr Erasmus Bacon Hardee, W156  
Dr Glendy, W015  
Dr Hamrick, W165  
Dr Harrell, W141, W156  
Dr Kip Kelso, W054  
Dr Pamela Adan, W128  
Dr R C Rody, W074  
Dr Rose, W123, W140, W143, W164,  
W165  
Hardee, E. Bacon, Dr., A:110  
Henshall, James, A:25, A:31  
Holbrook, Dr., A:19  
M D Council, W063  
Motte, Jacob Rhett, T007  
Rose, David, T022  
Rose, David, Dr., A:61  
Pickel  
Joan, F262  
Kathy, A:129  
Picket  
Polly, N20  
Polly, Miss, N9  
Pickett  
Polly, N10, N13, N18  
Pickford  
Mary, W095  
Pieo  
Mr, M033  
Pierce  
B K, Col., M090  
Benjamin II, M042  
Benjamin K, M042

- Benjamin K, Col., M003, M004  
Benjamin K, Lt., M006  
Benjamin K, Lt.Col., M042  
Benjamin Kendrick, M042  
Benjamin Kendrick, Lt. Col, M044  
Benjamin Kendrick, Lt. Col., A:17  
Capt, M043, M103  
Charles W, M012  
Col, M043  
Franklin, M003  
Franklin, President, A:17  
Lilie, M103  
Lt Col Benjamin, T132  
Mr. & Mrs., N99  
Mrs, M043
- Pierpont  
Cordelia, Q41, P124
- Piffard  
Charles, H135  
Charles H, P111  
Charles H., Q94, Q105
- Pifford  
C H, F062
- Piggley Wiggley Store, Q119, Q239
- Pigot  
John J, F104
- Pine Tree Lodge, Q137
- Pineda  
Senor, H025
- Pinkham  
Capt, P014  
Capt., Q33  
Capt Reuben, P014, P124, P126  
Captain, F003, Q35  
Family, P014  
Reuben, F003, P015, Q32, Q34, Q35,  
P100, Q132  
Reuben, Capt., Q32  
Reuben, Captain, Q45, Q131
- Pinson, N3  
C R, H211, H260
- Pioneer Chit Chat, Q31, Q48, Q66, Q102,  
Q112, Q122, Q150, Q162, Q181, Q182,  
Q183, Q184, Q185, Q187, Q188, Q189,  
Q190, Q240, Q242  
Index of Installments, Q123, Q124, Q125,  
Q126
- Pioneer Families, N56, N57
- Piper  
Howard (Pug), H360  
Mr, H359, H360  
William T., A:119  
William T. Jr., A:119
- Piper Planes  
Cherokee, F160  
Pawnee, F160
- Piper Sr  
W T, H358
- Pippen  
Ollin, N25
- Pippin  
Edith, H188
- Pirates, Q1  
Black Caesar, N12  
Blackbeard, N12  
Captain Kidd, N12  
Gasparilla, N12
- Pisgah Forest, Q234
- Pitchford  
Family, M113
- Pitler  
Jake, F248
- Pitts  
Hiriam c, M076
- Pitts Furniture Co., M019
- Pittsburgh  
PA., Q220, Q221
- Pixley  
Mr., N94
- Pizzati  
Ed, F188  
Irma Lee, F188
- Plant  
H B, F241  
Henry, W002, N40  
Henry B, P087, P095  
Henry B., Q128, Q154, Q184, Q240, Q241  
Mr, F136
- Platt  
Calvin, H136  
C.P., Dr., N123  
Solon, M072  
W H, M005
- Platte

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Calvin, Q109
- Platts
  - C P, M005, M006, M071
  - C. P., A:37
  - Mr, M031
  - Norman G, M030, M092
- Plaza Hotel, Q136
- Pleistocene Age
  - Vero Man, H018
- Pleistocene Era, Q228
- Plym
  - Jennifer, W049
- Plymouth Rock Chicken, K43
- Pocahontas Arcade, A:77
- Pocahontas Building, Q40, A:77
- Pocahontas Park, Q52, Q53, Q136, Q157, Q210, Q221
- Pocket Almanac, N85
- Pocoski
  - Sarah, W241
- Podres
  - Johnnie, Q111
- Police
  - Elmer Padgett, W235
  - J M Smith Chief, W235
  - Lem Thomas, W235
  - Smith, W237
  - Smith (Chief), P083
- Police Chief
  - Rymer, Eli, F110
  - Wood, Bart, F110
- Police Chiefs
  - Bart Wood, H245
  - J Y Copeland, H245
  - Wallace J Gossett, H245
- Policemen
  - McNeal, W O, M053
- Pollard
  - Frank, M035, M064
- Pollock
  - Frank W, H140
  - Mr, H141
- Pomeroy
  - J R, M009, M066
- Ponce de Leon, Q2, N3, N24, N32, P039, N91, N92, P139, Q240, Q242
- Jaun, H025
- Juan, Q1, A;6, Q127, Q240
- Ponce de Leon Circle, Q4, Q5
- Ponce de Leon Hotel, Q136
- Ponce Inlet
  - Florida, K19
- Pong
  - Lucy, H456
- Pontac Corporation, N21
- Pontiac
  - IL., Q88
- Poole
  - E P, H215, H276, H278, H283
  - Hugh, A:70
  - Jo Ann, H412
  - Mary, H061, H062, F132, H257
  - Mr, H155
  - R P, H281
- Pope
  - Dick, F159
- Popp
  - J A, P116
  - J. A., Q66, Q67
  - Louise, Q67, P116
- Poppel
  - Broward, M053
  - Dias Tinsley, P089
  - Family, P089
  - Felix, P098, Q147, Q167
  - Felix G., Q140
  - Felix, Jr., Q167
- Poppell
  - Calvin, H431
  - F C, M001, M091
  - Family, F030
  - Felix, E29, F031, H172
  - Felix Clayton, H431
  - Frank, E28, F032
  - Gordon, E1, F262
  - Margaret Louise, H431
  - Rebecca, T099
  - Venetia, F032
  - Venetia, Miss, E28
- Popple

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Mr & Mrs Felix, P089  
Porcher  
  E P, P023, H098  
  E. P., Q196  
  Edward, A:62  
  Mr., A:36, A:64  
Port Authority, M088  
Port Commission, M036, M037  
Port Orange  
  FL., Q29  
Porter  
  Boyd, W092  
Portland  
  OR., Q100  
Porto Rican Indians, Q127  
Porto Rico, Q1, N91, N92, Q127  
Portugal, N49  
Post  
  Emily, Q61  
  John, H345  
Post Masters  
  Gifford, Charlie, N112  
  Gifford, Henry, N112  
  New, Thomas, N112  
  Vanderplas, Cornelius, E19  
Post Office History of I.R.C., Q123  
Post Office in Oslo, Q124  
Post Offices, T033, Q41, Q178  
  Broadmoor, P008  
  Crawford's Point, Q206  
  Dawson Island, Q146  
  Dawson Narrows, Q185  
  Echo, P011  
  Edgartown, M004  
  Elk, W065  
  Enos, P008, N96, N112, N132  
  Enos 1888, H143  
  Fellsmere, P008, F285  
  Fellsmere 1911, H137  
  Ft Pierce, M004  
  Gem Island, P008, Q146, Q199, Q243  
  Gifford, P008, P090, P160, Q163, F174  
  Gifford 1900, H139  
  John's Island, N96, Q243  
  Johns Island, P008, A:32  
  Kitching, W013  
  Louisanna Ave, T017  
  Malabar, N50  
  Micco, T034  
  Morgan's, W206  
  Narrows, P008, P026, P160, H199  
  The Narrows, A:31, A:32  
  New Haven, Q244  
  Newhaven, P008, P085, Q175  
  Olso, P008  
  Orchid, P008, E16, E20, F024, N45, N96,  
    N112, N132, Q215, A:33  
  Orchid 1887, H143  
  Oslo, Q206  
  Quay, P008, P011, F030  
  Reams, P008, P097, N132, Q146, Q243,  
    A:32  
  Reams (John's Island), N112  
  Roseland, P008, T078, P085, W091, T095,  
    T108, Q175  
  Sebastian, F007, P008, W009, W013,  
    F044, W046, W061, T077, P086, P091,  
    W113, W128, Q176, Q185, A:31  
  St. Lucie, Q59  
  Stanwood, P008, N96, N112, N132, A:33  
  Toledo, P008, P019, N96, P149, A:44  
  Vero, P008, P026, P027, H143, P160,  
    F192, H198, H287, A:33  
  Vero Beach, P008, H152, F196, H287,  
    H289  
  Vero Beach-site of new one, F144  
  Wabasso, P008, N15, N19, N68, N73,  
    N132, H149  
  Winter Beach, P008, N50  
  Woodley, P008, A:44  
Postal Department, Q199  
Postmasters  
  Alfred W White, T078  
  Allen E Campbell, T078  
  Alma B Holtzclaw, W069  
  Alma D Franz, W075  
  Alma D Frantz, T078  
  Alma D Holtzclaw, T078  
  Alma Holtzclaw, W217  
  Anna B Morgan, T078  
  Anna B Morrison, T078  
  Annabelle Morgan, T108  
  August Park, T033  
  Barrow, Mr, F044

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Bass, Thomas C, M003  
Bass, W A, M004  
Baughman, Myrtice, Miss, F044  
Beecher, Mr, M003  
Beugnot, Charles, F007  
Beugnot, Mr, F044  
Beulah P Kinney, T077  
Broster Kitching, T069  
Buss, Stanley, P008  
Buss, Stanley V, F044  
Cavender, Zollie, A:44  
Charles L Beugnot, T077  
Charles Park by boat, T078  
Christensen, Mrs, M108  
Dale Campbell, W229  
Dale W Campbell, T078  
Dasie C Taylor, T078  
Dasie C Thompson, T078  
Dawson, L W, P026  
Dodge, James, A:33  
Duncan, Robert, Q85  
A E Campbell, T078  
Edwards, W C, F044  
Elmer M Stokes, T078  
Ernest D Durfee Jr, T078  
Eugene B Hyden, T078  
Fletcher, Isom, Mrs., Q243  
Forster, Frank, A:33  
Frank M Rodenberg, H289  
Friend C Gifford, H288  
Futch, Lisbon, Mrs., F044  
Gifford, Charlie, N132  
Gifford, Harry T, P026  
Gifford, Henry, F038, A:33  
Gifford, Henry T, P008, P027, P159  
Gifford, Sarah, Q199  
Gomex, Robert, F044  
Gray, J T, P008  
Guy K Maston, H289  
Harris, Louis, P089, A:32, A:44  
Hazel T Stevenson, T077  
Henrietta M Ford, H288  
Henry B Howard, T077  
Henry T Gifford, H288  
Holtzclaw, Alma, Q180  
Holtzclaw, Miss, F011  
Ingalls, Howard, P008  
James H Acker, H289  
James Knight, H288  
James L Knight, H289  
James Morrow, T077  
John J Schumann, H289, H454  
John L Hoefler, T078  
John o Rogers, T077  
Jones, James Manley, P011  
Jones, Minor S., A:44  
Joseph M Jones, H289  
Kiefer, William, N21  
Kitching, Sylvanus, F020, F044  
Knight, James L, F068  
Leisher, Mr, P044  
Leisher, W L, F028, F029  
Long, R W, F044  
Lorraine S Doody, T077  
Margaret H Futch, T077  
Martha Futch Hancock, W163  
Maude M B Hunter, T077  
Maude M B Martin, T077  
Maude M O Park, T077  
Maude Muller Owens, T077  
Maude Owen, W039  
Maude Park, W004, W067  
Mohr, Susan, A:33  
Mr Gifford (1st), H287  
Mrs M M O Park, W041  
Nathan O Penny, H288  
Nell F Haag, T078  
Nell Haag, W217  
New, Thomas, P008, P017, F044, Q189,  
A:27  
Oliver H Linn, H289  
Owens, Maud, F007  
Owens, Maud, Miss, F044  
Park, Mrs, F007  
Parks, Mrs, F044  
Peg Leg Sapp, P044  
Redstone, Ray L, F044  
Robert G Hardee, T077  
Robert J Gomez, T077  
Rogers, John, F044



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Rudolf W Long, T077  
Ruth G Long, T078  
Ryall, Annette, F044  
Screws, Joe, F044  
Sloan, W P, F044  
Sorensen, John, M110, M111  
Stanley V Bus, H289  
Stanton, Zenus, F044  
Sylvanus Kitching, T064, T070, T077  
Thomas New, T033, T034, T077, H145,  
W193  
Vanderplass, Mr, P044  
Vanderplass, of Orchid, Q215  
W C Braddock, T098  
W J Bass, H288  
Walker, Eli, F031  
Walker, Mr, P063  
Wigfield, Mr, P019, P149  
Wigfield, Virginia, P008  
William C Braddock, T077  
William C Eason, T078  
William P Underwood, T078  
Willian F Sample, T077  
Willima C Edwards, T077  
Woods, Bertha Mae, F044
- Pottawatamies  
Indian Tribe, Q66
- Potte  
Magdalene, M037
- Potter  
A. A., A:79
- Poulsen  
Nina, H249
- Powell, T007  
J E, W067  
Jess, W181  
Jesse E, W074  
L. M., Lieut., Q46  
Lt, M043  
Lt L M, T006, P123, T132  
Mr, W211  
Rev James W, H325  
Valeria, W067  
William, Q153, H154, Q243
- Power  
Jack, W138
- Powers  
Edwin, N29  
J L, H093  
J. L., N29  
J. L., Q63, A:87  
John L., N29  
Lena, Mrs., N29  
Stephen, P004a, P154  
Powers Projector, K011  
Powhaten  
Scott, F278  
Praeger  
Emil, A:118  
Prange  
Carl, P027, P157  
Edward W, P046  
F. C., Q4  
Frank H, P046  
Fred, P027, P097, Q142, P157  
Henry W, P042  
Mr, P159  
Mrs N M G, P045  
N M G, Mrs., M008  
Ralph, P027, P157  
William, P046  
Pratschler  
Francis J, H069  
Pre-Historic Fossils, Q125  
Preel  
Dr., Q11  
President of U.S.  
Eisenhower, Dwight D., N148  
Presidents  
Abe Lincoln, H046  
Cleveland, Grover, P100, M111, Q136  
Franklin D Roosevelt, H454  
Grover Cleveland, T082  
Harding, Warren G, P075, P133  
Harding, Warren G., K016, Q231, A:75  
Harrison, T055  
Hoover, M098  
Jackson, H043, Q181  
Jackson, Andrew, P001, T006, M089,  
P095, Q128, Q154, Q240  
John Tyler, H043  
Madison, H034  
Martin VanBuren, H043  
Monroe, P001, H042

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Monroe, James, Q128, Q181, Q240  
Pierce, Franklin, M003, A:17  
Roosevelt, M073, M087  
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, A:103  
Roosevelt, Theodore, K006, F011, F015,  
T046, T049, M066, P129, Q226, A:27,  
A:37  
Taylor, Zachary, P095, Q154  
Taylor, Zachary, Col., M082, M083  
Theodore Roosevelt, H125  
Tyler, John, Q128, Q240  
William Henry Harrison, H043  
Wilson, Woodrow, M061, A:67  
Press Journal, Q66, Q105, Q119  
Press-Journal, Q118, Q137, Q182, Q238,  
Q239  
Prestin  
Alice, H446  
Barbara, H446  
Betty, H446  
Candice, H446  
Fred, H207  
Fred J, H212, H213, H446  
Penny, H446  
Preston  
Family, T085  
Price  
E L, M091  
Family, P014  
George D, M008  
Jimmie, Q43  
Marilyn, F159  
Primitive Baptist Church, Q243  
Prince  
J Kenneth, P007a  
Kenneth, A:123  
Mrs Frederick, H338  
William, P007a  
Principals  
Bell, W, M009  
Dickerson, Prof, M009  
Helseth, Inga Olla, M009  
Hodge, Mr, M009  
Hunter, Edith, Mrs., M009  
Merick, H V, M009  
Morgan, W M, M009  
Okerlund, M J, M009  
Overstreet, S J, M009  
Pomeroy, J R, M009  
Tuttle, Ida, Miss, M009  
Prior  
Alfred M, H447  
Harold B, H447  
James, H447  
John, H447  
Lisa, H447  
Richard, H447  
Robert, H447  
Proctor  
Mr & Mrs William T, H426  
Mrs A M, H342  
William T, H426  
Prohibition Ends-1933, K96  
Promfret  
CT., Q13  
Proudman  
David, Ensign, A:112  
Provost  
Maurice, Dr., F165  
Maurice W, Dr., F164, Fvii  
Pryde  
James, H208  
Pryor  
Milton, N32, N47, N98  
Pryor Building, N14  
Pryor's Wabasso Garage, N149  
Publications  
Advocate, A:40  
American Magazine, A:123  
Atlantic Monthly, A:49  
Bay Bulletin, W238  
Bible, N119  
Bird Studies with Camera, T128  
Birds of Michigan, T129  
The Buccaneer, A:112  
Camping & Cruising FL, T030, T042,  
T128, T135  
Camping and Cruising in Florida, A:25  
Camps & Cruises Ornitholt, T128  
Changes, A:129

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Christian Advocate, N119  
Christian Herald, N119  
Church Chimes, A:129  
Collier's, A:122  
Concise History E & W FL, T135  
Crossroads, W008  
Crusing Along Shore, T042  
DAR War Between States, T032  
Early Life Along Ind. Rv., T015, T027  
Early Life Indian River, T121, W139,  
W254  
Early Life on the Indian River, A:128,  
A:130  
The East Coast Advocate, A:31  
East Coast Advocate, A:35  
East Coast FL History, W194  
Enterprise of Florida, T003  
The Enterprise of Florida: Pedro  
Menendez de Aviles and the Spanish  
conquest of 1565-1568, A:130  
Ercildoune Wrapped in Hst, T084  
Esquire Magazine, A:97  
Fellsmere Farmer, A:50, A:130  
Fellsmere Tribune, A:130  
Fisheries of Indian River, T125  
Fl Historical Quarterly, T008  
FL Hst Indian River Cnty, W011  
Florid Dispatch, A:60  
Florida Agriculturist, A:60  
Florida Almanac, T009  
Florida Bird Life, T127, T135  
The Florida Citrus Mutual, A:122  
The Florida Historical Quarterly, A:130  
Florida: Its Scenery, Climate and History,  
A:24  
Florida Magazine, T058  
Florida Times-Union, A:39, A:41  
Florida's Hibiscus City: Vero Beach,  
A:129, A:130  
Florida's Historic Indian River County,  
A:129, A:130  
Forest & Stream, T041, T129  
Forest and Stream, N123  
Frank M Chapman in FL, T091  
Gospel Hymns, N119  
Gospel Messenger, N119  
Guide Book of Florida and the South for  
Tourists, Invalids and Emigrants, A:24  
Handbook of American Indians, A:7  
Harper's New Monthly, A:32  
Harper's Weekly, A:21, A:22  
Hst Lowdnes cnty GA, T032  
Images Through the Doors of Time, A:38  
Indian River Advocate, A:27, A:39  
Indian River News, N7, N15, N41, N69,  
A:124  
Insights into Sebastian, T027, T034  
Journey into Wilderness, T135  
Life & Adventures So FL, T008, T009,  
T012, T135  
Lippincott, A:32  
London Gazette, A:12  
Long Frontier, T042  
Luther Church Worker & Observer, N119  
Marion County Advocate, A:105  
Melbourne-Times Journal, A:106  
Memoirs Will M Scott, T026  
Miamisburg News, N81  
Mimeo News, N7, N8, N10, N13, N15,  
N16, N21, N26, N32, N34, N38, N39,  
N41, N42, N43, N44, N48, N50, N51,  
N56, N57, N59, N60, N62, N68, N75,  
N77, N79, N83, N87, N89, N95, N96,  
N97, N101, N103, N105, N107, N109,  
N111, N113, N125, N133, N145, N146,  
N150, N151, N152, N153  
Monthly Manner of Prayer for Christian  
Unity, N119  
More Tales of Sebastian, W00b, A:129,  
A:130  
Morning Sentinel, A:106  
Motte's Journal, T007, T008  
National Geographic, T082  
National Geographic Magazine, N69  
Nesting Habits of the Brown Pelican in  
Florida, A:39  
New Century School Teacher, N119  
New York Times, A:39, A:75, A:81, A:82,  
A:83, A:118  
No Am Couckoos Goatsucker, T130  
No Am Flycatchers Larks--, T130  
No Am Petrel-Pelicans, T130  
Oologist, T129, A:39  
Ornithologist & Oologist, T129

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Osprey, T129  
Ours, a Godly Heritage of the The First  
  Methodist Church, A:128  
Palm Beach Independent, A:97  
Pelts, Plumes & Hides, T058  
Pictorial Hst St Lucie Co, T112  
Pioneer Chit Chat, Q112  
Pocket Almanac, N85  
Presbyterian Banner, N119  
Press Journal, A:107  
Russian and Nomad: Tales of the Kirghiz  
  Steppes, A:49  
Saturday Evening Post, W059  
Sebastian Inlet, W195  
Sebastian Sun, T008, T011  
Shipwreck Fortune Settles, T052  
The Song of Hiawatha, A:45  
Spanish Land Grants in FL, T059  
St. Lucie County Tribune, N119  
St. Paul's Dispatch, N34  
Steamboating on Indian Rv, T027, T091  
Steamer Up St Johns --, T041  
Sunday School Times, N119  
Survey Indian River, T135  
Swamp Sailors, T007, T135  
Tales of Sebastian, W192, A:129, A:130  
Tampa Times, W089  
The Times, T052, T084  
Into Tropical Florida, T042  
The Unreturning Ride, T059  
US Coast & Geodetic Chart, W194  
Vero Beach Press Journal, N57, A:1,  
  A:101, A:105, A:106, A:125, A:126,  
  A:128, A:130  
Vero Press, A:71, A:80, A:84, A:85, A:105  
Vero Press Journal, N67  
Wabasso Beach News, N30  
X-rays, H257  
Pueblo Arcade, Q39, A:77  
Puerto Rico, A:6, H025, H026, H051, T063,  
  Q95, Q110, H127, Q236, Q240, H297,  
  A:101  
Purkey  
  Lillian, H386  
Pursell  
  B. M., Major, Q129, Q188  
  Major, Q185  
Purssell  
  B. M., Q241  
  B. M., Major, Q227  
  Major, P004a  
  Major B M, P003, P004, P016, P070,  
  P087, P088, P151  
Purvis  
  Nettie Kate, N45  
Putnam  
  Frank, A:47  
Pyle  
  Dr., N2  
Pytleski  
  W J, H326  
**Q**  
Quakers, P064  
Quarles  
  Abe, Mr & Mrs., F201  
  A D, F201, H413  
  Miriam Patricia, H413  
  "Skippy", H413  
  William, F201  
Quay  
  FL., Q16, Q44, Q49, Q141, Q216, Q217  
  Mathew S, P008, F030, P089, H148  
  Matthew, A:41  
  Matthew, Senator, A:43  
  Mr, F102  
  Senator, P120  
Quay Bridge, Q134  
Quest  
  Hans, H345  
Quimby  
  I F, V004  
  Isaac F, V002, V003  
Quirk  
  Joseph David, W022  
  Peggy (Sembler), Q10  
  Wilfred, W022  
**R**  
R. A. Conklin Nursery Co., Q83, Q213

- R. D. Carter Engineering Firm, Inc., Q65  
R. G. Anderson Grocery & Meats, N118,  
N152  
R R Ricou & Sons, M114  
R. R. Station, Q93  
Rablen  
William H Rablen, H448  
Race Track, Q93  
Racey  
Family, M113  
Radak  
Lawrence, H179  
Radar  
L S, H323, H324  
Rev L S, H326  
Rader  
L. A., N119  
L. A., Rev., N118  
Radin  
Garnett L, F111, F132, F148, H256  
Garnett L, Mrs., F109  
Garnett Lunsford, A:110  
Mrs, F132, H257, H258  
Radinsky  
Edwin, M052  
T W, F101  
Thomas, Mrs., F068  
Thomas W., Q40  
Radinsky Electric Shop, Q40  
Radio Stations  
Radio Station WTTB, H265  
WAXE, H292, H293, H460  
WEAF, Q121  
WJZ, Q121  
WLW, W044  
WNTM, H292  
WQAM, T086  
WRUF, H292  
WTSP, H460  
WTTB, H292, H293, H294, H426, H456,  
H461  
Raffey  
Don, H295  
Railroad and Waterways, Q123  
Railroad Car with Steam Dragline-1921, K76  
Railroad Depots, A:42  
Fellsmere, A:51  
Gifford, A:42  
Roseland, A:42  
Sebastian, A:42  
Vero, A:42, A:43  
Vero Beach FL. East Coast Railway  
Station, A:127  
Wabasso, A:42  
Woodley, A:42  
Railroads  
Atlantic Coast Line, A:66  
Atlantic Coast, St. Johns and Indian River  
Railway, A:40  
Celestial, Q202  
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway,  
A:69  
C.M. & St. P. Railway, Q84  
East Coast, K006, Q115, Q201, Q210  
F. E. C, N76  
F. E. C., N12, N61, N112, N121  
F. E. C. Railroad, N29  
F. E. C. Railway, N21  
FEC, A:34, A:35, A:43, A:44, A:45, A:47,  
A:50, A:61, A:66, A:67, A:69, A:77,  
A:90, A:127, A:128  
Fellsmere, Q97  
Fellsmere Farms Railroad, A:50  
Fire-1920, K97  
Fl. East Coast, Q168, Q170  
FL. East Coast, Q175  
Florida East Coast, N40, Q211, Q214, A:4,  
A:34, A:42  
Florida East Coast Railway, Q13, Q117  
Florida Western & Northern, A:71  
Great Southern Railway Co., Q12  
Jacksonville, St. Augustine & Halifax, N40  
Key West, Q201  
Seaboard Air Line, A:66  
Seaboard Air Line Railroad, A:69  
St. Paul R.R., Q66  
Vero Beach and West Coast Railroad,  
A:69  
Railways  
Atlantic Coast RR, T070  
Canadian Pacific, P006, P054, P152  
Carson Station, M071  
Celestial, P030  
Celestial Line, H299

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Dinky locomotive, W088  
East Coast, T002, P037, P088  
F E C, P011, P042, P122  
F E Coast, P061  
FEC, W007, W011, W027, T031, W063,  
W065, M066, W066, W068, W071,  
W072, T073, W075, W099, W100,  
T102, M113, M114, W131, W140,  
W158, W167, W168, W195, W199  
FEC Train Station, T065  
Fellsmere, F052, W065, W066, W072  
Fellsmere Farms, W007  
Fellsmere Railraod Co, F052  
Fellsmere Railroad, F062  
Fellsmere Railroad Co, F051  
Fellsmere Railway Co, P107  
Fellsmere spur, W129  
Fellsmere train, T021  
Flagler's, W007  
Fleming Grant Line, W027  
Florida East Coast, P002, M003, P007a,  
M018, M021, M029, M032, P037,  
P044, M047, P047, M049, M050,  
M052, M053, M054, M055, M056,  
P061, M066, M068, M080, P083, P085,  
M090, P090, M097, P104, P105, M107,  
M110, M111, M112, T112, T114,  
H133, H139, P141, P142, H149, H178,  
H191, H198, H217, F241, F253, H275,  
H287, H299, H301, H340  
Florida Southern, P006, P007, P007a,  
P007b, P152  
Ft Pierce-Okeechobee Cutoff, M052  
Gifford Station, H139  
Glades line, M052  
Hobo Express, M047, M048  
J SA Halifx & Indian River, H299  
J T K W, H299  
Jacksonville Tampa & Key West, M103,  
H298  
Jacksonville-Tampa-Key West, P152  
Jax, St Augustine, Indian River, P002,  
P006, P007a, P152  
Jax-Tampa & Key West, P006, P007,  
P007b, P025  
JT & KW, T027  
Jupiter & Lake Worth, T090  
M & M Transportation Co, P104  
New Smyrna Beach, M052  
Okeechobee Cutoff, M053  
Panama Canal, W024  
Pensacola & Atlantic, P006, P007a, P152  
Plant Railroad System, M068  
R E C, W074  
Railroad Co, T067  
Railway Express Agent, W163  
Roseland Depot, W176, W239  
Roseland Station, W215  
Sebastian-Fellsmere, W088  
Sebastian RR Bridge, W239  
Sebastian Station, W007, W142  
St Johns & Indian River, H198  
St Paul, P116  
Streamlined train, F241  
Train at 21st St Crossing, F240  
Trans Florida, W087  
Trans Florida Central, W088  
Trans-Siberian, P092  
The Tropical Trunk Line, T090  
United of St Louis, M044  
V B Train Depot, F240  
V B Train Depot 1975, F241  
Vero Station, F068  
Wood burning locomotive, F240  
Rain  
Judge, Q131  
Raines  
Mr, W158  
Ralston  
L V, T071  
Rambert  
Finn, H229  
Ramirez de Contreas  
Juan, A;10  
Ramsey  
Geo. & wife, E19  
M A, M038  
Ranch  
Corrigan, H119, H120  
Mary A., Q236

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Ranchers  
Carson Platt, H136  
Fondran Mitchell, H136  
Fred Bass, H136  
Garcia Ranch, H136  
Gilbert Barkoskie, H136  
Kenneth Prince, H136  
Lat Maxey, H136  
Pat Corrigan, H136  
Ralph Sexton, H136  
Robert Chesser, H136  
Troy Moody, H136  
W W Ranch, H136
- Ranches  
Blue Cypress Lake, H412  
Cow Creek, M071  
Diamon G Farm, H400  
K B Raulerson, M071  
M G, H123  
M G Cattle, H400  
Winant Bros Inc, H122  
Wright Carlton, M071
- Ranchs  
M G, H122
- Rand  
Mr, F181
- Randall  
Lt., A:21
- Rankin  
Dr Raymond, H411  
Jane, H411
- Ransom  
Robert, M023, Q131
- Ranson  
Mr, P014  
Robert, P014, Q35, P126
- Raoch  
Ottaway, Q162
- Rasmussen  
C Harold, H328  
Mrs C H, H327  
Rev C H, H321, H323, H327
- Rass  
A, W234
- Rath  
William, F165
- Rathbun  
R, M039  
Ron, F259
- Raub  
Dorothy, Rev., N138
- Rauh  
Elizabeth, P116
- Raulerson  
Alfred, M025  
C F, M098  
Emmet, T015  
Frank, M025, M072  
Jas, W068, W074  
K B, M005, M006, M025, M066, M071  
L A, M083  
Lenora, T015  
Martha Ann, T023  
Martha Ann Matilda, T015  
Mattie, T020  
Mr, H136  
Peter, E27, M039
- Rauth  
Elizabeth, Mrs., Q66
- Rawls  
Claude, N30
- Ray  
Mr & Mrs, P042  
Samuel H, P007, P007b  
T P, P047
- Ray-Mar Towers Apt., Q133
- Rchards  
J Noble, H397
- Rea  
Anna, T123  
Beatrice E, T123  
Delbert, T123, W149  
Donald John Blanton, T123  
Eleanor, W100, T123, W149  
Emma Marget, T123  
Family, W100  
Fredric Arthur, T123  
Howard, W149  
Howard J, T123  
N E, W063  
Norman, T123, W149, W156  
Norman E, F099, T123  
Stanley, W149  
Stanley Delbert, T123

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Read  
    Louisa A, M043
- Reade  
    Dr Jeremiah, H406  
    Emma, H406
- Reams  
    Albert, E28, F031, F032, F033, P096,  
        Q142, Q145, F197, Q243, Fvii  
    Brothers, F033  
    C J, F032, F073  
    C. J., Q169  
    C J, Mr & Mrs., F031  
    C. J., Mr. & Mrs., E29  
    C. J., Mrs., Q25  
    Calvin, P047, P097, P098, Q140, Q141,  
        Q147, Q148, Q243  
    Calvin J, F031, P096, P097  
    Calvin J., Q142, Q145, A:32  
    Calvin J, Mr & Mrs., F197  
    FL., Q141, Q146  
    Louzettie, E28, F032  
    Mary, Q51  
    Mr & Mrs, F032  
    Mrs Kenneth, H343  
    Nancy, E28, F032  
    Susan, E29, F031  
    W M, P007a  
    William, P098  
    William N, F031, P097, P098  
    William N., Q140, Q141, Q142, Q169,  
        A:32  
    Wm., Q24
- Rebault  
    Jean, Q242
- Recipe  
    Swamp Cabbage, T014
- Rector  
    H. M., Q109
- Redd  
    Elizabeth, F259
- Reddiel  
    Bill, N111
- Redding  
    Henry, W018
- Redish  
    Lucille (Sturgis), H467
- Redstone  
    Anna Jefferies, F074  
    B T, P010, P047, P050, P051, F068, H179,  
        H209  
    B. T., Q168, Q169, Q217, A:72, A:77  
    B T, Mrs., F081  
    C G, P047, F068, P138, H205, H207,  
        H208, H248  
    C. G., Q168, A:77  
    Family, P046, F068  
    Florence, H283  
    H G, H209, H249  
    Harold G, F099  
    Mr., Q217  
    Ray, F068, A:72  
    Ray L, F044
- Redstone & Son, Q213
- Redstone Building, Q156
- Redstone Lumber, Q168
- Redstone Lumber & Supply Co., Q234
- Reed  
    Burma, F030, H405  
    C. D., Q169  
    Charles D., Q169  
    Charles, Mr & Mrs., F030  
    Chas D, P089  
    Ella, F085  
    Family, P089  
    Harrison, H039, H046, H072
- Reed Hutchison House, A:104
- Reed Jr  
    John A, H185
- Reese  
    Pee Wee, Q113
- Reeves  
    Fred, W128  
    Ileen W., C:1, C:14, C:36, C:38, C:62  
    Marilyn, W128
- Refrigeration Terminal Co., M038
- Refuge House Keepers, A:32  
    Archibald, H B, M013  
    Archibald, Mr, M014  
    Dawley, Bryon, M014  
    Harvey, Harry, M014



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Houston, John, 1st., A:32
- Jerome, Benjamin W, M014
- Stoeckel, William, A:32
- Refuges, A:32
  - Bethel Creek House, A:23, A:24, A:31, A:32, A:76
  - Biscayne Bay, A:23
  - Fort Lauderdale, A:23
  - Gilbert's Bar, A:23
  - Orange Grove, A:23
- Register
  - Heywood, P084
  - R M (Push), M007
- Registered Historic Landmarks
  - Pelican Island, H126
- Reid
  - Maude, H447
  - Robert Raymond, H039, H043
- Reiser
  - Pete, Q112, Q113
- Reissenzehen
  - Ora, N130
- Religion
  - Catholicism, A;13
  - French Huguenots, Q54
  - Protestant, Q54
  - Spanish Catholics, Q54
- Remington
  - Frederick, A:45
- Rennie
  - William, Q169
- Rensick
  - Wanda Law, H293
- Replogle
  - Anne, H449
  - Charles Josef, H449
  - Connie, H449
  - Jacob Estis, H449
  - Jake, 9448
  - John Matthew, H449
  - Mary Ellen, H191, H356
- Replogle Sr
  - Jacob, H449
- Representatives
  - Art Karst, H154
- Representatives
  - Alex MacWilliams, H154
  - Charles A Mitchell, H154
  - Charles Davis, H154
  - Charles William Sembler II, W022
  - Charles Wm Sembler, W020
  - Cliff McNulty, H154
  - Eli Walker, H154
  - Harry Pfeiffer, H154
  - J J (Buck) Vocelle, H154
  - Sherman N Smith Jr, H154
  - William Powell, H154
- Reseve Officers Training Corp, M084
- Restaurants, A:86
  - Caprino's, H458
  - Coffee Break, H393
  - Cozy Corner, A:86
  - Emlet's, H392
  - The Huddle, H449
  - Hurricane Harbor, T099, W181, W183
  - Malabar Bar, T037
  - Menu, H393
  - My Mother's Kitchen, T019
  - Ocean Grill, Q2, P060, H449, H458
  - O'Malley's Hotel and Restaurant, Q40
  - Patio, P060, F238, H458
  - Pestas Cafe, M015, M063
  - Picture House, P060
  - Rose Garden Tea Room, F135
  - Snuffy's Place, T037
  - Turf Club, P060
- Rettig
  - Mrs Cleveland, H338
- Reuels
  - J Vernie, P124
  - J. Vernie, Q41
- Reuter
  - Cliff, H153
- Rev. Denny R. Hendry's Manse, Q178
- Revis
  - Mar, W053
- Reynolds
  - Charles O, M044
  - Harry, M072
  - Rev E E, H324
  - Roth, T026
- Rhett
  - Jacob, T135
- Rhoads

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Gail McManus, Mrs., M083
- Rhode Island
- Cranston, H416
  - Providence, P006, M080, T127, P152, Q171, H416
  - R I Hospital & Trust, M080
- Rhodes
- Cora A, W074
  - Thomas, H355
  - Tom, F262
- Ribault
- Jean, T002, H030
- Rice
- Capt, W197
  - Capt E H, W196
  - Captain, P030, Q124, Q201
  - Clark, F144
  - Clark S, H176, H177
  - Elisha, Q201
  - Ewing, P030, Q201
  - Family, M068
  - Jacquelin, Q201
  - Jacqueline, P030
  - Lee, P030, Q201
  - Lucile, P030, Q201
  - Marie, P030, Q201
  - Mrs C S, H342
  - Mrs Clark, P044
  - Ollie, P030, Q201
  - Stephen, P030, Q201
  - Stephen Elisha, P030, Q202
- Richard
- J N, H075
- Richards
- Bill & Marty, T138
  - Capt, M112
  - Captain Thos E, P032
  - Family, P025, T108
  - H W, M090
  - J Noble, H207, H213, H273, H357
  - J. Noble, E80
  - Lucie, M109
  - Noble J., A:129, A:130
  - Thomas E, Capt., M090, M111
  - Thomas E., Capt., Q206
- W T, M090
- Richardson
- Beulah M., C:4, C:18, C:97, C:98, C:112
  - Bishop, H326
  - Dan K, H094, H259, H271
  - Danforth K, H450
  - Frank Danforth, H450
  - Nancy, H450
  - Susan, H450
- Richardson Root Beer, N9
- Richardson's Root Beer, N18, N20, N36
- Richey
- Catherine, P055
  - J S, P045
  - James S, F074
  - Rosemary, H174
  - Stella, F074
- Richmond
- O., Rev., Q223
  - Rev O, P058
- Rick
- James J, F099
  - K., Mrs., Q222
  - Kathryn, H278
  - Kit, Mrs., Q157
  - Mrs K, P057
- Rickenbacker
- Eddie, H302
  - Eddie, Captain, F104, F251
- Ricker
- George, T011
  - Judy, T011
- Rickey
- Branch, F248, A:115, A:117
  - Mr., A:116
  - Wesley Branch, H349
- Ricou
- Anita, M114
  - Ernest, P050
  - Family, M113
  - Mr, M114
  - Mrs I L, T064
  - R R, M113, M114
- Ricous
- R R, M071

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Ridenour  
Henry, P038, P042
- Ridgdon  
Grandma Rhoda, P059
- Ridge  
Tick, M113
- Riese  
Bill, H109, H110  
Mrs, H109  
William, H109
- Riggs  
Luella, H341  
Superintendent, E52  
W E, H058, H092, M092, P124, H187  
W. E, E51  
W. E., Q41, Q173, Q244
- Riker  
Robert & Ruth, T138
- Riley  
Geo A, H344  
James whitcomb, P059
- Ringdahl  
G, M036
- Rio Grande River, Q31
- Riomar, Q6, Q125, Q174, A:75, A:76, A:90,  
A:107, A:124, A:127  
FL., Q230, Q231, Q244
- Riomar Club, Q137, Q231
- Riomar Community, A:74
- Riomar Golf Course, Q134
- Rissarcher  
Thomas, W012
- Ritter  
Paul, C:28, C:66, C:68
- Rittes  
Paul, C:4, C:10, C:12, C:28, C:66
- Rivenbark  
Mrs Pearl, H343
- River Boats  
City Point, T060  
Dictator, T060  
John Hancock, T060  
John Sylvester, T060  
Weelacka, T060
- River Farms Drainage District, Q79
- River Road, Q51
- River Street, Q51
- Rivers  
Apalachicola, Q182  
Banana, K004  
Escambia, Q182  
Ganges, Q27  
Great Miami, N143  
Halifax, Q182  
Halpatyokee, Q43  
Homosassa, Q108, Q235  
Indian, Q4, Q7, N9, Q10, N11, Q12, K014,  
E17, Q27, Q28, Q31, N37, N42, Q43,  
Q44, N45, Q45, Q49, Q56, Q58, Q59,  
N64, N66, Q85, N89, N110, Q131,  
Q139, N141, N146, Q147, Q148, Q173,  
Q175, Q176, Q178, Q179, Q183, Q185,  
Q188, Q190, Q191, Q194, Q195, Q196,  
Q197, Q199, Q202, Q203, Q205, Q211,  
Q226, Q228, Q244  
Indian River, K004, K016  
Indian River Lagoon, K004  
Jeanette, P124  
Jeannette, Q41  
Jupiter, Q43, Q46  
Loxahatchee, Q46  
Mississippi, Q1, Q127, Q240  
Mosquito, Q182  
Potomac, N91  
Rio Grande, Q31  
River of Ais, Q242  
Sebastian, K004, K010, Q34, N37, Q42,  
Q43, Q45, Q58, N61, K67, Q85, Q130,  
Q131, Q136, Q175, Q177, Q178, Q179,  
Q227, Q244, Q245  
St. John's, K003, N79, N104, N116, N136  
St. Johns, Q5, Q12, Q13, Q28, Q46, Q54,  
Q79, Q103, Q182, Q183, Q184, Q189,  
Q198  
St. Lucie, Q43, Q45  
St. Sebastian, E37, Q182  
Suwanee, Q1, Q182
- Riverside Theatre  
Construction began 1965, H356
- Roach  
Anna J., Mrs., C:29, C:45, C:92, C:106  
Family, P037a  
Mrs, P092  
Mrs O, P041, P078, P080

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- O, P038, P041, P047, P138, H205, H208  
O., Q124, Q168, A:44  
O. Mrs., Q25  
O., Mrs., Q234  
O., Sr., Q173, Q244  
Ottaway, P041, P159, Q162, Q163  
Ottie, Q173, H248  
Ottoway, P092
- Roach Sr  
Mrs Ottaway, P092  
Mrs Otto, P011, P014  
O, H248, H249
- Roache  
Family, H200
- Road Crew US 1-1921, K72
- Roads  
A1A- Charles A. Mitchell Highway, A:125  
Beachland Boulevard, A:76  
Cherokee Ave., A:77  
Dixie Highway, A:57, A:63, A:79, A:87  
Florida Turnpike, A:67  
General Hernandez Trail, A:18  
Inlet Road, A:74  
Jungle Trail, A:74  
Narrows Road, A:74  
Ocean to Gulf Highway (Rte 60), A:92  
Old Dixie, A:36  
Old Winter Beach Bridge Road, A:74  
Old Winter Beach Road, A:74  
Orchid Road, A:74  
Osceola Boulevard, A:76, A:104  
River Road, A:74  
Seminole Ave., A:77  
shell, A:27  
S.R. 252, A1A, A:74  
State Road 60, A:92  
State Road 70, A:75  
U. S. A1A, A:124  
Vero Road, A:74
- Roadside Camp-George-1921, K108
- Robbins  
Frank E.. Dr., Q111  
George M, P007a  
Robbins Bonded Shipper, N150  
Robert B. Ryall & Ruby Lawson-1910, K47
- Robert Stefford and Bessie Byrd-1923, K51
- Roberts  
A. G., A:87  
Al, W129  
Alice, F033  
Berry, F033  
Earl, W211  
Ellen, E29, F031, F033  
Ellen Elizabeth, P096, Q145  
Family, P037a  
Fannie, F033  
A G, W060, W062, W151  
Gary, E29, F031, W255  
Gary, Mr & Mrs., F033  
J J, P028, P156  
J. O., A:99  
James J, P039, P140  
Jimmie, E29  
Jimmy, F031, F033  
Joe, F033, P096, Q144  
Lizzie Ellen, Q148  
Mabel, P096, Q145  
Margaret, W057  
Mrs Thomas, H338  
Polly, C:31, C:37  
R G, P028, P037a, P156  
R Gary, P096  
R. Gary, Q145  
William, P004b
- Robertson  
Chris, P051, Q218  
Dr J C, H262  
J P, P052  
J. P., Q219  
Jorgen P., Mr. & Mrs., Q218  
Lillie, A:62  
Mr & Mrs Jorgen P, P051  
Paul, P051, H119, A:70  
Paul R, H188  
Robbie, Q218  
Victor, P051, Q218
- Robinson  
Alexander, Q66  
David V, H451  
Family, M113

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- J. H., A:47  
Jack Roosevelt, H349  
Jackie, H349, A:115, A:116, A:117  
John H, P089  
Mary Jane, W063  
Mrs, P089  
T R, W063  
Will, T023
- Robison  
David, A:119  
David Terence, H451  
Janet Lee, H451
- Roche  
John J., Q140  
O., Mrs., Q25
- Rockefeller  
John D, P087  
John D., Q129, Q241, A:34
- Rockledge  
FL., Q31, Q57, Q183, Q191
- Roddy  
Mary, H433
- Rode  
David, H058
- Rodenberg  
F W, F087  
F W, Mrs., F164  
Frank M, H289
- Rodenberry  
T S, F094
- Rodenburg  
F W, F099
- Rodenour  
Henry, P038
- Rody  
Dr R C, W074
- Roe  
W. G., A:97
- Roger  
Mr & Mrs Wilton, P003, P088, P099
- Rogers  
Adriean, Rev., N6  
AK, Q84  
Annie, Q25, Q26  
Bill, P044, Q52, Q214  
Bill, Uncle, F100  
C M, P037, F071, P141
- C. M., Q64  
Carl E, M076  
Eddie, Q113  
Family, W172  
J C, W028, P047, P138  
James C, P050  
James C., Q217  
Jesse, Q86  
John, F044  
John O, T077  
KS., Q85  
Lucy, K017  
Lucy Mayo, W166, W168, W169  
M. V., Q79  
Mr, F044, W240  
Mrs Herbert, H338  
Mrs John O, W053  
Mrs Lucy, W146  
Paul, M085  
R J, Dr., F166  
Uncle Bill, P035, P143, Q209  
W C, H328  
W. C., Rev., N6  
W V, P047  
W. W. (Bill), Q51  
Walter M., Q14  
Wilton, Mr. & Mrs., Q137  
Wm. V., Q168
- Rohde  
Heinrick, Q95
- Rohlfing  
Sam, T138
- Roig  
Family, Q110, Q236
- Roland  
Mr, H311  
Rev T F, P046  
Roland Miller Chevrolet Co., N107, N118,  
N142, N147
- Rolle  
Denys, H033
- Rollin  
Dr, M071
- Rollins  
Dr E E, P043, P078, P130  
E E, Dr., M069  
E. E., Dr., Q233

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- R H, H147  
Robert, H267
- Romani  
Marie, Mrs., C:23, C:35, C:44, C:85, C:86
- Romans  
Bernard, F004, T006, T131, T135
- Romer  
G H, W070  
Mrs Ralph, W232  
R H, W070
- Ronson  
Conech, T113
- Roosevelt, A:39  
Franklin D, M087, H454  
Franklin Delano, A:103  
President, T049, N55, M073, M087  
Theodore, F011, F015, T046, M066, P068,  
H125, P129, W192, Q226, A:37  
Theodore, Pres., A:27, A:41  
Theodore, President, K006
- Root  
Rev W S, H320
- Ropp  
Wade, H216
- Rosaaen  
Marion, W201
- Rosbottom  
Sophia, F189
- Roschack  
W J, H147
- Rose  
A, T062  
David, W018, W068, W074, H092, M092,  
W146, A:72  
David Dr, T095  
David, Dr., N29, Q41, E51, F099, A:61  
Dr, T017, T022, T053, T054, T113, W123,  
W140, W143, W164, W165  
Dr., N30  
Dr David, W008, W014, T022, P029,  
P044, W063, W065, W071, P124,  
W133, W139, W142, W147, P155,  
W168, W208  
Dr Irving, H018  
Elizabeth, W139
- Elizabeth (Wegner), N30  
Family, T114  
A G, W068, W074, W142  
Mrs, W069, W140  
Mrs A G, T017, W142  
Mrs David, P010, W019, W075, W148  
Prince, W219  
Sarah, N30, W074  
Sarah Wentworth, W146, W147
- Roseland  
David, Q214  
FL., Q39, Q80, Q175, Q177, Q178, Q179,  
Q180, Q244, Q245  
Roseland Church, N117, N137, N147  
Roseland Garden Apartments, Q178  
Roseland Gardens Community, Q178  
Roseland Gardens Community Church, Q245  
Roseland Methodist Church, N6, Q178,  
Q179, Q245  
Roseland Post Office, Q175
- Rosenwald  
Julius, A:72  
Rosenwald Foundation, A:72
- Rosier  
Mr, T115
- Ross  
J. A., Mrs., C:6, C:51, C:98  
Willie J, N57
- Rotary Club, Q172
- Roth  
George, P045  
Mrs George, P078
- Rothschild  
Alfred, Dr., Q85  
George, Q216
- Roundtree  
Family, T085  
Harley, Jr., F217  
Ruth, K62
- Rountree  
Etta, W063  
Mary Etta, W210  
Mary Etta Ryall, W210  
May Etta, W047  
Mrs, W165

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Ruth, W057, W058, W170, W210, W211,  
W212  
W O, W074  
West, W211  
William Oscar, W210  
Wm Oscar, W057  
Rousch  
Mr, P102  
Mr., Q118, Q238  
Rouse  
Irving, T135  
Roush  
Martin, F099  
Routh  
C. H., E49  
Mr & Mrs, P093  
Mr. & Mrs., Q157  
Rovang  
I J, H064, H065  
Rowe  
Rose, N46  
Rowehl  
Mrs Edward, H338  
Rowland  
T F, F085  
Rowley  
Mr & Mrs Julian, H326  
Royal  
Frank, W211  
Royal Order of Vasa, Q237  
Royal Palm Boulevard, Q4  
Royal Palm Park, A:102  
Royal Park, Q4, A:78  
Royal Park Arcade, A:79  
Royal Park Co., Q4, Q7, Q125, Q231, Q232  
Royal Park Development, Q124  
Royal Park Golf Course, Q7  
Royal Park Hotel, Q4  
Royal Park Inn, Q3, Q4, Q133, Q137  
Royal Park Service Co., Q7  
Royal Poinciana Hotel, Q136, Q202  
Royal School of Mines, Q160  
Royers  
Mr, W241  
Roynance  
F, M005, M006  
Rudd  
Melva Park, T022  
Steve, T023  
Rudy  
Dr, W107  
Ruegg  
Mrs Arnold, H342  
Ruffner  
A, W063  
Annie, H157  
Captain A., N37  
Col, P113  
Col H D, T095  
Colonel, T096  
Colonel, Q88, W223, W226  
Family, T108  
G D, W070  
Gus, T096  
H D, W076  
H D, Col, F011  
H. D., Col., Q245  
H. D., Colonel, Q179  
Joanna, T096, W226  
land, T030  
Mrs, W249  
Mrs Joanna, T079  
Sheriff, A:84  
Rugby Boys School, Q160  
Ruins  
Bonita Pueblo, N24  
Capan, N24  
Uxmal, N24  
Rundell  
F P, P042, P043  
F. P., Q213  
Forrest, P042, Q97  
K. S., Mrs., Q96  
T P, P040  
Rush  
Richard, H035  
Rusnak  
Ed, F263  
Russ  
J. A., Mrs., C:5  
Mrs Alfred H, H342  
Russell  
Anthony O, P006, P152  
Easter, Q98

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Family, P006, P014, P025  
Fletcher, M019, M071  
George, P152  
George G, P006  
Hugh, H215  
Jim, Q50, Q59, P100, Q131  
Major, F003, P014, Q34, P087, P126,  
Q131, Q241  
Mr, V007  
Mrs Clay, H391  
Mrs John M, H338  
Mrs Marianna, H345  
Snydor Davenport, Miss, M019  
W C, M091  
William H, T008  
Willis, P006, P152  
Russia, Q94, A:52, A:102  
Ruth  
Frederick S., Q148, A:109  
Ruth Walters & Gussie Ryall-1923, K64  
Rutherford  
F J, F094  
Mrs S B, H341  
Rutishauser  
W. J., Q168  
Rutter  
Dr D H, H325  
Ryall  
Albert, W055, W057  
Anna, W055, W057  
Anna Jean, W057  
Annette, F044, W165  
Annette Ganoe, W211  
Augusta, W055, W057, W211  
B L, W068  
Bascom, W055, W057, K101  
Bascom Lee, W057  
Bascomb, W068, W074  
Bill, W042, W159  
Bruce, W049, W055, W057, W058, K60,  
T104  
Bruce C, W074  
Bruce Charles, W057  
Bruce Rev, T023  
Catherine, W057  
Charles, W058, W121  
Charles W, W210  
Charles Wesley, W055, W057  
Claude Wesley, W057  
D C, W068  
Elton Eugene, W057  
Etta, W055  
Family, W123, W211  
Gene, Mrs., C:7, C:41, C:91, C:96  
George F, W057  
Gussie, W057, W058, K64, W170, W211  
Helen, W056  
Helen Kroegel, T051, W055  
Ila Frances, W057  
Iris Augusta, W057  
James, W055, W057  
Jessie, W055  
Kittie, W068  
Kitty, T020, W054, W055  
Laura Elizabeth, W057  
Lauren, W028  
Lula, W055, W057  
Margaret August, W057  
Mary Etta, W057  
Mary Frances, W057  
Mr, T075, W121  
Mrs Bruce, W146  
N B, W055, W056  
N. B. Sr., Q63  
Neb, T054, W055, W059  
Nesbitt, W057  
Robert, W055, T081  
Robert B., K47  
Robert Boriquinne, W057  
Robert Lauren, W057  
Robt, W068  
Robt B, W074  
Ruby Marjorie, W057  
Ruth Winneford, W057  
Talmadge, W055, W057, W211  
Talmadge Donald, W057  
W. B. Sr., Mrs., N56  
Wendell Lawson, W057  
Will, W055  
William R, W057, W159



- Wm R, W068, W074  
Ryall Jr  
N B, T054, W055, W056  
Nesbitt, W057  
William R, W057  
Ryall Sr  
N B, T051, T074, T084, W210  
Neb, T055  
Nesbitt B, W055  
Ryan  
James, H227  
Ryburn  
A. W., Q40  
Alex, F135, H211  
Alexander, H260  
Alexander, Mrs., F229  
Alexandra "Sandy", Q173  
Margaret Anne, Q173  
A W, P125  
Ryder  
E A, H367  
Mr, H368  
Rymer  
Eli, F110  
Ester L, H238
- S**
- S. Kitching General Merchant  
Sign, K62  
Saccardi  
Richard, H144  
Richard T, H345  
Saddler  
Cora Sembler, K002  
Sadler  
Cara, W149  
Cora, T031, W083, T092, T101, T113,  
T138, W173, W218, W220, W225,  
W250  
Cora S, T020, W127, W166  
Cora (Semblor), Q10  
Cora Sembler, W00c, W015, W023,  
W027, T029, W032, W034, W038,  
W077, W088, W105, T119, W129,  
W131, W185, W193, W198, W212  
Dr Glendy, W015  
Glendy G, W022  
Margaret A, W022  
Marion E, W022  
Palmyre C, W022  
Sadler IV  
Orin W, W022  
Saeger  
George, M071  
Ray, M071  
Sagerstrom  
Family, M113  
Sahina  
Peggy, H293  
Sahlembarger  
Florence, Q60  
Harry, Q60  
Sakals  
Vida, W008  
Salina  
KS., Q85  
Salisbury, Q75  
O. N., Q87  
Sallee  
Anne, W074  
Annie, W068  
H M, W062, W063, W068  
H. M., A:87  
Harry, W026  
Harry M, W074  
Salmela  
Betty Vickers, W157  
Edna, W113, W138  
Family, W083  
Jaako, T028, W083  
Jack, T028, W157  
Jackie, W113  
Lilah, W113  
Martha, W028, W113  
Mr, W113  
Mrs, W081, W083, W113  
Sadie, W113, W222  
Saide, W028  
Tina, W028, W222  
Tiny, W113  
Salt Lake  
Florida, K004  
Salter  
Roy, H339

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Salva  
    Lawrence, H344  
Salvador, N28  
Salvation Army, M048  
Sample  
    A M, M005, M006, M007, M067  
    Wallace, Judge, F187  
    William F, T077  
Sams  
    Dr F W, V002  
San Sebastian Development, A:88  
Sanborn  
    Miss Vivian, H325  
    Vivian, H326  
    W H, H326  
    Willet, H325  
Sanchez  
    Angelo, H271, H355, Fiii  
    Angelo J, H283  
Sand Point  
    Florida, K004  
Sand Ridge  
    Atlantic, T002  
Sanders  
    Fred, Q168  
    L J, P125  
    L. J., Q39  
    Mrs H G, H338  
Sanders Barber Shop, Q40  
Sandison  
    C E, F101  
    C E, Mrs., F087, F229  
    C. E., Mrs., A:76  
    Jane, P101, Q120, F229  
    Mrs C E, H341  
Sands  
    Eta, P089  
Sandy Shoes Festival, M083  
Sanford  
    FL., Q69  
Sanitation Dept., M007  
Sansbury  
    Walter E, P049  
Santa Lucea, Q130, Q241  
Santa Margarita  
    Spanish ship, Q2  
Santa Maria  
    Spanish ship, Q2  
Santana  
    Louise, Q25, Q26  
Sapp  
    H. J., N118  
    Melissa, N118  
    Peg leg, P044  
    Peg Leg, Q214  
Sappington  
    B E, H216  
    B Earle, H388  
    Earle, Q157  
    Emily, H344  
Sartain  
    J. P., Mrs., C:23, C:47, C:56, C:63  
    J. P., Rev., N117, N147  
    Mr. & Mrs., N19, N71  
Sartan  
    Mrs., N26  
Satamayor  
    Spanish Nobleman, N91  
Satterfield, Q75  
Saturday Evening Post, Q3  
Sauerman  
    Donald, F165  
Saunders  
    Banty, P012, Q93, Q102, Q126  
    Capt, M110  
    D H, P110, H138  
    D. H., Q97, Q101  
    D H (Banty), H136  
    D. H., Mr & Mrs., Q102  
    D. H., Mrs., Q98  
    D Howard, P107  
    D. Howard, Q93  
    Emma, T099  
    Emma Hall, Q102, P110  
    George, Mrs., M018  
    Howard, M019, T099  
    Martha Alecia, T099  
    Mr & Mrs D H, P110  
Sawmills  
    Creary, W213

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Kerseys, P094  
Redstone's, F068, P138
- Sawyer  
Albert P, P006, P152  
Albert P., Q13  
Dr, P074  
Dr., Q44  
Dr John P, P074, P075, P134  
John P., A:74, A:75  
John P, Dr., F149  
John P., Dr., Q6, Q44, Q230  
John T., Dr., Q225  
Mrs, P075, P134  
Ray, P074
- Sayles  
E D, W076  
Family, W091  
Grace, W076
- Scattergood  
Al, H321
- Scent  
F Bertram, H330  
T B, H093
- Schaefer  
Mary A, F137  
Willibald, P099
- Schafer  
Willibald, Q137
- Scharfschwerdt  
Edward, M072
- Schenck  
Elizabeth, H452
- Schenck Jr  
Robert F, H452
- Schepman  
Mr & Mrs O F, P042  
Mrs O F, P078  
O F, P043, P045  
O. F., Q213, Q215  
Oscar F, P045, P051  
Oscar F., Q216  
Robert O, P051
- Schiavone  
John, Mrs., C:21, C:30, C:50, C:58, C:64  
Mrs John, H338
- Schick  
Roy, H271
- Roy P, H283
- Schimmin  
Robert E, H212
- Schlesinger  
Carl, W091
- Schlichfinger  
Katie, Mrs., Q177
- Schlichtinger  
Earl, W076  
Katie, W231  
Mrs Katie, P086
- Schlictinger  
Carl, W227
- Schlitt  
Bob, F194  
Brothers, F194  
Ed, F257, H270  
Edgar, F258  
Edgar L, F194, H216, H271, H306, H453  
Family, F194  
Florence, H453  
Frank, H260, H453  
John, H069, F194, H453  
John Jr, F194  
John, Mr & Mrs., F194  
Leo, H069, F179, F194  
Louis, F087, F194, H270, H396, H453  
Louis & wife, E39  
Marguerite, H453  
Robert, H453
- Schlitt Jr  
John, H453
- Schmid  
Amelia, F165
- Schmidt  
Erwin E, P057  
Paul, P042  
Samuel S, H369  
Steve, P012
- Schmitt  
Mary Della, H473
- Schmucher  
Ed, H064
- Schnee  
Bob, F097  
P E, H208
- Schneider

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Andrew J, H387  
Bernice, H387  
Edwin L, H387  
Leo A, H387  
Maj John F, H387  
Schnell  
    Mary (Wodtke), H478  
Schnieder  
    Ethel, P042  
Schoemetzer  
    Mr & Mrs, P042  
Schoenberg  
    Ailene Betty, H423  
Schoenthaller  
    Frank, F099  
Schoettel  
    Anna R, P124  
    Anna R., Q41  
    Anna R., Mrs., Q137  
Schofield  
    Dr H L, H357  
    Dr H L, Dr., F262  
    Eunice, W068  
    J. C. & Mrs., Q88  
    J. C., Mrs., Q88  
    Judge J C, P113  
    Miss, T016  
    Mrs, P113  
Scholtz  
    Dave, M087  
    Family, M113  
    George, W188  
    Harry J, M110  
    Louise, M110  
School Board, E2, M009  
    Dade County, T108  
School History  
    John's Island School, E26  
    Orchid, E16  
School Nurse  
    Bunkley, Leila, Q41  
School Officials  
    Granger, Edward P., Q41  
    Harris, Louis, Q41  
    Hutchins, A. J., Q41  
Riggs, W. E., Q41  
Rose, David Dr., Q41  
Vandiveer, C. S., Q41  
Weatherbee, Clarice Miss, Q41  
Wells, Theo Miss, Q41  
School Sites Pre-1935  
    1880-1919, E11  
School Teachers  
    Penny, Fanny, Miss, N112  
Schools  
    1st State Supt, H072  
    African-American School of Wabasso,  
        A:72  
    Alachua High, H431  
    Andrew Jackson High, H382  
    Archbishop Curley High, H396  
    Band Dir -Carl M Hulbert, F154  
    Band Dir Jack Herron, F155  
    Band Dir -Robert E Lee, F154  
    Beachland Elementary, E62, H089, H321,  
        H420, H451  
    Beachland School, A:119  
    Bethel Creek, H074  
    Bethel Creek School, E40  
    Boone High, H466  
    Boston English High, Q4  
    Bradley High, H435  
    Chilcutt Junior High, H435  
    Choate, H457  
    Citadel, H423, H460  
    Citrus Bowl, H476  
    Citrus Elementary, E67, H090  
    Clemanns Elementary, E68  
    Clemans Elementary, H090  
    Cnty High Ft Pierce, H082  
    Cnty High School Building, H078  
    Cnty Supt E E Smith, H083, H085  
    Cnty Supt J W Hodge, H078, H081  
    Cornell University, H377  
    Crane High, H470  
    Dartmouth College, Q4  
    Delaware Elementary, H095  
    Dodgertown Elementary School, E68  
    Douglas Elementary, E23, F185  
    East Florida Seminary, H071

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Edison High, H468  
Elgin High, H420  
England's Royal School of Mines, A:49  
Enrollment 1925-1964-5, H076  
Enrollment 1960-1967, H088  
Enrollment 1960-1968, H088  
Eureka, W050, W091, W108, W116,  
W125  
Eureka School, A:36  
Eureka School (Kitching), E37  
Fellsmere, E42, E43, E45, F052, E57, E71,  
H078, H089, Q98, P107, F222, F285  
Fellsmere (2 room), H137  
Fellsmere Brick School, F222  
Fellsmere Elementary, E56  
Fellsmere High, F179, F185  
Fellsmere School, A:50  
Fl Agricultural & Mechanical, H047  
Fl Law Enforcement Academy, H246  
Fleming Grant, T037, T108  
Frame Building, M008  
Ft Drum, H078  
Ft Pierce, M008, M010, H074, H075,  
M106  
Ft. Pierce, K014  
Ft Pierce High, H086, F143  
Ft Pierce High Band, M086  
Germantown High, H387  
Gifford, E51, E53, H089  
Gifford Elementary, E48, F188  
Gifford High, T115, F188, F224, F274  
Gifford High School Band, F154  
Gifford Middle, E48, E78  
Gifford (White), E48  
Girl's Basketball Team, F062  
Glendale Elementary, E77  
Goodlitsville High, H477  
Haines City High, H437  
Hanover High PA, H392  
Harris, E38, E39, E49, H078, F087, H314  
Harris School, A:61  
Harvard School for Boys, H471  
Haverford Preparatory, H474  
Hibiscus Bowl -1954, F151  
High School Band, M016  
High School Band Asso, H269  
Highland Elementary, E74  
Hill, H471  
Hodge, J W (Supt), P107  
Homestead High, H466  
Horicon High, H440  
Indian River Narrows, H075  
Isaac Litton High, H477  
Jensen High, H079  
Jesuit, H449  
John's Island, E25, E26, E27, F032, P096  
Johns Island School, A:36, A:37  
Junior High, H077, H221  
Kashi Ranch, W184  
Kentucky Military academy, N123  
Lake Worth High, H395  
Lakeland High, H428  
Lansdowne High, H433  
Leon County, H426  
Libraries, H080  
Log House, M008  
Log house, P025  
McClure, Marjorie-majorette, F154  
McKim Institute, H443  
Melbourne, T037  
Miami Dade Mortuary Science, H420  
Midway, H078  
Morristown High School, P060  
Moses Brown, Q171  
The Narrows, E47  
Negro, E53, E58, H070  
Negro Normal, H071  
Northwestern Institute, H246  
Oak Grove Seminary, Q171  
Okeechobee, H078  
Okeechobee High, H079  
Okeechobee High School, A:79  
Olyphant High, H462  
Open Air Study Hall, H077  
Orange High, H445  
Orchid, E19, E20, E22, F024, E51  
Orchid-3rd, E19  
Orchid School, A:36  
Osceola, H078  
Osceola, Q162  
Osceola Elementary, E64  
Osceola Elementary-Magnet, E64  
Oslo, E51, E52, N112  
Oslo Middle, E79

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Oslo School, A:36  
Palmetto Shack (1st), M008  
Pelican Island Elementary, E72  
Pensacola High, H469  
Phillips Academy, H459  
Pleasant Ridge School for Handicap  
Children, E46  
Portland High, H477  
Power Line Road, W227  
Quay, E51  
Quay School, A:36, A:69, A:71  
River, W00e, W123, W219  
Riversid Military Academy, H451  
Roseland, T035, E51, E52, W106, T108,  
W215  
Roseland 1 Room, W134  
Roseland School, A:36  
Rosewood, H089  
Rosewood Elementary, E63  
Royal School of Mines, Q160  
Rugby Boys, Q160  
Saltus Grammar Bermuda, H401  
Sarasota High, H411  
School for citrus workers, H104  
Scott High OH, H410  
Sebastian, F013, T023, W027, W029,  
T035, F044, T050, E51, W053, T054,  
W056, W058, T074, H075, H089,  
W106, T108, W111, W112, W113,  
T115, W156, W161, W189, W211,  
W216, F223  
Sebastian Elementary, W042, E75, W138,  
W228, H477  
Sebastian High, H079  
Sebastian Jr High, W030  
Sebastian Junior High, E52  
Sebastian old wooden, W008  
Sebastian River High, E76  
Sebastian River Middle, E76  
Sebastian School, F224, A:36, A:79  
Sebring High, H475  
Senior High, H079  
Singing School, John's Island, E29, E51  
So Kent, H385  
St Andrews, H433  
St. Edward, Q149  
St Edward's, F274  
St Edwards, W00b, W003, W006, W008,  
W011, H013, W048, H094, W110,  
W114, W119, W126, W189, W199,  
W201, W202, W204, W220, W223,  
W224, W229, W240, W241, W242,  
H340, H411, H423, H433  
St Edward's High, F272  
St Edwards Upper, W00e  
St John's Military Academy, H398  
St John's Seminary, H396  
St Joseph's Academy, W247, W248  
St Lucie Cnty High, H078, M106  
St Lucie County, P100  
St Lucie High, H079, H084  
St. Lucie High, Q133  
St Mary's Law, H383  
Stadium VBH, H090  
State Supt W N Sheats, H074, H077,  
H078, H081, H083  
State Supt W S Cawthon, H085  
Stetson Music, W138  
Stuart High, F143  
Sunday, W090, W112, W207, W213,  
W231, W232  
Supt C Thurston Chase, H073  
Supt Dr Bruce Gannaway, H321  
Supt E E Smith, H086  
Supt J A Thompson, H087  
Supt, Seelinger, D R, M011  
Supt Thompson, H091  
Supt W E Riggs, H058  
Supt Walter T James, H092  
Thompson Elementary, E73  
Thurston High OH, H404  
Traffic Institute NW U, H247  
Trinity College, H401  
Unity, E51  
University of Florida, Q165  
V B High, F225  
V B High Band, F044  
V B High Complex, F225  
V B High School Band, F154  
Vero, E34, E49

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Vero Beach, E51, H074, H089  
Vero Beach Elementary, E50, E69, F103,  
H477  
Vero Beach Freshman Learning Center,  
E66  
Vero Beach High, W019, W020, E23,  
W026, W030, W042, P044, E51, W053,  
E54, W054, E56, E57, H089, H091,  
T108, F132, W138, F139, F143, P145,  
W177, F188, F198, Q215, W222, H265,  
H293, H356, H378, H379, H380, H381,  
H384, H393, H395, H406, H408, H418,  
H419, H433, H434, H442, H450, H453,  
H454, H463, H465, H467, H476, H477,  
H479  
Vero Beach High Band, M086  
Vero Beach High School, A:72, A:79  
Vero Beach Junior High, E56, E57, F185,  
F188  
Vero Beach Public, H013  
Vero Beach Senior High, E55, E65  
Vero Elementary School, A:77  
Vero (former high), F223  
Vero High, H079, F176  
Vero's 1st, F221  
Vero's 1st School, E35  
Vero's 2nd, F221  
Vero's 2nd School, E36  
Wabasso, N19, N20, E51, E53, E56, E58,  
H089, N111, T115, N122  
Wabasso (Colored), E52  
Wabasso Elementary, Q133, A:64  
Wabasso High, H079  
Wabasso High School, A:79  
Wabasso School, A:36, A:69  
Wabasso School for Exceptional Children,  
E24  
Walker, P047  
West Catholic High PA, H396  
West Florida Seminary, H071  
West Palm Beach High, H395  
White City School, A:79  
Winter Beach, E41, E46, E51, E53, E56,  
H089  
Woodberry Forrest Academy VA, H391  
Woodley, E51  
Schooners  
Cornelia, T026, T027  
Cygnus, P036  
Joseph H Brooks, M013  
Josephine, P013, P150  
Lady Bedford, W254  
Little Casino, W254  
Little Lady, W255  
Mary E Morse, T052  
Merchant, P009, P021  
The Merchant, H098  
Norma, P022  
Queen, W254  
Rambler, T133  
Schroeder  
A, N47  
R, N47  
Schroth  
Louis, F099  
Schrumm  
C C, P044  
Schug  
Eva, W074  
Schultz  
Christine, C:1, C:3, C:8, C:9, C:13, C:14,  
C:16, C:18, C:29, C:30, C:38, C:53,  
C:55, C:69, C:76, C:78, C:92, C:102,  
C:103, C:109  
Dorothy, H377  
Harry, M085, F151  
Harry J., Q170  
Harry J. Jr., Q170  
Louise, Q170  
Schulz  
Rev Theo, H315  
Schum  
Dot, T013  
George, T013  
Schuman  
Albert, W063, M092  
Schumann, A:107  
Albert, F099  
Editor, F192  
Henry, F099  
J F, F193, H290  
J. F., Q119, Q239  
J J, P101, F132, F135, H210, H256, H257,  
H276, H283, H291, H357

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- J. J., Q119, Q120  
J. J., Jr., Q146  
John, Q151  
John F., A:106  
John Franklin, H454  
John J, H289  
John J., Q121, Q239  
John J., Jr., Q121  
John J. Sr., A:128  
John Jr., A:115  
John Justin, Q119, Q239, H290, H454  
John Justin, Jr., A:125  
John Sr., A:115  
Mark, F193  
Mr. & Mrs., Q120, Q239  
Ruth D, P124  
Ruth D., Mrs., Q41  
Schumann-Heinck  
  Madam, W138  
Schumann Jr  
  John J, H013, P101  
  John Justin, H454  
Schumann Sr  
  J J, F262, H271, H278  
  John J, H013, H294  
Schwalb  
  Mrs Clifford, H338  
Schwartz  
  Dave, W167  
  Eric, M031  
  Family, W169  
Schwarz  
  David, T030  
Schwei  
  Merle, W00c, W142  
  Merle M, T138  
Scofield  
  Daisy, H457  
Scoieties  
  Sebastian Historical Society, E80  
Scotland, A;13  
  Abernathy, W139  
  Edinburgh, H424  
  Glasgow, H466  
  Inverness, W139  
  Islay, H401  
  Kirkinner Wigtownshire, P092  
  Kirkinner, Wigtownshire, Q160  
Scott  
  Charles T, P007a  
  Elbert, H249  
  G L, P042  
  M J, H345  
  Mrs Henry W, P034  
  S J W, M006  
  Walter, Q86  
Scout Masters  
  Luther, Paul, N7  
  Sockbesin, Freddie, N7  
  Wagner, Kip, N7  
Scowden  
  Craig, H455  
  Eric Bradley, H455  
  Fred, H455  
  Fred J, H215  
  J V, H455  
  Lori Ann, H455  
Screws  
  Joe, F044  
Scribner  
  Charles, A:52  
Scruggs  
  Sisby, A:64  
Scully  
  Dr John R, F208  
Sea Mist Apartments, N4, N9, N13, N14,  
  N17, N18, N20  
Sea Mist Beach Buggy, N28  
Sea Mist Hotel, N27, N28, N30, N35, N36,  
  N90, N94, N150  
Sebastian  
  FL., Q55, Q65  
Seabrook  
  Halsa Reynolds, H463  
  Lee, H463  
  Mary, H463  
Seagrooth  
  H G, P042  
Searfoss  
  Marion, W032, W130, W165, W202,



- W213
- Sears  
George, N11, N12, N21, N45, Q60, Q63,  
N112, N132, H149, A:45, A:64, A:87  
Josephine, H467  
Laura (Smith), Q60
- Seaver  
H T, F199  
Miss Frances, F199  
Mrs, F199  
Mrs H T, F230, H342
- Sebastain  
FL., Q178
- Sebastia River, Q58
- Sebastian  
FL., Q10, Q11, Q16, Q31, Q34, Q40, Q49,  
Q54, Q73, Q77, Q85, Q88, Q93, Q118,  
Q121, Q132, Q136, Q163, Q189, Q193,  
Q214, Q226  
Florida, K013, K014, K015, K35, K40,  
K44, K50, K55, K60, K62, K80, K87
- Sebastian Area, K008
- Sebastian Baptist Church, N6, N117, N137,  
N147
- Sebastian Bridge, N14
- Sebastian Church of God, N117, N137
- Sebastian Creek  
FL., Q185
- Sebastian Florida Region, K001
- Sebastian Groceteria, K001
- Sebastian Inlet, K001, Q10, K32, K33, N54,  
N69, K96, N110, N141
- Sebastian Inn-1925, K74
- Sebastian Methodist Church, N6, N117,  
N137, N138
- Sebastian Movie Theater, K011
- Sebastian Packing Co.-1922  
Blue Duck Citrus, K56
- Sebastian Post Office, Q176
- Sebastian Realty Co.-1925, K73
- Sebastian River, K004, K010, Q34, Q42,  
Q43, Q45, Q136, Q175, Q177, Q227,  
Q244, Q245
- Sebastian River Area, K006
- Sebastian River Area Historical Society,  
K002
- Sebastian River Bridge-completer 1925, K70
- Sebastian River Land Improvement Co.,  
Q179
- Sebastian School Girls-1917, K62
- Braddock, Geraldine, K62
- Edwards, Lydia, K62
- Foster, Louise, K62
- Ganoe, Pauline, K62
- Hardee, Meta, K62
- Park, Nora, K62
- Roundtree, Ruth, K62
- Sebastian Star, Q118, Q238
- Sedalia  
MO., Q99
- Sedgwick  
Arthur, Q41  
Ralph, P124, F187, H260, H277, H294  
Ralph W, H278  
Ralph Waldo, H456  
Riley Sherman, H456
- Seeley  
W. P., Q87
- Seelinger  
D R, M011
- Seery  
Family, M113
- Seibers  
Mrs, P100  
Mrs., Q133
- Seibert Jr  
George C, H473  
Marquerite (Vocelle), H473
- Seidler  
E. A., Mrs., Q24  
E. R., Mrs., Q25  
Mr & Mrs E, P042  
Mrs E R, P078
- Seidler and Atkins, Q169
- Sell  
Lee C, F099
- Sellard  
E J, P049, F091, F099, H268
- Sellards  
Dr, P073  
Dr E H, H018, P071, P073  
E. H., A;7, Q228  
E H, Dr., M084  
Helen, Q41, P124

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

## Seller

John, H220

## Sellers

Andrew, Q169

John, H222

Oscar, P009

Tom, Q58, P100

## Sembler

Alice Marion, W022

Andrew, W005

Andrew J, W014

Andrew Jackson, W016, W022, W127

Aunt Mabel, W127

Catherine, W022

Charles, W005, W006, Q9, Q10, W016,  
Q34, W062, F067, W100, H108, P126,  
H193, A:87

Charles A, W022

Charles Day, W020, W022

Charles Donald, W022

Charles W, W015, F099, H193, W193,  
W198

Charles W., Q9, Q11, Q125

Charles William, W014, W022

Charley, Q11

Charlie, W015, W016, W017, W018,  
W019, P020, W024, W026, W027,  
F035, W036, W080, W083, W127,  
W141, W218, W250

Cora, Q10, W018, W020, W024, W028,  
T095, W222

Cora Mastin, W015

Cora May, W022

Don, Q10, W018, W020, W021, W024,  
W034, W035, W036, W149, W154,  
W212

E B, W063

E B (Ned), W015

Edwin, W014

Edwin B, F008, Q9

Edwin B (Ned), W014

Edwin Benjamin, W022

Edwin Gordon, W022

Elizabeth, W018

Elizabeth (Libby), W022

Emily Frances, W014

Emily Knapp, W015

Evelyn, W016

Evie, W141, W154

Evie Martin, W017

Family, F044, W106, T114, T119, W168,  
W174, W175, W185

Frances Mabel, W022

Frank, W022

Gordon, Q10, W020

Libby, Q10, W024

Mabel, W014, W016

Mabel Frances, W014

Mable, Q9, Q10

Mae (Knight), Q10

Margaret, T031, W141

Margaret E Knight, W015

Margaret (Peggy), W022

Marion, Q10, W018, W024, W028, T095,  
W112

Mary, Q9, W015, W016, W022, W149

Mary Annie, W014

Mattie, W014

May, W015, P020, W021, W024, W027,  
W036, T119, W129, W131, W174

May & Charles, T138

Mr, W006

Mrs, W068

Ned, W005, W014, W017, W018, W141,  
W145

Peggy, Q10, W020, W021

Sarah Eloise, W014, W127

Vernie & Don, T138

## Semblem II

Charles William, W020

Seminole Building, A:77

Seminole Indian Squaw, K014

Seminole Indians, K013, K014

## Seminole Names

Alachua, N121

Allapata, N121

Apopka, N121

Caloosahatchee, N121

Chattahoochee, N121

Homosassa, N121

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Immokalee, N121
- Istapoga, N121
- Kissimmee, N121
- Manatee, N121
- Miami, N121
- Micanopee, N121
- Myakka, N121
- Nocatee, N121
- Ocala, N121
- Ocoee, N121
- Okaloacoochee, N121
- Okeechobee, N121
- Okeefenokee, N121
- Olustee, N121
- Osceola, N121
- Palatka, N121
- Pensacola, N121
- Stenhatchee, N121
- Thonotossassa, N121
- Tohoekilage, N121
- Tomoka, N121
- Wabasso, N121
- Wacissa, N121
- Wekiva, N121
- Seminole Pharmacy, Q118, Q238
- Seminole Sun Dance, K103
- Seminole Trade, Q59
- Seminole War, Q29, N67, N86
- Seminole Words
  - Heap ojus, N121
  - Holowagus, N121
  - Ojus, N121
- Semon
  - Arthur McKee, H457
  - Katharine Scofield, H457
- Semon Jr
  - Mr & Mrs Paul O, H339
  - Mrs Paul O, H260
  - Paul, P074, P134
  - Paul O, H457
- Semon Sr
  - Paul O, H457
- Senators
  - Anthony W Young, H055, H153
  - Barber, M085, M086
  - Barber, Merrill P, M085, F185
  - Beth Johnson, H153
  - Blount, William A, M056
  - Bryan, N P, F228
  - Bryan, N. P., Q96
  - Byrd, Harry, Q239
  - Byrd, Harry F., Q119
  - Campbell, T J, P102
  - Cliff Reuter, H153
  - Collins, LeRoy, F166, F251
  - Evans Crary, H153
  - Frederick Fleming, T060
  - Hanna, Mark, P075, P134
  - Hardee, Gardner, F005, P023, P127, P146
  - Harry F Byrd, H290
  - Holland, Spessard L, M082
  - John Henry Eaton, H043
  - John M McCarty, H153
  - Knight, Joel W, M092
  - Leroy Collins, H379
  - Loftin, M053
  - Mathew S Quay, H148
  - Merrill P Barber, H019, H153, H379
  - Quay, P062, F102, P120
  - Quay, Mathew S, P008, F030, P089
  - Smathers, P034
  - Vare, M071
  - Watson, John W, M091
  - Young, M037
  - Young, A W, M036, M088, M091
  - Yulee, Dacid L., Q108
- Sentinel Star, Q119, Q239
- Seraphine
  - Nicholas, Q151
  - Rose, Q151
- Sessions
  - Clifford, W028
- Settlers
  - Braddock, T011
  - Cain, T011
  - Gibson, T011
  - Kitching, T011
  - Kroegel, T011
  - Lawson, T011
  - New, T011
  - Park, T011
  - Sembler, T011
- Sewell
  - Clarence, W048, W174

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

Sewing Machine Sales & Service, N26

Sexton

Bert, P045, P059, Q216, Q225  
Charles Randolph, H458  
D E, P125  
D. E., Q40  
Elsebeth (Martens), Q6, Q225  
Hildie, F262  
Ike, P059, Q224  
Isaac, P059, Q224  
Issac, H458  
J. A., A:44  
Lula, P059  
Mr, P080  
Mr., Q4, Q64, A:36  
Mrs, F128, F238  
Mrs W E, P116, F274  
Mrs Waldo, H013, F230  
Mrs Waldo E, P116  
R Waldo, F236  
Ralph, H119  
Ralph W, H458  
Randolph, Q7, P036, H260  
Randy, Q29  
Rhoda, P059  
Sadie, P059  
Sarah (Buckingham), Q224  
Sarah Buckingham, P059  
Sarah Jane, W024  
W E, P042, P058, P100, P102  
W. E, E26  
W. E., Q3, Q40, Q118, Q133, Q223, Q238  
W. E., Mrs., Q66  
Waldo, Q3, P007a, Q8, P058, P059, P080,  
P094, P099, P100, P106, Q108, Q134,  
Q137, Q138, Q148, F149, Q151, Q157,  
Q169, F170, F215, Q223, Q224, Q225,  
F233, Q234, Q235, F238, H338, A:80,  
A:82, A:100, A:101, A:123  
Waldo E, P074, P077, P124, F257, H457,  
H458  
Waldo E., Q4, Q6, Q41, Q125, Q230  
Waldo E., Mrs., Q67  
Waldo Emerson, P059, Q224  
Will, P059

Sexton Bros., Q24

Sexton Groves, Q7

Seymour

General, H037

Shackleford

Fannie, H421

Shaddock

Captain, N75, F212

Shaeffer

House, W099

Shafer

W B (Spec), P093

W. B (Spec), Q158

Shafor

L. M., Q9

Shalembarger

Harry, N55

Shaner

Phillip, A:81

Sharp

Edward L, H459

Florence G, H459

Florence Kendall, K459

G Kendall, H459

Georgiana K, H459

James J, H292, H460

Jim, H355

Julia Manger, K459

R J, H328

Rev Raymond, H325

Rev Raymond J, H322

William, H073

William L, H459

Sharp Jr

James J, H460

Susan Lee, H460

Sharpley

Henry C, P124

Henry C., Q41

Shattuck

E, M090

Shauffer

Frankie, N94

Shaver

William N, M083

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Shaw  
Aunt Mary, W135  
B E, W135  
Don, W138  
Donald, W135, W138  
Dorothy, W138, W176  
Family, T108  
Jane, W135  
Jeane, W138  
Leslie, W135, W138  
Nora, W042, W135, W228  
Ralph, W135  
Shirley, W135
- Shearer Inn, N5
- Sheats  
W N, H074, H077, H078, H081, H083
- Shedrick  
Rev, T115
- Sheffield  
Debbie, H394  
Elder D B, F085  
Irene, A:70  
O K, P097  
O. K., Q142  
Rev Daniel B, H309
- Shelby County Fairgrounds, Q223
- Shelbyville  
IN., Q224
- Sheley  
Richard, Mrs. (Constance), C:24, C:39,  
C:46, C:48, C:62, C:77, C:79, C:90,  
C:111, C:112
- Shelley  
Richard, Mrs. (Constance), C:47
- Sherer  
Mrs P M, P079  
P. M., Mrs., Q234
- Sheridan Arms Hotel, N150
- Sheriff  
Baker, N61  
Merritt, N61
- Sheriffs  
Baker, P084  
Baker, Bob, P083  
Baker, R C, M078  
Brown, B A, M048  
Carleton, Dan, A:52
- Carlton, D S, M040  
Carlton, Dan S, M039  
Chase, P084  
Clark S Rice, H176, H177  
Deputy Wiggins, M078  
Elmer Padgett, W236  
Frick, William, P031, Q203  
Gifford, Henry T., Q197  
Guy Sullivan, H064  
Hopkins, G J (Deputy), P043  
J R Merritt, W235  
Joel W Knight, H177  
John T Gifford, H139  
Joyce, Sam, F044, P103, Q237  
L B O'Steen, H176, H177  
Lem Thomas, W236  
Lennard Sr, R E, M066  
Merritt, W010, M079, P083, H178, W236,  
W238  
Merritt, J R, M078, M091  
Merritt, J. R., A:82  
O E Wiggins, W235  
Padgett, Elmer (Deputy), P083  
Padgett, Elmore (Deputy, M078  
Padgett, Marshall, P083  
R C Baker, W236  
Ruffner, Sheriff, A:84  
Sam T Joyce, H064, H177  
Stubbs, W236  
Stubbs (Chief Deputy), P083  
Stubbs (Deputy), M078  
Thomas, Lem, P083  
Thomas, Lewis (Deputy), M078  
Wiggins, P083, W237, W238  
William Frick, H176, H177
- Sherman  
General, N86, N88  
William T., A:17  
William Tecumseh, General, N86
- Sherwood  
H. C., A:79  
Joann, H394  
Johnston, A:80  
Major Wallace, H135  
Marie, T023  
T F, F049  
T. F., Q73

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Wallace, Q101, Q102, P110, A:52
- Sherwood Jr  
Columbus, T023
- Sherwood Sr  
Columbus, T023
- Shettig  
Mary (Vocelle), H473  
William D, H473
- Ship  
Grison, M094
- Ships  
Amazone, M077  
Cities Service Empire, M077  
Halsey, M077  
Java Arrow, M077  
Nantwitch, Q130  
Nuestra Sen de la Regla, T005  
Pan Massachusetts, M077  
Santa Margarita, Q2  
Santa Maria, Q2  
Spanish Galleon, Q1  
SS Republic, M077  
St. Augustine, Q143  
St. Sebastian, Q143  
Titanic, K002  
US Ranger, H459  
W D Anderson, M077
- Shipwrecks  
Barkentine "The Reformation", Q19  
"The Nantwitch", Q21
- Shirey  
William M, F217
- Shivley  
Forrest, Rev., N6
- Shoaf  
Comdr Merle E, H343
- Sholtz  
David, H040
- Shopping Centers  
Country Club Plaza, Q3
- Shores  
Erwin I, T127
- Shotis  
Mr, H237
- Shotton
- Burt, F247, H350
- Shower  
Bvt Mj, V004  
William H, V003
- Shroeder  
Curt, T069
- Shufeldt  
Dr, P073
- Shugg  
Mrs, T017
- Shulock  
Comds Walter, H342
- Shultz  
Harry J, P101  
Harry J., Q120
- Shupe  
M F, P113  
M. F., Q88
- Shute  
Dorothy, C:20, C:40, C:62, C:71, C:100
- Shutts  
Frank, H141  
Frank B, M044
- Siberia, F050, Q96, Q105, P108, P111, P115,  
H137, F228, A:49, A:50
- Bering Strait, M084
- Central, P092
- Kifghiz Steppes, Q160
- Sibert  
Dr J B, H311
- Sibley  
Gene, Mrs., N29
- Sibley Family, N66
- Sidman  
Fred, H144
- Siebert  
Eve, F262  
Mrs, F262  
Willard, H356
- Sieckman  
Mrs Wm L, H344
- Siedler  
E R, P038, P045  
E. R., Q216  
Ed R, P035, P143

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Ed. R., Q209  
Siewart  
Walter, Fvii  
Siewert  
Mr. & Mrs., N107  
Sign  
S. Kitching General Merchant, K62  
Sills  
Dr, W255  
Silver  
Douglas, M053  
jewelry, T005  
Pieces of Eight, T005  
Simes  
Bud, W082  
Lila Salmela, W080  
Simmon  
Esther, H312  
Simmons  
Ben, F165  
A C, M098  
Dr William H, H042  
Glen, F220  
Johnny, W117  
Simms  
Bell, F165  
Simonsen  
Steve, F265  
Simonton  
Mr., N50  
Mr. & Mrs., N2  
Simpson  
Dr Clarence O, H461  
George Gaylord, P073  
Jay, H461  
Kathryn, H461  
Keith, H461  
Kent, H461  
Kevin, H461  
Steven, H461  
Tate, H461  
Taylor C, H212, H213, H461  
Sims  
Gene, T023  
Katharine, Q145  
Katherine, P096  
Katheryn Anne, H380  
Sinclair  
Robert, E20  
Sinclair Filling Station, N16  
Sinclair Gas and Oils, N62  
Singletery  
Vernon J, M076  
Singleton  
Family, M068  
Mr, M069  
Sioux City  
IA., Q84, Q100  
Sirrom  
G, T129  
Sisters, Kate and Ila-1910, K88  
Skelly  
Patricia Ann, H432  
Skinner  
B. C., N14, N120  
Hazel, N144  
Phil, H249  
Skiscim  
Anne, H462  
Lawrence, H462  
Liz, H462  
Margaret, H462  
Michael, H462  
Patricia, H462  
Stella, H462  
Toni, H462  
Trudy, H462  
Wally, F128  
Walter Joseph, H462  
Walter (Wally), A:126  
Slade  
Jerri, H343  
Slater  
Annie, H312  
Jordan, H312  
Rufus, H312  
Slaves  
Joe, T097  
Minnie, T097  
Sleepy Eye Lodge, Q124, Q136, Q137, Q210,  
Q222, Q232, Q233  
Sleeth  
Lenore, H403  
Lulu, Q41, P124

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- William B, P124  
Wm. B, Q41
- Slessor  
Estella, H420
- Sloan  
Doc, W184  
Estella, W074  
H R, W068  
L A, W068  
Lawrence, W074  
Lillie, W068  
Lucius, H136  
Mr. & Mrs., Q93  
Mr & Mrs Avery, H326  
Mr & Mrs Gaydon, H326  
Mr & Mrs Lucius, W147  
Mr & Mrs Vernon, H326  
Rosa B, H326  
W P, F044, W061, W068, F099  
WM, W068
- Slocum  
Mrs Ray, H343
- Slogans  
The Rich Man's Playground is fast  
becoming the Poor Man's Paradise,  
A:89  
San Sebastian, Sun Porch of America,  
A:88  
Vero-Where the Tropics Begin, A:106  
Winter Beach, Where Sunshine Spends the  
Winter, A:87
- Sloops  
Florence, W254
- Slusser  
Page, W202
- Small  
Family, T114
- Smathers  
Senator, P034
- Smeltzer  
Mrs, P011  
Stanley, Mrs., C:12, C:22, C:69, C:77,  
C:93
- Smith  
Agnes, Q170, H464
- Aileen, T100  
Allison Lee, H463  
Anna, H464  
Archie, W007, W026, T086, W136, W164,  
W165, W173, W174, W176, W177  
Art, W137, W178  
Basil, M064  
Betty, P011  
Bill, Q150  
Billie, M038, M039, M066  
Billy, Q124, Q153, Q155  
Bo, Q9  
C H, T100  
Charles, H465  
Charles Berry, T099  
Charles E, H179, H463  
Charles Winston, T099  
Chas E, H344  
Claude, M035, M064  
Claude I, H464  
Claude, Mrs., F274  
Cordwood, P027, H134, P159  
D C, F028, H184  
D. C., Q60  
D C, Judge, M085  
D. C., Judge, Q9  
David C, N55  
Donald, H464  
Dora M, N55  
E E, F028, P044, H083, H085, H086,  
W091, H149  
E, E., N21  
E. E., Q9, N55, Q60, Q64, N71, N118,  
N119, Q126, Q214, Q215, A:45, A:64,  
A:74  
E. E., Mrs., Q55  
E. E., Rev., N117, N137  
Edward, H464  
Elizabeth, W174  
Elmer, T097, T100, W244  
Elmer E., Q60  
Florence, N118  
Francis, Mrs., Q40  
G E, H119  
G W, P009, P027



- G Will, M021  
Gary, H464  
Gayle, H212  
Gayle L, H211  
George, P011  
George W, P027, P160, H199  
Gilbert, F217  
Hale G., A:105  
Hamilton, K016  
Irene, Miss., N119  
J B, P083  
J. B., Q236  
J. Russell, A:123  
James, H464  
Jim, P058, Q223  
John, Q21  
John, Captain, N24, N91  
Judge Bo, W091  
Kathryn, H464  
Kirby, H378  
Leslie Derelle, T099  
Lizzie, W174  
Louie, P058, Q223  
Louise, H385  
Lt, H043  
Lydia, C:14, C:41, C:89, C:107  
Lynn Seabrook, H463  
Margaret Ann, H464  
Mary Marsha, H464  
Mildred Aileena, T099  
Mr, P083, F204  
Mr., Q61  
Mr. & Mrs., N55  
Mrs., Q61, Q62  
Mrs Gayle, H343  
Olive, H355  
Patricia, H464  
Paul, P038  
Police Chief, H178  
Rev., N111  
Rev Robert G Smith, H307  
Reynolds W, H463  
S D, M006, H093  
Sam, N111  
Scott Charles, H463  
Sherman, E26, H357  
Sherman N, F166, H463  
Sherman N, Jr., F157  
Sherman N., Jr., N122  
Shirley Olive, H465  
Shirley W., Q111  
Sylvester, W068  
T. W., Mrs., Q25  
Viola, W138, W174, W176, W177  
Wanda, A:103  
Will, M072  
Winston, T100  
Smith III  
Roger Lance, H465  
Sherman N, H465  
Smith Jr  
Earl, H343  
Sherman N, H154, H185, H463, H465  
Smith Sr  
Sherman N, H465  
Smithsonian Institute, M039, K85  
Smithsonian Institution, A;7  
Smucker  
E S, F188  
Snakes  
Cottonmouth, T012  
Snead  
Mr., N50  
Mrs., N50  
Sam, F157, F158  
Snedden  
Family, M113  
Sneed  
J W, M053  
Mr & Mrs, N2  
Snell  
Farley (Buster), W211  
R S, W068, W074  
Roy, W059  
Tom, W059  
Snow  
Tampa 1895, Q69  
W. S., A:45  
Snowden  
Viola Letchworth, W033  
Snyder  
Arrie, H406  
John L, P049  
Mrs Chris, H345

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- W. Alan, Mrs., C:4, C:37, C:49, C:54,  
C:95, C:106
- So Carolina, T074
- Charleston, T059, T060
- Societies
- Audubon Society, A:27, A:39
- The Bombadears, A:112
- Brevard County Reform Association, A:40
- Cleveland Medical Society, A:75
- Elk's Lodge, A:98
- Florida State Medical Society, A:61
- Friends, Q18
- Indian River County Historical Society,  
A:1, A:2, A:36, A:42, A:43, A:46,  
A:54, A:66, A:84, A:126, A:127,  
A:129, A:130
- Martin Cnty Historical, T023
- New York's Millinery Merchant's  
Protective Association, A:39
- Old Vero Indian River Producers  
Association, A:62
- Pelican Island National Wildlife Refuge,  
A:127
- Quakers, Q18
- Sebastian Historical, T011
- Sebastian Woman's Club, A:87
- St. Sebastian River Area Historical  
Society, A:126, A:129
- St. Sebastian River Area Woman's Club,  
A:127
- Vero Beach Beautification Society, A:75
- Vero Beach Woman's Club, A:60
- Vero Beach Yacht Club, A:96
- Vero Heritage, Inc., A:128
- Society of Friends, M090
- Sockbasen
- F. S., Mrs., N30
- Freddie, Scout Master, N30
- Sockbason
- Fred, N30
- Sockbesin
- Donn, N7
- Freddie, N7
- Sockbeson
- Freddie, N47
- Sockwell
- Herbert R, H108
- Softball
- Indian River Area, F179
- VFW FL State Champion team, F139
- Soldiers
- Mexia, Alvero, T004
- Solorzano
- Don Juan del Hoyo, T005
- Sommers
- Dr, W138
- Sonne
- A W, H278
- Sonoda
- Ronald, M047
- Soppitt
- Daddy, F121
- Edw A, H278
- Sorensen
- Family, M113
- John, M110, M111
- Mrs, M110
- Sorenson
- Family, M071
- Sourgard
- Clara, P096, Q145
- South Africa, N45, P115
- Siberia, Q72
- South America, N3, M030, F049, F050,  
H051, P074, M093, W104, F132, H196,  
H198, Q230, F233, H297
- Columbia, Q97
- South Bend
- IN., Q91
- South Carolina, Q1, A;13, P013, P017, T017,  
E27, Q28, H032, H033, H038, W038,  
W041, H044, Q57, F067, M069, M103,  
F132, P150, Q242, H417, A:44
- Charleston, P009, P013, P014, E16, P021,  
N123, P150, Q193, H423, H460
- Darlington, P089
- Dunbarton, W038
- Florence, P089
- Ft Moulttie, H390
- Spartanburg, H426

- South Dakota  
Aberdeen, H440  
Huron, H422  
Milbank, P051  
Sioux Falls, H480  
South Pacific, H385  
Southard  
Captain, P021, Q194  
Souther Bell, M021, M022, M034  
Southern Dunes  
FL., Q230  
Southern Express Co., Q170  
Southern Inland & Improvement Co., Q13  
Southern Inland Navigation Co., Q4, Q184  
Southern Inland Navigation Improvement  
Co., Q12  
Southwick  
Caroline, H419  
Sowder  
Dr Wilson T, H060  
Spain, P001, Q1, T002, N3, P004b, A;6,  
T006, P010, A;12, Q18, N19, H027,  
Q27, Q29, H032, N32, H033, H034,  
H042, M043, N49, H051, H066, M089,  
N91, N92, M093, M095, P113, H120,  
H127, P127, H128, N149, Q181, Q182,  
Q240, H273  
F O, W151  
King of, Q182, H273, H275  
King Philip, H031  
Madrid, A;9  
Murcia, H407  
Philip II, H030  
Seville, H196  
Spainards  
Spaniards, N66, N74  
Spanish, T002, T003, T004  
Spanish Expedition, Q54  
Spanish Fleet  
12 ships, T004  
1715 Spanish Plate, T004  
Spanish Fleet & Salvors Camp Site, A:105,  
A:127  
Spanish Fleets  
Plate, T005  
Spanish Fort-St. Augustine Florida-1921,  
K104  
Spanish Forts, Q1  
Spanish Galleon, Q1  
Spanish Militia, Q128, Q240  
Spanish Moss, Q58  
Spanish Settlers, A:29  
Sparsky Copper Mines, A:49  
Spassky Copper Mines Ltd., Q160  
Spaulding Deep Tilling Machine Co., Q224  
Specialty Shop, Q39  
Speer  
Dr., Q28  
Spencer  
Emma, H469  
Ruby S, H438  
Sperry  
Louis & wife, E19  
Spiers  
Capt, W253, W254  
J F, H292  
Spillman  
Robert, H157  
Robert C, H282  
Spilzley  
Bert, P056  
Spina  
Krishna, W00a, W033  
Spitzley  
Bert, Q221  
Spivey  
Ludd M, H324  
Sports Fields, E54  
Spratt  
Col, P117  
Colonel, Q57  
Springfield  
MO., Q218  
MS., Q216  
Spry  
Kenneth, H357  
St. Andrews Bay  
FL., Q191  
St. Augustine  
FL., Q2, Q22, Q23, Q29, Q35, Q45, Q74,  
Q128, Q130, Q131, Q136, Q181, Q182,  
Q184, Q227, Q228, Q240, Q241  
St. Helen's Catholic church, N128  
St. Helens Church, E39

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- St. Johns Marsh  
FL., Q154
- St. Johns Prairie  
FL., Q131
- St. John's River, K003
- St. Johns River, Q5, Q12, Q13, Q28, Q46,  
Q54, N79, Q79, Q103, Q182, Q183,  
Q184, Q189, Q198
- St. Johns River Valley, E30
- St. Johns Swamp, Q155
- St. Louis  
MO., Q16, Q84
- St. Louis Bank, Q84
- St. Louis Car Co., M044
- St. Louis World's Fair, Q222, A:101
- St. Lucie  
FL., Q34, Q35, Q54, Q62, Q115, Q130,  
Q175, Q177, Q189, Q190, Q204, Q213,  
Q227, Q231, Q244
- St. Lucie Board of County Commissioners,  
A:27
- St. Lucie Board of Public Instruction, E18
- St. Lucie Cattlemen's Asso, M083
- St. Lucie Commissiion, M089
- St. Lucie County, Q15, E18, N29, E31, E39,  
E40, N55, Q62, Q72, Q79, Q132, Q175,  
Q202, Q205, Q222
- St. Lucie County Bank, Q116
- St. Lucie County Bicentennial, M089
- St. Lucie County Board of Trade, Q72
- St. Lucie County Courthouse, A:130
- St. Lucie County Guard Band, M014
- St. Lucie County Historical Museum, M003,  
M008, M012, M025, M029, M034,  
M042, M065, M103
- St. Lucie County Records, E20
- St. Lucie County Road Dept., M072
- St. Lucie County School Board, M011, E26,  
E80
- St. Lucie County School Board Minutes, E21
- St. Lucie County School District, E51
- St. Lucie County Tribune, Q102
- St. Lucie County Tribune of Ft. Pierce, Q238
- St. Lucie High School, Q133
- St. Lucie Inlet, K004, Q21, Q202, Q213,  
Q242
- St. Lucie Museum, M003
- St. Lucie River, Q45
- St. Lucie River Yacht Club, M087
- St. Lucie Rocks, Q186
- St. Lucie Rocks House of Refuge, Q186,  
Q197
- St. Lucie Rocks Inlet, Q45
- St. Lucie Sound, Q45
- St. Lucie Tribune, Q117
- St. Luice County Guard Band, M062
- St. Luice County School Board, Q92
- St. Marks  
FL., Q183
- St. Paul  
MN., Q115
- St. Paul R. R., Q66
- St Pierre  
Jeanette (Schlitt), H453
- St. Sebastian River, Q182
- St. Thomas Island, Q108  
W.I., Q235
- Stabile  
Helen Elizabeth, H379
- Stables  
Garcias Camino Del Rio, H400
- Stadiums  
Citrus Bowl, H477
- Stagles  
Rev, T115
- Stahl  
Mr, H323
- Stalls  
Josh, W189  
Sheri, W220
- Stanaland  
Mary, H475
- Stanborough  
Sarah Eloise, W022
- Stanbridge  
Ruth, E1, E27, A:1, A:66, A:130
- Stanley  
W W, F049  
W. W., Q73  
Wm., Q73

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Stansborough  
  Sarah Eloise, W016
- Stanton  
  Joy, F159  
  Zenus, F044
- Starcher  
  A H, M016, M064
- Starck  
  Family, M113
- Stark  
  H Clay, F099
- Starling  
  M, M006
- Starnes  
  Joyce Marie (Strang), H466  
  Luther W, H466
- Starr  
  Richard, H062
- State Bank of Fellsmere, Q94, Q105, Q106
- State Health Department, E53
- State Legislature, M090
- State of Florida, Q165, Q166
- State Park Seervice, M013
- State Parks  
  Jonathan Dickinson, Q18
- State Prison System, M070
- State Road and Bridge Committee, A:125
- State Road Department, N95, N109
- State Road Dept., M046, M070, M085, M087
- State Senators  
  Barber, Merrill, A:115, A:119  
  Barber, Merrill P., A:125
- State Shell Commission, Q213
- Staten Island  
  NY., Q177
- Stead  
  Lindsey, M037
- Steamboats, Q124  
  Astula, T041  
  Cygnus, T089  
  Santa Lucia, T089  
  Sweeney, T093
- Steamers  
  Amazon, P025, H298  
  Audubon, P068  
  Betty Weems, M036, M037, F104  
  Breckenshire, H198
- Cleo, M103, W254  
  Coburn, M057  
  D & D, M104  
  Enterprise, F021, F036  
  Everglades, P025  
  Georgiana, T090  
  Golden Rule, P021  
  IMA, P020  
  Indian River, P020  
  Katie Did, M103  
  Kissimi, V002  
  Merchant, P022  
  Panama, P019, H198, W251, W252,  
    W253, W254, W255, W256  
  Parks, M057  
  Pickert, M057  
  Progress, T090, M104  
  S S Panama, M013  
  Santa Lucia, P020  
  Sparkle, P021  
  St Augustine, M068, T090, P096, M104  
  St Lucia, T090  
  St Lucie, M068, M104, H299  
  St Paul, H407  
  St Sebastian, T090, T091, P096, M104  
  Swan, F008, M024  
  Sweaney, M104  
  Whits, T090  
  Wyoming, T070
- Stearns  
  Marcellus Lovejoy, H040
- Steele  
  Bessie Dean, H408
- Steffee  
  Mary, Mrs., E27
- Stefford  
  Robert, Kii
- Steinfeld Brothers, N14, N33
- Steinhauser  
  Family, M113
- Stengel  
  Casey, Q112
- Stepforman  
  E, P004, P007, P007b  
  E., Q185
- Stephens  
  Alexander H, H036

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Stephenson  
Lois H, H237
- Sterling Photography  
Melbourne, FL, K002
- Stetson  
F C, M005, M006
- Steven Michael Family, N38
- Stevens  
Beulah, F229  
Emily, Mrs., M009  
H. B., Q35, Q36  
Harvey, F099  
Mr., Q37
- Stevenson  
Hazel T, T077  
Paul, N26  
Paul, Mrs., F044  
Paul R, F044
- Stevenson's Service Station, N111
- Stever, Q76
- Stewart, Q75  
A. F., Q97  
Gertrude, T123  
Irene Theodora, T123  
L C, W068, W074, T123  
Lamar C, T123  
Quincey, Q57, P117  
Robert Lamar, T123  
Stacy, W126  
T N, H270  
Thomas A, H278  
Thomas N, H278
- Stikelether  
G W, H013
- Stiklether  
G. W., Q146
- Stinson  
Effie, W074  
I. F., Mrs., N71  
Iley, K38  
Ili, Mr., N30  
J L, M001  
J Leonard, W074  
J N, W068  
Jas A, W068
- Jas M, W074  
Josephine, W068, W211  
Josephine (teacher), T024  
Kate, N153  
A L, W068  
A Leonard, W074  
Margaret, T053, W068, W074  
Mr, T121, H322  
Mrs Leonard, W146  
Susie, W074
- St.Lucie  
FL, Q241
- St.Lucie River, Q43
- Stockel  
Gus, F039, P159  
Louis, F039, P159
- Stockmaster  
AL, H293
- Stoeckel  
Mr, W254  
William, W255, A:32
- Stoekel  
Brothers, P074  
Gus, P027, P074  
Lewis, P074, Q230  
Louis, P027
- Stokes  
Dink, W116  
Divie, W116  
Elmer, W116  
Elmer M, T078, T079  
Essie, W116  
Esther, W063, W116  
Family, P085, T108, W116, W122  
Iona, W063  
L M, W076  
Larry, W116  
Leona, W116  
Sue, T138
- Stone  
Isaac, F212  
Isaac, Judge, A:60
- Stoneburner  
S D, H285
- Storch

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Mr, W056  
Stores, A:64  
A & P, F177  
Anchor Hardware, F177  
Annes Tavern, F117  
August Park's, P020, P149  
Banberger's, H448  
Blocker's Bakery, M112  
Block's Department Store, H381  
Blue Heron Beauty, P125  
Braddock, T023, T065  
Braddock's, T098, W106, W156, W211  
Braughman, W053  
Broward Drugs, F177  
Busch's Kredit Jewelers, H472  
Byron's Drugs-Miami-1921, K103  
C Harrison's, T139  
Campbell's Barber, P047  
Church Thrift Shop, W225  
Cobb, P. P., Q197  
Cobb's, M054, M071, M097, M106  
Cox, D C, F036  
Dawson's, P149  
Drug on Main St, W156  
DuBose Jeweler, P102  
DuBose Jewelry, F203, F204  
Eby House, A:64  
Eunice Style Shoppe, F210  
Fee & Stewart, M039  
Fellsmere Cash Grocery, F057  
Firestone, F037  
Fox Drug, P043  
Fred & Mary Antique, T023  
Fred & Mary's Gift, W128  
Friedlander's, F117  
Gifford, Q200  
Gifford Building, P008  
Gifford, F Charles, F038  
Giffords, Q201  
Hague Drugs, F117  
Hardee's, F013  
Hartmans, W059  
Hart's Furniture, F150  
Helmly Furniture, F264  
Holtsberg's, M017  
Holtzclaw's, F011, W109, W116, W117,  
W206, W207, W216, W221, W224  
Horton's Book, M106  
J C DuBose Jewelers, Q118  
J L Knight, P138a  
James Neal Grocery, M112  
Jungle Treasure House, F027  
Jun's Grocery, F117  
King Brothers, F058  
Kitching, T023, T065  
Kitching General, T063  
Kitching's, F013, W013, F035, W149  
Knight, J L, F073  
Knight's, P046, F068  
Knight's Bar, F150  
Kroegel's, T114  
Kwik Chek, Q119  
Kwik Chek Market, H290  
L B Dawson, P020  
Langbehn Bakery, F203  
Loy's, F110  
M S Jones, P063  
Mahers, P042  
Maher's Department, F087, F137, A:77  
Maher's Grocery, F077  
Marinet Dry Goods, W212  
May's, W116  
McClure Drug, F093, F116, F141, F192  
McCory, M092  
Meserve Hardware, T057  
Mrs Rountree's, W165  
Nassau Wayside Shops, H448  
Osceola Pharmacy, F117  
P P Cobb, P020, P025, P149  
P P Cobb's, M003, M004, M014, M021,  
M062  
Palm Drug Sundries, P125  
Patio, F238  
Peter P Cobb's, M017, M029  
Piggley Wiggley, H290  
Piggly Wiggly, P046, P138a, F232  
Pigley Wigley, Q119  
Pitts Furniture, M071  
Pool Room, F087  
Publix Market, F177  
R H Macy, H448  
Rablen-Shelton, H448  
Radinsky Electric Shop, P125  
Rea's, W149, W156

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Riccou, R. R., A:77  
Roseland, T108  
Royal Palm TV, F220  
Rubin's, M017  
Sam's Beer House, A:64  
Sanders Barber Shop, P125  
Sears Roebuck, T086  
Seminole Pharmacy, P102, Q118  
Silver Palace Pharmacy, W236  
Sloan's, F044, T053, T106  
Smith, Wabasso, A:64  
Speciality Shop, P125  
Steinhauser Meat Market, M112  
Stoke's, W116, W207  
Tiers Country, P085  
Tom Howard's, M071  
Tompkins, T065  
Tompkin's Store, W085  
Toole Barbershop, F087  
True Value Hardware, W012, W156  
Union Barber Shop, P125  
Vero Beach Hardware, P125  
Vero Drug Co, P102, P124  
Vero Drug Co., Q118  
Vicker's, T098  
Vickers, W033, W046, F052, W058,  
W061, W063, W160  
Vickers Bros General, W047  
Victory Restaurant, F087  
W J Bass, P008  
W W Holtzclaw's, T108  
Walker, Eli's, Q155  
Walkers, P094  
Walkers General, P063  
Walter Kitching's, T057  
Water's Mens Furnishing, P125  
Western Meat Market, F117  
White Poodle, F101  
Will Braddock's, W155  
Wodtke Dept, F095  
Wodtke's, F177  
Wodtke's Department, H478  
Wood's, P047  
Woolworth's, F177  
Storter  
G W, H128  
Story  
Minnie, E16  
Story of Cypress, Q126  
Stough  
Marion, H061  
Roy, N111  
Stout  
Alma, Q26  
Theodore, Q26  
Stramp  
M. A., Mrs., N150, N153  
Strang  
Clifford, H466  
Clifford B, H466  
Clifford Bertram, H466  
John, H466  
Lucy, H466  
Robert, H466  
Straub  
Joseph A, H345  
Straus  
Mrs Harry, H338  
Street Names  
Broadway, A:89  
Catalina, A:81  
Coronado, A:81  
Corydon, A:89  
Granada Avenue, A:81  
Laurel, A:81  
Laurel Drive, A:81  
Palama, A:81  
Pine, A:81  
Ponce de Leon, A:81  
Royal Palm, A:81  
Valencia Drive, A:81  
Streetman  
C B, H207, H211, F217  
Stretton  
J T, H327  
Rev J T, H325  
Striby  
Dan, K002  
Don, W193, W196  
Strober



- Frank, Q131  
Strobhar  
    Frank, Q58, P100, T133  
Stroffregen  
    Mrs Hugh, H338  
Strong  
    Clifford B, H320  
    E E, P074  
    E. E., Q230, A:74  
    Jack N, H211  
    Jack Napier, A:98  
Strong, Carlisle & Hammond Co., Q230  
Stroud  
    John D, M076  
Strout  
    Howard L., Q137  
Strunk  
    Glenn, F124  
Stuart  
    Family, W099  
    FL., Q45, Q143, Q189, Q217  
    Mr, H155  
    T N, F143  
Stuart Chamber of Commerce, M086  
Stuart Home Guard, M086  
Stubbs  
    Mr, M078, P083  
Stuckey  
    Mrs., E27  
Studer  
    Mary, A:112  
    Robert, A:112  
Stuff  
    J F, P018  
    J. F., Q191  
    John H, P018  
    John H., Q191  
Stump Explosion-1918, K82  
Sturgis  
    Charles Henry, H467  
    Jack, F044, H243  
    Jack Arthur, H467  
    Jack D, H207, H212, H213, H215  
    Jack Dye, H467  
    Maj Jack, H344  
Sturm  
    William, Q169  
    William, Jr., Q169  
Sturm Sr  
    William, P045  
Stutler  
    Rev Wendall, H325  
Stypman  
    Brothers, M109  
Sub-Divisions  
    Anita Park, H152  
    Bethel By The Sea, H417  
    Bethel Isles, H472  
    Big Pine Corners, H437  
    Bonita Beach, H151  
    Cleveland Colony, H424  
    Colonial Estates, H405  
    Colonial Terrace, H152, H405  
    Dixie Gardens, H152  
    Dixie Highlands, H152  
    Floralton Beach, H151, H422, H474  
    Florham Park, H445  
    Florida Ridge, H152  
    Greenbrier, H152  
    Heritage Estates, H152  
    Indian River Highlands, H152  
    Kanawha Acres, H152  
    Lake Park, H152  
    Lakewood Park, H345, H404  
    Lakewood Terrace, H152  
    Miracle Plaza, H437  
    Miracle Plaza Center, H344  
    Miracle Plaze, H478  
    Moorings, H151, H422  
    Moorings-Naples, H151  
    Moreland Estates, H152  
    N C Colony, H152  
    Oakmont, H152  
    Orchid Isle, H152  
    Pebble Bay, H405, H472  
    Pebble Beach, H405, H472  
    Pelican Cove, H404  
    Pine Netto Park, H152  
    Pine Terrace, H404  
    Pine Tree Park, H152  
    Porpoise Point, H151, H471  
    Riomar, H404, H417, H424, H457  
    River Oaks, H404  
    Riverpart, H152

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Romona Park, H152
- Royal Park, H152, H457
- Silve Oak Estates, H152
- St Christopher Beach, H152
- St Christopher's Beach, H151
- Summer Place, H152
- Summerplace, H433
- Sunny Sands, H437
- Tropicolony, H147
- Vero Isles, H404, H476
- Vero Lake Estates, H152
- Vero Shores, H152
- Westgate, H152
- Whispering Palms, H152
- Sub-Divisions
  - Magnolia Estates, H346
- Subdivision
  - Park's, T014
- Subdivisions
  - August, W025
  - August Park, T013, W025
  - Bland, W136
  - Broadmoor, Q82, Q95
  - Edgewater Park, W061, W062
  - Ercildoune, T030, T035, T095
  - McAnsh Park, Q65
  - Ocean Breeze, W178
  - Ocean Breeze Heights, W062
  - Riomar, Q6
  - Rivers Edge, W094
  - Royal Park, Q3
  - Thompsons, W089
  - Vickers, W047
  - Wimbrow Park, W090, W096, W101, W103, W209, W213
- Sugar Cane, Q94
- Sugar History in Fellsmere, Q126
- Sugar Mill, Q108, N129
- Sugar Mill Groves, Q235
- Sugarcane, A;15
- Sullivan
  - A A, H281
  - Albert Guy, H250
  - Charles A, H181, H468
  - Charles E, H179
  - Guy, H064, H248
  - Mrs Chas, H344
  - Robert E, M076
- Sullivan Jr
  - Charles A, H468
  - Kathleen, H468
  - Michael, H468
  - Patricia, H468
- Summer
  - Clarence, Q213
  - S C, F031
- Summerall
  - Albert, Mrs., N57
- Summerlin
  - Astor, M081
  - Clarence, P043
  - Dick, M071
  - Dixie, M066
  - E C, M067
  - Family, P025
  - H B, M005, M006
  - K B, M006
  - Mr, P027
  - Ned, P041, M071, Q124
- Summerplace, A:124
- Summers
  - Ann (Hawley), H410
  - Rev C H, H322
  - Virginia, H443
- Summerville
  - Mr, P157
- Sumner
  - Angus, M079, M091
  - Judge, T036
- Sun Brothers Circus, M113
- Sundry Store, N5
- Sundvall
  - Christine, H461
- Sunny Mead Cottages, N23
- Sunny Meade Camp, N59
- Superintndent of Schools
  - Riggs, W. E., E52
- Supple
  - F S, W063, W068
  - Fred S, W074

- Surf Sleds, N24  
Surrency  
    W H, P007a  
Surrency Family, A:123  
Susie Q Restaruant, N10  
Susie Q Restaurant, N13, N32, N52, N62,  
    N84, N105, N130, N142, N150  
Sutherland  
    John, Q144, H271  
Suverkebe  
    Mr., K54  
    Mrs., K54  
Suverkebe House-1919, K54  
Suwanee River, Q182  
Swab  
    Joseph, P007a  
    L., A:33, A:43  
    Mary, P007, P007b  
Swain  
    Cynthia, F085  
    J. M., Q179  
Swamp Fox  
    Francis Marion, N24  
Swann  
    Johnston, A:29  
Sweden, P103, M108, Q116, Q237, H436,  
    H440, A:36  
    Esarp Skane, H407  
    Gotenberg, H437  
    Gothenburg, H447  
    Hogserod Skane, H407  
    King Gustav, H407  
    Skane, P104, Q114, H133  
Sweeney  
    M, W022, T053, W110, W112, W118,  
    W125  
    Margaret, W00c, T048  
Sweet  
    C S, P061  
Sweisgood  
    Bill, M065  
Swihart  
    Rev., Q55, N71, N119  
Swihearts, N21  
Swing  
    R W, H179  
    Raymond, H216  
Switzerland, W041, W232  
    Basle, H366  
    St Gallen, H368  
Swords  
    Jesse, H215, H260  
Swords Brothers McDougal Co., Inc., N142  
Sykes  
    Heron, E16  
Sylvander  
    Henry, H432  
    Ipsa Louisa, H432  
Syracuse  
    NY., Q223  
Syria, Q27  
  
**T**  
T. J. Cail Family, N56  
T. R. Cadenhead Real Estate, N88  
Tabor  
    Grace, H406  
Talbert  
    Arthur, Q40, P124  
    Dale, Q41, P124, H211  
    Dorothy, E1  
Talbert Jr  
    Dale, H107  
Tallahassee  
    FL., Q183, Q207  
Talley  
    H. B., Mrs., A:79  
Tallis  
    W H, H136  
Talmadge  
    C W, P110, F228  
    C. W., Q96, Q101, A:52  
    Rev George E, H320  
Tampa  
    FL., Q65, Q69, Q201, Q215, Q242  
Tanen  
    Anne, H142  
    Barbara, H142  
    Mr & Mrs Melvin, H142  
    Mr & Mrs Nathan, H142  
Tapper  
    W D, W070  
Tatum  
    Henry, Rev., N147

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Tavares  
FL., Q9
- Tax Assessors  
Felix Poppell, H172  
Harry Curzon, H253  
James Curzon, H253  
Lewis A Hester, H253
- Tax Collector  
E W Vickers, W051
- Tax Collectors  
A C MacConnell, H253  
Carl Obenaus, H253  
Troy E Moody, H172  
V G Finlayson, H253
- Taylor  
Barbara, H345  
Bessie, W053, W095, W096, W106, T123  
Bessie E, W100  
C E, T122, H325, H326, H328  
Charles, W090  
Charles Eli, W096, W100  
Charlie, T021, T086, W087, W095, W096,  
W106, W119, T123, W213  
Chas, W070  
Chas. E., Q40  
Dasie C, T078  
Dr Paul, H345, H355  
Ervin, W099, W100, W102, W103, W104  
Family, W050, W103, W106, T138,  
W168, W209, W241  
General, Q154  
Irvin, W096  
Irvin Wesley, T123  
J G, Mrs., F143  
J M, H312  
Joe, W095  
Joel, W096, T123  
Joel Duane, W100  
Marie, M037  
Martha P, H093, H256, H257, H260  
Meta, Q136  
Mr, W121  
Mr., K79  
Mr & Mrs C E, H326  
Mrs S B, H211, H342  
Paul, W095, W096, T123  
Paul Ivan, W100  
Paul W, H355  
Rev J M, H319, H320  
Rosalee, W028, T075, W095, W096,  
W100, W106  
Rosalee Thelma, W029  
Rosalie, T123  
S B, H278, H281, H282  
S B, Mrs., F132  
Tom, W063  
Tulie, W173  
W G, H216  
Willa, Q98  
William, F178, F180  
William G, H352  
Wilma D., C:10, C:17, C:29, C:70, C:113  
Winifred, Q98  
Zachary, P095, Q154  
Zachary, col., M082  
Zachary, Col., M082  
Zachary, col., M082  
Zachary, Col., M082, M083
- Taylor/Buford/Luther-1923, K79
- Taylor County  
Alexander S., A:90
- Teachers  
1st Fellsmere, Mrs J M Hunter, H137  
1st Vero Teacher Addie King, H074  
Addie King, H074  
Alma Emmitt, W072  
Alma Holtzclaw, W217  
Alms Emmitt, W074  
Ann William, H318  
Anne Stein, W00b  
Annie Leonard, W067  
Baines, Josephine, Mrs., E19  
Bauskett, Sophia, Miss, M066  
Bell, Ella, Miss, M008  
Beville, Lucy, M008  
Broward, Maggie, M008  
Brown, Annie, M113  
Brown, Ella, Miss, M008  
Brown, Sue, Miss, M008  
Brown, Susie Lasie, Q41

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

Bruner, Olaf Miss, Q41  
Catherine Davis, W042  
Chance, Russell J., Q41  
Cobleguard, P096  
Cooper, Mrs., E16  
Cora Sembler Sadler, W015  
Cowan, Ida Lee, Q41  
Dorothy Curzon, H013  
Dorothy Wimbrow, H013  
Duncan, Clara V., Q41  
Edith Martin (Principal), W028  
Edna Holtzclaw, W217  
Edson Beard, W228  
Edwards, Henry, M008  
Elder, Ina, Q97  
Emma Bell, T016  
Emma Hall, H137  
Enos, Mrs, P096  
Eugene C Davis, H356  
Evans, Garfield, M113  
Fannie Penny, H074  
Frances Woodward, W054  
Franks, Vera, Q41  
George, Kathryn, Q41  
Gifford, Nettie, F038  
Gifford, Nettie Mae, Q197  
Gifford, Nettie May, M008  
Grant Mathis, W116  
Hall, Emms, Q88  
Hallstrom, Ruth, Miss, E19  
Harper, Emma, P107  
Harria, Miss Gene, M066  
Harris, Louis, P124  
Hazel Holtzclaw, W216  
Hazel Holtzclaw (Principal, W042  
Helseth, Ingo Ola, M113  
Holinquist, Miss, E16  
Hubbard, S. L., Dr., E27  
Huckabee, Tantie, P096  
Huckabee, Tantie, Miss, E27, E28  
Hucklebee, Tantie, Miss, F032  
Hunter, Edith, M113  
Hunter, Ina, P107  
Hunter, Mrs, M113  
Hunter, Mrs J M, P107  
Hunter, Sue, M113  
Hurst, Joseph, M008  
Hutchins, S J, P124  
Ira D Hancock, H323  
James M Montgomery, H013  
James Young, H013  
John B Witt, H477  
Jones, Ella, Miss, M066  
Jones, Prof, M008  
Josephine J Gibbs, W072  
Josephine Stinson, T024, W068, W211  
King, Alice, E19  
King, Willie, P096  
Laura Clark, W228  
Leisher, Katherine, E19  
Leisher, Mr, P044  
Leisher, W L, F029  
Lollie Abernathy, W091  
Louis Harris, W034  
Louise Foster, W112  
Lucille Abernathy, W091, W213  
Lucille Abernathy Creary, T035  
Lydia Edwards Gulledege, W054  
Lynch, Helen, Q41  
Lyon, Carolyn, Q41  
Marie Abernathy, W091  
Marie Braddock, W042  
Marie Cirillo, W00b  
Martin, Kitty, P096  
Mary Edwards, T055  
Mary Edwards Vickers, W116  
Mary Tucker, W031  
Mary Vickers, W087  
McCarty, C T, Mrs., M008, M105  
McCranie, Fammielu Miss, Q41  
Meta Barnett Hall, T120  
Miller, Barbara, M113  
Miss Dudley, T016  
Miss Mirgie Bryan, W074  
Mr E E Smith, W091  
Mr Edwards, T016, W053  
Mr Hodges, W091  
Mr Kendrick, W024  
Mr Mathis, W087  
Mr Williams, W116  
Mrs Chastin, W042  
Mrs French, W137  
Mrs George Peck, W027, W211  
Mrs J J Gibbs, W074

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Mrs Newsomes, W106  
Mrs Rose, T017  
Naulden, Eve, Q41  
Nora Shaw, W042, W228  
Nora Shaws, W137  
Norma Edwards, T055  
Norma Kester, W067  
Page, Nadine, K014  
Parker, Mrs., E19  
Pennington, Miss, M113  
Penny, Fannie, Mrs., E32  
Penny, Fanny, P032, P092, P157, Q206  
Pfarr, Esther Chesser, E48  
Pierpont, Cordelia, Q41  
Pomeroy, J R, M066  
Poppell, Venetia, Miss, E28  
Prof Edwards (Principal), T055  
Reuels, J. Vernie, Q41  
Riggs, W E, P124  
Rivers, Jeannette, Q41  
Roberts, Mabel, P096  
Ronald Beard, W136  
Rose, Dr David, P124  
Ruth Hall, W211  
Sallydale Wimbrow, H013  
Sands, Eta, P089  
Sarah Sembler, W016  
Schumann, Ruth D., Mrs., Q41  
Sellards, Helen, Q41  
Shirley Davis, W042  
Sims, Katherine, P096  
Sister Immaculate, H318  
Sisters of St Dominic, H318  
Smith, E E, F028  
Sourguard, Clara, P096  
Sr Anselm, H318  
Sr Charitas, H319  
Steffee, Mary, Mrs., E27  
Story, Minnie, E16  
Stuckey, Mrs., E27  
Sue Barnett, T035  
Traylor, Norinne, Q41  
Vandiveer, C A, P124  
Vickers, Mary, E37  
Violet Hardee, W091, W116  
Virginia Bryan, W071  
Vousch, Alice, P096  
W C Edwards, T024  
W R Terrell (Princ), W068  
Walters, Edna M., Q41  
Wigfield, Ella, P096  
Wigfield, Virginia, P096  
Tebeau  
Governor, W009  
Tedder  
Kansas, P098  
Teed  
Reginald, H136  
Teele  
Adelaide, P054, H319, H480  
Telegraph  
US Military Telegraph Line, P003  
Telegrapher  
Murray Hall, T073  
Telegraphers  
Everett, Frank, P025  
Telephone Co., Q85  
Telephone Exchange, Q97  
Television, N89  
Television Stations  
WBDO-Orlando, N59  
West Palm Beach, N89  
WJNO-Miami, N59  
WTVJ-TV, H295  
WTVX, H293, H294, H295  
WVJD-Miami, N59  
Telthoerter  
Herman, P046  
Temple  
Shirley, T086  
Ten Mile Ridge, Q103  
Tennessee, H034, Q100, T105, W120, F139,  
H463  
Boatland, H465  
Charleston, H435  
Chattanooga, Q74, W084, H435  
Cleveland, H435  
Columbia, H037  
Crossville, H465  
Greenville, H411, H419

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Jackson, H477  
Knoxville, H402, H435  
Lebanon, H465  
Memphis, P052, Q218, H366, H402  
Nashville, H037, T068, W084, H419,  
H426, H434, H477  
Natchez, N77  
Oak Ridge, P011, Q169  
Portland, H477  
Winchester, A:79  
Tennis Club, Q97  
Termite Kill Co., N57, N75, N88, N106,  
N107, N128  
Terra Florida, Q240  
Terrell  
W R, W068  
Terrill  
Betty, N111  
Terry  
John, Dr., F261  
Tew  
James, A:106  
James D, F107, H260, H303  
Texas, H038, H042, N75, W093, H364  
Abernathy, N148  
Bay City, H467  
Brownsville, N28  
Carran, H476  
Corpus Christi, M031, H413  
Dallas, H433  
Ft Worth, H412  
Ft. Worth, A:117  
Houston, Q120, W138, H397  
Lubbock, N148, H476  
Mercedes, H412  
Monatgue, Q83  
Montague, P114  
Randolph Field, H457  
Waco, H455  
Wills' Point, H413  
Texico Filling Station, N75  
Texico Station, N71  
Thacker  
Mrs Fred, H338  
Thalacker  
Rev C, H315  
Thatcher  
E G, F066, M085, F126, F132, H257,  
H268, H278, H302  
E. G., A:92  
E G, Mrs., F229, F230  
Earl, Q157, H263  
Earl G, H259  
Earle, P051  
Earle G, P049, F091  
Earle G., A:128  
Mr, H271  
Mrs, F128  
Thayer  
E. V. R., A:99  
The Brethen Church, N71  
The Extinct of Mammals of Florida, Q229  
The Farmer, Q117, Q221, Q238  
The Farmers Holding Co., Q69  
The Little Ritz, N13, N152  
The Products Co., Q6  
The Tirbune, Q238  
Theater of Operations Buildings, A:111  
Theaters, M054  
1924 New Theatre, F100  
Bill Roger's, P044  
Continental Theatre Co, F276  
Crystal, M035  
Dixie, H136  
Dixie Playhouse, P107  
Fellsmere Theater, K011  
Manakiki Playhouse Ohio, H356  
Miami Bijou-1921, K103  
Mummers, F276  
Ritz, M035  
Riverside Theatre, F297  
Rogers, P047  
Sebastian, K011  
Sunrise, M035, M106  
V B Community Theatre, F276  
VB Theatre Guild, H356  
Vero, A:55  
Vero Beach Theatre Guild, F261  
Ybor City, W169  
Theatre Building, Q40  
Theatre Drug Store, N98, N114, N134  
Theatre Guild Presidents  
Dr Charles Fraker, H356  
George Heiser, H356

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Gordon Popple, H356  
Helen Garcia Lord, H356  
James A Cinque, H356  
Mrs Charles Brownson, H356  
Mrs Conrad Pickell, H356  
Mrs Dale Knisely, H356  
Mrs H B Prior, H356  
Thomas Rhodes, H356  
Willard Siebert, H356
- Thebault  
J. A., N150
- Thom  
Mr. & Mrs., N130
- Thomas  
A. A., A:77  
Amy, W223  
Edwyn, E20  
Elwyn, H184  
Elwyn Chief Justice, M053  
Elwyn (Justice), M053  
Frank, K002  
G W, W175  
George H, V003  
Hal, M071  
John Charles, W022  
Johnny, W036  
Judge, M053, M054  
Julia E, Mrs. (Hal S), M105  
Marion (Sembler), Q10  
Marion Sembler, T028  
Melinda, T115  
Mrs Frederick M, H342  
P S, Mrs., M082  
Rev, T115  
Richard Owen, W022  
W Autry, H283  
W. Autry, Mrs. (Betty), C:34, C:58, C:68,  
C:82, C:88, C:89, C:98
- Thomas Jr  
Richard Owen, W022
- Thompkins  
C, H249
- Thompson, F039  
Alexander R, Lt. Col., M083  
Anne, P011, Q150, Q152
- Ben, H270  
Bill, Q152  
Bill, Jr., Q152  
Bootlegger, W092  
C, W068  
Cana, W074  
Charles, P069  
Charles, Capt., N69  
Charlotte, P011, Q150  
Dasie C, T078  
E W, P035, P038, P057, F069  
Earle W, P006, P035, P054, P143, P152  
Earle W., Q209  
Ellie, W074  
Family, T108  
Frieda, W254  
Frieda Kroegel, T032, T052, T057, T058,  
T062, W080, T081, T082  
A G, T062  
Gen Wiley, H024  
General, H043  
H. A., Dr., N118  
H. A., Rev., Q55  
Henry, T037  
Henry C., Q200, Q201, Q202, Q205  
Historian, F062  
J A, H087, H093  
J T, F044, W063, F270  
J T, Mr & Mrs., Fvii  
John, A:60  
John W. B, N126  
Kane, T035  
Kathy, Q152  
Louie, P058  
Louis, P069  
M Irene, H440  
Marion, P011  
Mr, F005, F011, H092  
Mr & Mrs J T, P009, T046  
Mrs, T057, W255  
Mrs J T, T045, P068, W146, W147  
Myrtle, W068  
Pamela, Q152  
Pete, Q114, Q138  
Pete (Wm C), P011



- Petie Grandpa, P069  
Robert M, Col., M112  
Sarah, W074  
T., Mrs., N55  
Treley, T046, W068, W074, W090, K96  
Valeria, W074  
W C, T032, F061, W194  
William C, F003, P040, P127  
William C., Q1, Q3, Q9, Q175, Q178,  
Q181, Q182, Q183, Q184, Q185, Q187,  
Q188, Q189, Q190, Q191, Q192, Q193,  
Q194, Q195, Q196, Q197, Q198, Q199,  
Q203, Q204, Q206, Q207, Q209, Q210,  
Q211, Q214, Q215, Q216, Q217, Q218,  
Q219, Q220, Q221, Q222, Q223, Q224,  
Q225, Q226, Q227, Q228, Q229, Q230,  
Q231, Q232, Q233, Q234, Q235, Q237,  
Q238, Q239, Q240, Q241, Q242, Q244,  
Q245  
William C. Pete, Q117  
William P, P011  
Wm., Q24, Q133, Q136, Q139, Q141,  
Q144, Q147, Q150, Q159, Q162, Q165  
Wm. C, Q42  
Wm. C., Q12, Q15, Q17, Q21, Q24, Q27,  
Q30, Q33, Q36, Q39, Q45, Q48, Q51,  
Q54, Q57, Q60, Q63, Q66, Q69, Q72,  
Q75, Q78, Q81, Q84, Q87, Q90, Q93,  
Q96, Q99, Q102, Q105, Q108, Q111,  
Q114, Q153  
Wm. C. Pete, Q120, Q123, Q127, Q156,  
Q168, Q171, Q173  
Thomson  
Rev A C, H320  
Thorn  
Robby, F165  
Thornall  
Mr, M085  
Thornton  
James, H312  
Mrs William, W012  
Thorpe  
L G, H129  
Thorsen  
Family, M113  
Throckmorton  
Mrs J M, H342  
Mrs Joseph, H338  
Throop  
Carl, W138  
Through the Doors of Time  
Kroegel Collection, Title  
Tiers  
Mary Lowber, P085, Q175  
Tiers Country Store, Q175  
Tiger  
Desoto, M078  
Tom, M038, M040, M066  
Tiller  
Danny, H469  
Earl, H469  
Harry, H469  
Hilda L, H469  
Hugh, H469  
John B, H469  
L S, H276  
Louis S, H281, H283  
Tiller Jr  
Louis S, H469  
Tillman  
FL., Q11  
Tilton  
Warner B, M114  
Timinsky  
Janice Kroegel, T006, T046, T047  
John, T050  
Tin Can Tourist Camp-Gainesville Florida-  
1921, K105  
Tinker McCain-1920s, K71  
Tippin  
George, P049, F091, F103, F117, P136,  
H268  
George T, P010, P045, H058, M092, H162  
George T., Q168, Q216  
James B., Mrs., C:4, C:21, C:94, C:95  
John, Q39, P100, Q133  
John W, H271  
Titanic, K002  
Title Security Co., Q12  
Titus  
Captain, A:21  
Colonel, W017  
Family, M068  
H T, T078

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Mr, P030
- Mr., Q201
- Pierre, W017
- Titusville
  - FL., Q9, Q10, Q56, Q57, Q88, Q129,  
Q177, Q183, Q185, Q190, Q191, Q193,  
Q194, Q198, Q201, Q227, Q241
- Todd
  - Drake, Q177
  - H. H., A:28
  - Henry H., Q179
  - James, Q179
  - James W, P001, P086
  - James W., Q177, Q179, Q182, Q245
  - Mr, W196
  - A Richard, H267
- Tomato Packing, Q216
- Tomlin
  - Gus A, P125
  - Gus A., Q40
- Tompkins, Q75
  - E., Q85
  - Evelyn, F165
  - Family, T114
- Tonyn
  - Patrick, H035
- Tool
  - C. D., Q244
- Toole
  - C D, F136
  - C. D., Q173
  - Charles, A:115
  - Charles & Elsie, Q137
  - Charles D, H058, F099, H174, H249,  
H250
  - Charlie, F108
  - Elsie, Mrs., Q137
- Tooley
  - Charles, H250
- Toten's Casino, M034
- Toulon
  - IL., Q209
- Toussaint
  - Family, M113
- Town Clerks
  - Mrs George Lier, H143
- Town Council
  - Sebastian, W060
- Town Slogans, A:68
  - Vero, Where the Tropics Begin, A:68
  - Vigorous Vero, A:68
  - Watch Vero Grow, A:68
- Township Land Distribution, Q123
- Trackless Steam Shovel-1923, K76
- Trade Boats, Q124
  - Mail, T010
  - Merchandise, T010
- Trade Names
  - Acme, A:66
  - AFG, A:64
  - Blue Goose, A:64
  - Flint, A:64, A:66
  - Indian Deer, A:64, A:66
  - Loveland, A:66
  - Orchid, A:64, A:66
  - Orkideer, A:66
- Trader Barker, K010
- Train Names
  - Dixie Flyer, A:69
  - Everglades Limited, A:69
  - Indian River County Special, A:85, A:86
  - Key West Express, A:69
- Train Wreckage-1921, K99
- Trammell
  - Park, H040
- Trask
  - Florence Earle, H474
  - John Ellingwood Donnell, H474
- Travis
  - Col S F, P022
  - M. J., Mrs., Q25, Q26, Q232
  - M. P., Mrs., Q25
  - Mrs M J, P078
  - S F, P096
  - S. F., Q143
  - S. F., Col., Q195
- Traylor
  - Noreen, F103
  - Norinne, Q41, P124
- Traynor

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Ed, M071  
A J, M067  
John, M071  
Treadway  
C B, M087  
L. G., Q4  
Richard, A:108  
Treadway Inns, Q3, Q4, Q5  
Mr. & Mrs., Q5  
Treaties  
Armed Occupation Act, A:17, A:18  
Disston Purchase, A:22  
Louisiana Purchase, M089  
Louisiana Territory, M089  
Treaty of Moultrie Creek, A:17  
Treaty of Payne's Landing, A:17  
Treis  
Peter, Q39, F099, P125  
Trent  
Catherine (Wodtke), H478  
Ed, F263  
Mrs Ed, H345  
Thomas H, H064, H211  
Tom, H065, H343  
Trenton and Mercer Traction Co., Q73  
Trepassey Bay  
Newfoundland, K84  
Trice  
Emma, P099  
Emma, Mrs., Q136, Q169  
Family, M113  
Mrs, F073, F087  
Ralph, Mrs., Q120  
Trice's Boarding House, A:77  
Tricky  
Mrs, W026  
Trigg  
Louise, F179  
Trimble  
Frederick, A:81, A:84  
Frederick H., E44, A:54  
Tripp  
P. A., Mrs., C:4, C:20, C:81, C:108, C:113  
Tripson  
Barbara, H111, H355  
Barbara (Sexton), H458, A:123  
John, P060, H111, F265, A:123  
Ralph, P060  
Troll  
Family, W090  
Tronce  
Mr & Mrs Charles, H326  
Tropicana Plant, M053  
Troutman  
Rev, H309  
Trowell  
N J, M072  
True  
Eban, A:45  
Trull  
Family, W117  
Trumble  
Jackie, F220  
Tubbs  
W H, M070  
Tuck  
Mrs George, H338  
Tucker  
Family, W092  
G G, W245  
G S, M006, M007, M027, M067  
George, W245, W246, W247, W248  
George G, W245  
I, M006  
Jesse, P050  
Lewis, F236  
Mary, W031, T054, W249  
Mary St Aubert, W248  
Mazeppa, W245, W246, W249, W250  
Mazeppa Mosby, W246, W247, W248  
Rheutie, W248, W249  
W J, M006  
William Edward, W248  
Tudor  
Marita, P093, Q157  
Tuerk  
Adriama K, H141  
Adriana Elizabeth, H470  
Andiana K, H140  
Conrad, H141, H415  
Fred, F009, F148, F185, A:124, A:125  
Fred R, P007a, H140  
Fred R., Q148, Q149  
George E, H470

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- John E, H470  
Mr, H141  
Mrs, H141  
Tugboats  
The Three Friends, T052  
Tunkey  
Howard, F262  
Turck  
Raymond, A:120  
Turkey Creek  
FL., Q57, Q58  
Turlington  
Grandma, P096, Q144  
Gwenda, T092  
Margaret, Mrs., F033  
Mrs, P096  
R. E., N47  
R. E., Mrs., N30  
Richard, N30  
Turnbull  
Andrew Dr, H033  
Turner  
Artson, W076  
Bill, P012  
E C, P113  
E. C., Q87  
Gloria, W076  
Huger, W076  
Ida, W076  
Mary Jane, W014  
Mr, T035  
Tracy, H216  
Tracy L, H306  
W H, W076  
William, H265, H267, H292  
Turner Jr  
Tracy L, H260  
Turtle Mound  
Florida, K20  
Tussing  
L N, F219  
Tutch  
D L, M006  
Tuten  
Family, P037a  
Howell, Q26, Q168  
Lawrence, P041, P092, Q162  
Mary, P041, P092, Q162  
Mrs L, P078  
Mrs L G, H311  
Tuttle  
Hugh, Mrs., M083  
Ida, M009  
Twentieth Century Fox, Q111  
Twenty Mile Marsh, Q129  
Twin Cities  
MN., Q115  
Twin Forks  
IA., Q84  
Twisp  
WA., Q179, Q245  
Twitchell  
S E, F099, H208, H209  
Sharon E., Q168  
Twitchell Building, A:76  
Twitchell's Pool Room and Barber Shop,  
A:77  
Two Dollar Bluff, Q185  
Two Gun Fuller, Q124  
Two Lady Friends, K45  
Tylander  
W E, M007, M015, M019, M035, M063,  
M067, M091  
W E, Mrs., M014, M062  
Tyler  
F M, M001, M005, M006, M031, M066  
John, H039, H043, Q128, Q240  
Tyndall  
Family, M113  
T T, W068  
Tyre  
Tom, M072  
**U**  
U. S. Army, N38  
U. S. Coast Guard Station, Q169  
U. S. Geographical Survey, E21  
U. S. Lifesaving Service, Q186  
U. S. Telegraph, Q123  
Ueltschi

- A L, H362  
Ulrick  
    Fritz, P007, P007b, P018, Q191  
    Mr, P024, P145  
Ulysses Cromartie & Luella, K58  
Umphrey  
    George, N151  
    George, Mr & Mrs, N2  
    Mr., N50  
Underwood  
    Will, P085, P091, Q175, Q244  
    William P, T078  
Union Barber Shop, Q39, Q40  
Union Church of Fellsmere, Q91  
Union Cypress' Sawmill  
    Hopkins Florida, K010  
Union Trust Co., Q12  
Union Trust Co. of NY, Q12  
Union Workers Association of Vero Beach,  
    A:104, A:105  
United Railways St. Louis, M044  
United Service Center  
    USC, A:112  
United States, Q1, Q2, T006, A;14, F022,  
    H034, H042, M043, M061, T064, T066,  
    Q73, N85, N88, M089, Q102, M111,  
    Q115, H116, H118, N122, H127, H128,  
    H129, Q181, W181, Q182, W192,  
    Q202, Q237, Q240, Q243, W254,  
    H273, H274, H296, H297, H364, H368,  
    H393, H397, H400, H412, H466, H472,  
    A:5, A:17, A:36, A:37, A:49, A:51  
United States Senators  
    Barber, Merrill P., A:115, A:125  
    Quay, Matthew, A:41, A:43  
United States Sugar and Land Co., Q73  
Universities, N29  
    20th Century Business, W211  
    Brevard Community College, W226  
    Brown, T127, T128  
    Case Western Reserve University, A:75  
    Cornell University, A:97  
    FL State College Women, W138  
    Florida, Q121  
    Florida Southern College, A:54  
    Florida State, W015, W138  
    Florida state, W216  
    Florida State, W226  
    Harvard, T050, T051, T054, A:52  
    Mercer, Q121  
    Mercer University, A:125  
    Miami, T108, W138  
    Ontario, W139  
    Pennsylvania State University, A:102  
    Purdue, A:101  
    Rollins, W016  
    Stetson, W016, W027, T054, W138  
    Toronto, N29  
    Toronto University, A:61  
    University of Florida, N57, A:119, A:120,  
        A:122  
    University of Indiana, A:106  
    University of Florida, N57, Q165  
    University of Michigan, Q111  
Unson  
    Family, M109  
Upethegrove  
    Laura, N61, N62  
Upham  
    Harriet, C:8, C:18, C:32, C:35, C:36, C:43,  
        C:66, C:96  
Upper St. John's River Basin, Q166  
Upthegrove  
    Laura, P084, P103, Q117, Q237  
Upton  
    F M, Capt. (Port Pilot), M036  
Urban  
    Atwood, W074  
U.S. Air Force, N52  
US Army Engineers, M078  
US Coast Guard, N21  
US Court Commission, M039  
US Department of Agriculture, Q207  
US Geological Survey, M084  
US Marine Corps, M110  
US Naval Amphibious Base, M074, M077  
US Naval Training Base, M013, M031  
US. Navy, K84  
US Public Health Service, M031  
US Signal Corps, M038  
US Soil Conservation Service, M028  
US Supreme Court, T059  
Usleman  
    Mr, H323

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

Utah, H102

## V

Valentine

Mr & Mrs, P042

Van

Mr, F024

Van Acker

Mr, P113

Mr., Q87

Van Agnew

Robert, P007a

Van Antwerp

Cecil, W107, W109

Eula, W109

Farnk, W028

Frank, W088, W105, W107, W109, W110

Hattie, W074, W105, W109

Jack, W109

L, W076

Lee, W074

Leroy, W105, W109

Lola, W028, W076, W106

Lucille, W027, W028, W076, W105,  
W106, W107, W109, T113, W131

Mabel, W109

Marie, W109

Van Antwrep

F, N47

Frank, N47

Van Buren

Martin, H039, H043

Van Busch

William, H472

Van de Lugt

Cornelius, M046

Van Derbeek

J C, H366

Van Du See

Colonel, H133

Van Duzer

Linda, F159

Van Dyck

James L, H215

Van Handel

Emil, Dr., F165

Van Hine

Eugene G, & Mrs., N44

Mr., N68

Van Landingham

Mr, P050

Van Loo

Baron Oscar, P113

Oscar, Baron, Q87, Q126

Van Shaik

Mr & Mrs, N2

Van Swearingen

Joseph, Capt., M083

Van Tassel

Wesley, F276

Van Valkenburg Creek, Q228

Van Zelm

Henri, A:30

VanAntwerp

Family, T108

Vance

Dr Ellwood C, W194

Vanderplas

Cornelius, E19

Vanderplass

Mr, P044

Mr., Q215

Vandiveer

Arthur W, N143

C A, P022, P023, P044, H092, H093,  
P118, P122, P124, P147

C. A, N2, N4, N96

C. A., N5, N8, N11, N12, N21, N22, N24,  
N29, N31, N32, N33, N34, N37, N38,  
N40, Q41, N43, N45, Q48, N49, N50,  
N54, N55, Q55, N61, Q63, N64, N66,  
N67, N68, N69, N74, N76, N77, N79,  
N81, N85, N88, N94, N97, N101,  
N103, N104, N110, N112, N113, N116,  
N118, N122, Q122, N123, N126, Q126,  
Q130, N131, N132, N133, N136, N143,  
Q187

C. A., Mr., Q18

Charles, N119

Charles P, N143, N144

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Chas. A & wife, E19  
Clarence, N10, N14, N20, N25  
Clarence A, N143  
Cornelius, N143  
Dominicus, N143  
Family, Q215  
Fannie, N144  
Ferdinand, General, N143  
Hazel, Miss, E19  
Jacob, N143  
Laura, N118  
Mr., Q48, Q54  
Tunis, N143  
William, N143  
Vandiveer Estate, N118, N119  
Vandiveer Family, N143  
Vandiver  
    Clarence, A:87  
VanLandingham  
    W E, M071  
Vann  
    D. W., Q169  
    D. W., Mrs., Q24  
    Dave, P097, Q142  
    Fracnes Jane, W125  
Vans-Agnew  
    Mrs., Q159  
    Mrs Frank, P093  
    Olivia (Fell), Q161  
    Olivia Fell, P092  
    P. A., Q73  
    Patrick Alexander, Q160  
Vans Agnew & Crawford, Q74  
Vans-Agrew  
    Patrick Alexander, P092  
VanVliet  
    Stewart, V003  
VanZelm  
    Henry J., Q179, Q245  
Vare  
    Senator, M071  
Varney  
    B. M., Q96  
Vassar  
    W E, M098  
Vaughan  
    Dr T D, P073  
    T W, Dr., M084  
Vaughn  
    J, W219  
Vaukella  
    Albert, H193  
Vaulkenberg Creek  
    FL., Q211  
Velez de Medrano, A;9  
    Juan, A;8  
Vermont, N2, P013, P025, P029, F038, P150,  
    P155, P160, Q197, F199, H387, A:33  
    Royalston, P025  
    Royalton, Q124, H139, P144, Q197, H298  
Vernon  
    Walter, H249  
Vero, Q78, Q118  
    FL, Q206  
    FL., Q16, Q24, Q26, Q50, Q51, Q52, Q53,  
    Q64, Q65, Q75, Q106, Q136, Q137,  
    Q154, Q162, Q163, Q168, Q174, Q189,  
    Q201, Q205, Q209, Q213, Q215, Q216,  
    Q218, Q222, Q228, Q230, Q233, Q237,  
    Q238, Q241  
Vero.  
    FL., Q78  
Vero Auto Service, Livery, Q168  
Vero Bank and Trust, E52  
Vero Beach  
    FL., Q2, Q3, Q4, Q5, Q6, Q14, Q39, Q40,  
    Q41, Q49, Q60, Q66, Q67, Q68, Q69,  
    Q70, Q99, Q102, Q105, Q113, Q114,  
    Q115, Q119, Q131, Q137, Q150, Q156,  
    Q169, Q170, Q171, Q173, Q175, Q181,  
    Q189, Q191, Q197, Q198, Q202, Q217,  
    Q220, Q221, Q224, Q225, Q232, Q233,  
    Q239, Q244  
    Florida, K89, K93, K118  
    Liberty Park, K95  
Vero Beach Airport, A:107, A:119  
Vero Beach Airpot Service, A:123  
Vero Beach Bank & Trust Co., Q39, Q40  
Vero Beach Bridge, Q133  
Vero Beach Bridge-1922, K32  
Vero Beach Casino Corp., Q40  
Vero Beach Chamber of Commerce, Q39,  
    A:90, A:92, A:104  
Vero Beach Chapter of DeMolay, Q40

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Vero Beach Charter  
  May 1925, H206  
Vero Beach City Hall, A:130  
Vero Beach Co. Theatre, Q168  
Vero Beach Community Building, A:104,  
  A:105  
Vero Beach Community Center, A:66  
Vero Beach Community Church, N138  
Vero Beach Dairy, Q40  
Vero Beach Dairy, Inc., Q7  
Vero Beach Del Mar Hotel, N37  
Vero Beach Dry Cleaners, N101, N120  
Vero Beach Estates, A:76  
Vero Beach Hardware Co., Q39  
Vero Beach High School, E23, Q215  
Vero Beach High School Band, E58  
Vero Beach Ice & Storage Co., Inc., N56,  
  N97  
Vero Beach Journal, Q118, Q120, Q239  
Vero Beach Library, Q241  
Vero Beach Lodge Hotel, Q40  
Vero Beach Lodge No. 250 F&AM  
  Masonic, Q40  
Vero Beach Mattress Co., N151  
Vero Beach Mattress Shop, N26, N106, N131  
Vero Beach Naval Station, A:101, A:126  
Vero Beach Press Journal, N57, Q239  
Vero Beach Press-Journal, Q41  
Vero Beach Realty, Q7  
Vero Beach Realty Co., Q40  
Vero Beach Rotary Club, A:105  
Vero Beach Royal Park Arcade, A:109  
Vero Beach Theater, A:108  
Vero Beach Villas, A:76  
Vero Beach Woman's Club, Q232, Q233  
Vero Blacksmith Shop, Q40  
Vero Board of Trade, Q26, Q124, Q201  
Vero Bridge, Q173  
Vero Chapter O.E.S., Q40  
Vero Citrus Exchange Packing House, Q201  
Vero Citrus Growers' Asso. Packing House,  
  Q200  
Vero Conkling Nurseries Co., Q168  
Vero Del Mar, A:111  
Vero Del Mar Hotel, Q41  
Vero Department Store, Q168  
Vero Drainage District, Q15  
Vero Drug Co., Q41, Q118, Q168, Q238  
Vero Garage, Q168  
Vero Grange, Q168  
Vero Hall, Motion Pictures, Q168  
Vero Highland Co., Q14  
Vero Highland Park Co., Q14  
Vero Home Bakery, Q168  
Vero Library, Q222  
Vero Man, Q228, Q229  
  remains, H018  
Vero Mercantile Co., Q39  
Vero Packing House, Q124, Q133  
Vero Pool Hall, Q168  
Vero Press, Q118, Q120, Q238, Q239  
Vero Press Journal, N67  
Vero Railroad Station, E34  
Vero Texaco Service, N150  
Vero Theater, A:83  
Vero Weekly Bulletin, Q238  
Vero Woman's club, Q168  
Vero Woman's Club, Q222  
Veromar, A:76  
Verona  
  NJ., Q113  
Vero's Borard of Trade Agriculture Fair,  
  Q217  
Vero's First School  
  1906, Q51  
Verrazano, H030  
Vespucci  
  Amerigo, N3  
Vessels, A:20  
  Agnes, Q194  
  Amazon, Q198  
  The Audubon, Q226  
  Audubon, A:27, A:38  
  Bark, Q18  
  Barkentine, Q18  
  Beauregard, A:20  
  Blue Wing, Q57, Q58, A:25  
  Breconshire, A:32  
  Charm, A:20  
  Dood, Q190



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Everglades, Q198  
Federal gun boats, A:22  
Front Line, Q198  
Gem of the Sea, A:20, A:21, A:31  
Georgiana, A:35  
Golden Rule, Q194  
Kate, A:21  
Mayflower, A:25  
Myrtis, Q43  
Nantwitch, Q241  
Norma, Q194, Q195  
Panama, Q192, A:32  
Pioneer, A:25  
Pioneer, houseboat, A:75  
Progress, A:35  
Pursuit, A:20, A:21  
Rambler, A:26  
Sagamore, A:20, A:21, A:22  
Schooner, Q18  
Sparkle, Q193, Q194  
St. Augustine, A:35  
St. Lucie, A:35, A:94  
St. Sebastian, A:35  
"The Nantwitch", Q22  
"The Reformation", Q19, Q23  
Victoria, houseboat of Warren G. Harding,  
A:75  
White, A:35  
William Washington, Q42  
Veterans  
Confederate, H157  
Veterinarians  
Dr Ward, W094  
Viamontes  
Rafael, W006  
Vickers  
Bamma, T081, T082, T123  
Betty, W044  
Bros, W068, W069  
Brothers, W048  
Donald S, T123  
Dorothy, W044, T123  
Dow, W176  
E W, F044, W051, W053, W054, W061,  
W062, W063, W151, W156  
E W, Mrs., F085  
Estelle, W138, W141, W176  
Estelle Lassitier, W050  
Everett, W042, W050, K60, W100, W123,  
Q245  
Everett W, T123  
Everette W, W069, W074  
F C, W063  
Family, W007, F044, W079, T084, T085  
Frank, W033, W046, W050, F052, T104,  
T121, W136, H322  
Frank C, W075  
G F, W060, W074  
Gary, W042  
Geo F, W061, W075  
George, W045, W046, W050, F052, T085,  
T104, T121, W157, H322  
George F, W051, W069  
Jack, W042, W047, T074, T086, W152,  
W159, W187  
Mary, E37, W054, W087, W112, W138,  
W156  
Mary E, W069, W074, T123  
Mary Edwards, W047, W050, W053,  
W116, T120  
Michael, W042, W152  
Mr, P093, H155  
Mr., Q85, Q159  
Mrs E W, W052  
Mrs Mary, W148  
Ramona, W00c, T022, W025, T028,  
W047, T051, W052, W055, W058,  
W060, T063, T073, W089, T093, T097,  
T101, T103, T108, T120, T122, W152,  
W155, W157, W158, W160, W163,  
W210, W243  
Sarah, W046, W069, W156, W157  
Stephen, W009, W042, W044, W046,  
W047, W069, W075, W156, W157  
Stephen Lee, W042  
Victory Restaurant, A:77  
Viking  
FL., Q62, Q115, Q202, Q204, Q207,  
Q213, Q237  
Vinal  
Irving, W194  
Mr, W195  
Vinnedge  
C. M., A:59

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- L H, F099, P101  
L. H., Q120, A:59  
Mrs C E, H341  
Vinnedge Farms Corp., Q40  
Vinson  
Mrs Robert H, H338  
Vinton  
Captain John Rogers, V002, V004  
Virginia, P026, F036, W036, H038, H044,  
H098, Q99, M107, T112, H122, Q127,  
P160, W163, Q199, Q240, H391, A:47,  
A:50, A:55, A:87  
Arlington, H387  
Bruton Parish, H421  
Centreville, H379  
Charlottesville, K459  
Fort Belvoir, H474  
Fredericksburg, P018, F021  
Haymarket, H379  
Langley Field, A:108  
Lynchburg, W168  
Newport News, H403  
Quantico, H421  
Richmond, P018, F021, P034, T126, W172  
Spottsylvania, H403  
Warrenton, F049, Q72, Q73, P092, P115,  
Q159, Q160, A:49  
Williamsburg, H384, H421, H468  
Winchester, Q119, Q239, H290  
Yorktown, H421  
Virginia Wigfield Florist, N122  
, N128  
Vocelle  
Basil (Buck), H473  
Charles, H473  
J B (Buck), H154  
James T, Q11, H013, H058, H059, F098,  
F099, F110, P125, F135, F141, H179,  
H189, H271, H278, H399, H473  
James T., Q40, Q169, A:86, A:104  
James T. Sr., A:128  
Jim, F195  
Mrs J T, H342  
Vocelle Jr  
James, H473  
Vocelle Sr  
J T, Mrs., F230  
James T, F195  
Vogt  
Dr Von Ogden, H352  
Rev Dr Von Ogden, H354  
Von Ogden, Dr., F180, F181  
Volker  
Roy, T005  
Vollmer  
Helen, H144  
Volstead Act-1920, K96  
Volunteer Firemen  
C Thomkins, H249  
Charles D Toole, H249  
Elbert Knight, H249  
Elbert Scott, H249  
Fred Beasley, H249  
Fred Gray, H249  
H G Redstone, H249  
Herbert S Guy Sr, H249  
Hugh D Keffer, H249  
Jack McCurvey, H249  
James Barrett, H249  
James Kerr, H249  
O Roach Sr, H249  
Oscar DuBose, H249  
Paul Beindorf, H249  
Phil Skinner, H249  
W W Holland, H249  
Walter Vernon, H249  
Von Komeco  
Tom, Mrs., N46  
Von Zonneveld  
Fred, H344  
Vongue  
Mr, H155  
Vorkellar  
Alber, Q11  
Votrobek  
Evelyn, C:10, C:79, C:82, C:96  
Votzi  
Louis S, P125  
Louis S., Q39  
Vousch

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

Alice, P096, Q145  
Vreeland  
Henry, Mrs., N119  
Vroonman  
Jack, W063

## W

W. A. Siewert Insurance, N118, N147  
W P A, M031  
Wabasso  
FL., Q9, Q18, Q31, Q39, Q48, Q50, Q54,  
Q55, Q61  
FL., Q63  
FL., Q63, Q64, Q103, Q130, Q139, Q155,  
Q187, Q189, Q192, Q214, Q216  
Florida, K72, K87  
Wabasso Barber Shop, N88, N101, N139,  
N142  
Wabasso Beach, N103  
Wabasso Beach & Civic Club, N7, N20, N25,  
N28, N41, N43, N47, N50, N57, N59,  
N68, N72, N84, N87, N104, N113,  
N125, N128, N133, N147, N153  
Wabasso Beach News, N30  
Wabasso Boy Scouts, N7  
Wabasso Bridge, E16, N22, N69, N151, Q190  
Wabasso Chamber of Commerce, N141,  
N150  
Wabasso Church History, Q126  
Wabasso City Council, Q63  
Wabasso Depot, Q48, Q60  
Wabasso Elementary, Q133  
Wabasso First Baptist Church, N117, N137,  
N147  
Wabasso Garage, N32, N47, N98, N114,  
N134  
Wabasso General Store, N71  
Wabasso Girls Soft Ball Team, N124  
Wabasso Hardware & Sundry Store, N26,  
N120  
Wabasso Hardware & Supply Store, N153  
Wabasso Inn, N39, Q137  
Wabasso Island, Q185  
Wabasso Laundry, N63, N101, N118, N120,  
N147, N149  
Wabasso Mercantile, N62  
Wabasso Mercantile Co., N14, N16, N51,

N58, N78, N83, N95, N118, N127  
Wabasso Methodist Church, N6, N7, N16,  
N41, N71, N113, N117, N119, N133,  
N137, N138, N147  
Wabasso Methodist Church, Q48, Q55  
Wabasso Mimeo News, Q122  
Wabasso Post Office, N15, N19, N68, N73  
Wabasso P.T.A., N7  
Wabasso School, N19, N20  
Wabasso School for Exceptional Children,  
E24  
Waddell  
B Q, H212, H260  
B. Q., Q144  
B. Q., Sr., Mrs., C:31, C:44, C:60, C:82,  
C:96  
Geneva, H382  
Miss, F162  
Mr, H156  
Mrs, F162  
Waddell Jr  
B Q, Jr., Dr., F162, F203  
Wade  
Mitchell, H076  
Wagen  
J C, M027  
Wagner  
C. L., N30  
Kip, N7, N47, M095, F274  
Wakefield  
KS., Q85  
Walcott, Q75  
Walden  
Hon James H, H355  
James, H355  
James H, H185, H355  
Waldo  
Seldon F, M016, M064  
Waldo Sexton Groves, Q235  
Waldo's Mountain, Q7  
Waldron  
E. P., A:81  
Walker  
Arthur, F031  
B., N47  
Ben, H328  
B.M., N147

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- A C, H069  
Clinton, Mrs., N30  
Cornelius, H179, H352  
Cornelius T, H411  
Dave, P028, P158  
David, F031, P063  
David S, H045  
David Shelby, H039  
Dixie, Q113  
E c, P038  
E C, P045, P047  
E. C., Q24, E41, Q216  
E. C., Mrs., Q24, Q25, Q234  
Ed, P028, P158  
Ed V, F031, P089  
Edwin, P063  
Edwin V, P089  
Eile, H312  
Eli, P028, P038, F039, P063, P094, Q124,  
Q125, Q133, H154, Q155, P156, P158,  
Q169  
Eli C, P010, F031, P063, P079, F099,  
P130, H187, F215  
Eli C., Q15, Q233, A:57, A:59  
Eli C., Mrs., Q168  
Elizabeth D, H338  
Eva C, P063  
Family, P014, P037a, P089, H200  
Frances, P063  
Holly, F114  
James W, H068  
Jimmy, H068  
Joe, H358  
A M, Dr., F136  
Mr, H155  
Mrs, P063  
Mrs E C, P080, P128  
Mrs Eli, P100  
Mrs Frances M, H319  
Rev Ben, H325  
Velma, F114  
Virgie, E29, F031  
W H, H093, F094  
Walkup  
Mrs Walter, W232  
W P, W070  
Walla Walla  
WA., Q179  
Wallace  
Frank, H144  
G I, H345, H355  
T P, P038  
Walsh  
Mr & Mrs, F044  
Walter  
Doris E., C:30, C:34, C:57, C:65, C:67,  
C:77, C:89  
F L, W069  
H., Mr., Q25  
Henry, Q169  
Walters  
Edna BL, P124  
Edna M., Q41  
Edward, W157  
F, W063  
Fred, T123, W157  
Fred L, T123  
Hattie, T123, W157  
J D, W157  
Joe, H292  
Linwood, W157  
Lummie, W057, W157  
Mary Lou, W157  
Mrs G W, H342  
Ruth, K64, W157  
Walton  
Charles, A:40  
Charles Spittall, H474  
Colonel, H474  
Florence, H474  
George, H038  
Izaak, N2, N31  
John Trask, H474  
Joseph, H216, A:124  
Joseph W, H151, H474  
Joseph William, H474  
Trephanny, H474  
Walton III  
Charles S, H474  
Joseph W, H474

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Walton Jr  
Joseph W, H474
- Wankel  
Eva, H326
- Ward  
Dr, W094  
Mrs, W094  
O P, H210, H211  
Thomas, A:81
- Warden  
Paul Kroegel, T081
- Wardens  
1st Paul Kroegel, T049  
Guy Bradly, T048  
Paul Kroegel, T044, T046, T047  
Rodney Kroegel, W182
- Wardlow  
S W, H311
- Ware  
Melton, F151  
Melton, Rev., F137, F143, F147
- Warner  
Ida, H328  
Ruth, T035
- Warren  
Allison, M085, H271, A:115  
C C, W125  
C M, W151  
Emmett, W176  
Fuller, M002, H040, M085  
Joe, W176  
Miles, H058, W062, A:115  
Miles H, M092  
Miles, Mrs., Q157  
Mr, H155  
Rosetta, F165  
W T, M053, M083
- Warrenburg  
D B, H326
- Warren's Dry Cleaners, N149, N152
- Warrens Laundry & Dry Cleaning, N52
- Wars  
2nd Seminole, T008  
American Revolution, T032, F168  
Battle Appomattox, H045  
Battle Columbia, H037  
Battle Nashville, H037  
Battle Natural Bridge, H037  
Battle of Manassas, H037  
Battle of New Orleans, H034  
Battle Petersburg, H037  
Battle Richmond, H037  
Battle Seven Pines, H037  
Battle Williamsburg, H037  
Civil, P002, W005, T008, T009, P017,  
W023, H024, M025, H045, T052,  
T060, H070, H071, H072, N86, M090,  
P090, Q91, W096, T097, P109, W117,  
H145, P146, W172, Q183, Q199, H298,  
H368, H378, H384, H391, H418, H446,  
H475  
Civil War, A;7, A:3, A:17, A:19, A:20,  
A:21, A:29, A:31, A:32, A:121  
FL Indian, T060  
French & Indian, H023, H032, H033  
Great War (WWI), A:37  
Indian, W090, T132  
Indian Hostilities, T008  
Korean, H431  
Korean War, A:125  
Mexican, P013  
Military Order World Wars, H385  
Patriot's War, A:16  
Revolutionary, H033, H395  
Seminole, T00k, F001, P002, F003, M003,  
M004, M006, T006, H024, Q29, Q34,  
M042, N67, M081, N86, P123, P127,  
P150, A:17, A:18  
Seminole (1835-42), M090  
Seminole 1st, T006  
Seminole 2nd, T006  
Seminole War, A;15, A;16, A:22  
Shiloh, H037  
Spanish American, T065, T091, P104,  
Q115, H299, H300  
Spanish-American, M111  
Spanish War, A;15  
St Augustine Militia, P006  
War of 1812, M043  
World War I, M001, Q6, W006, W009,  
Q10, Q11, W018, W019, T032, M061,  
F062, Q64, M075, W100, Q106, Q109,  
Q121, P135, P136, W155, Q157, Q172,  
W185, F192, F194, F195, F196, F202,

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- F203, W204, F208, W225, W227,  
Q230, Q235, H409, H424, H431, H454,  
H473, H480, A:68, A:72, A:86, A:91,  
A:98, A:111, A:114  
World War II, M013, K015, N21, M037,  
M038, W047, T050, M052, N52, K72,  
M075, M076, M077, M085, T086,  
M099, H109, M110, Q110, T114, F127,  
F128, H129, P145, F154, H156, W176,  
Q180, H193, F195, W195, W199,  
W208, F233, Q245, W249, H257,  
H258, H263, F265, H281, H358, H380,  
H385, H388, H393, H401, H403, H406,  
H412, H422, H423, H427, H430, H433,  
H435, H436, H443, H450, H451, H452,  
H455, H457, H460, H461, H462, H464,  
H465, H473, H474, A:3, A:92, A:96,  
A:104, A:109, A:112, A:114, A:116,  
A:119, A:122, A:123, A:124, A:126  
Yanko Spanko, T068  
Washington, W089, N151  
George, N53, N91  
Pauline, H285  
Seattle, H461  
Spokane, H423  
Twisp, Q179, Q245  
Walla Walla, Q179  
Washington D C, F001, V002, V003, P011,  
P018, F021, P039, P048, P088, P096,  
F110, P126, P127, P137, P139  
Carnegie Institution, P073  
Chevy Chase Station, P003  
National Museum, P071  
Washington D. C., Q1, Q31, Q94, Q142,  
Q242, A:32  
Washington DC, H034, N36, H043, H045,  
M081, M103, M111, H247, H303,  
H389, H427  
Capitol Plaza, H409  
Carnegie Institute, M084  
US Geological Survey, M084  
US National Muesum, M084  
Vero, H133  
Water Dept  
Disel Power Plant, H217, H218  
Water Management, M028  
Water Men's Store, Q40  
Waters  
T., N47  
T Jeff, H212  
Waterways  
10 Mile Creek, P062  
Aisa Hatch, T131  
Alligator Lake, W048, T085, W156  
Amazon River, H109  
Apalachicola, P001  
Apalachicola River, A:13, W024  
Arlantic Intracoastal, M081  
Atlantic Ocean, T002, A:8, W018, M023,  
W024, T032, M033, W034, M044,  
T047, H054, H055, P067, P074, P087,  
M092, M110, H151, H192, W195,  
W198, H203, H301, H339, H393, A:29,  
A:35, A:90, A:101, A:113  
Aucilla River, H023  
Bailey's Slough, W241  
Banana River, H192  
Bar of Ais, T131  
Barker's Creek, V007  
Bear River, H102  
Bering Strait, M084  
Bethel Creek, P004, P007a, P009, P017,  
P036, A:76  
Bethel Shoals, F137  
Big Cypress, V004, V005, V007  
Big Starvation Flat, W035  
Biscayne Bay, V005, P017, T069, M079,  
M080, A:94, A:107  
Blue Cypress, P111  
Blue Cypress Lake, F062, P123, A:4, A:67  
Blue Cyress Lake, H335  
Blue Hole, W034  
Blue Hole Cut, T125  
Caloosah, V005  
Caloosahatachee River, V006  
Caloosahatchee River, V005, V007, M087  
Campbell's Pocket, W124  
Canaveral Shoal, T131  
Caribbean, T005  
Caribbean Sea, M094

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Charlotte Harbor, V005  
Chesapeake, A;11  
Chipola River, W024  
Chokoluskee River, V007  
Clear River, V006  
Collier Creek, W050, W053, W090,  
W098, W106, W209, W241  
Collier Slough, W050  
Cooper's Pond, V006  
Cow Creek, P062, P149  
Crane Creek, P117  
Crooked Lake, V005  
Doctor's Lake, P004a, P154  
Elbow Creek, P117  
Eldorado, W016  
Escambia, P001  
Everglades, V004, V005, T006, V006  
Fellsmere Creek, W050  
Finger Lakes NY, P011, P060  
Fish Eating Creek, V005  
Florida's Intercoastal Waterway, A:93  
Gibson Springs, T029, T031, W124,  
W205, W207  
Gibson's Cut, T032, P085, P091, P123,  
H192, W194, W195, W196, W197,  
W198, W199, A:29, A:30  
Gilbert's Bar, M012, F017, P067, P124  
Gilbert's Bar Inlet, P123  
Goat Creek, M080, A:43, A:94  
Gomis Creek, P062  
Granny's Pocket, W034  
Grenville Inlet, A;12  
Gulf of Mexico, P015, P021, M087, M094,  
H203, H301  
Gulf Stream, H051, M077, H202, W236  
Halifax, P001  
Halifax River, A;13, A:73  
Hatcheelustee Creek, V006  
Haulover Canal, V005, M080, A:30  
Haw Creek, V006  
Hickey's Creek, H129  
High Bank Canal, A:94  
Highland Twin Lakes, T081  
Hillsboro Bay, V005  
Hillsborough, A;12  
Hobart Lake, F278  
Homassassa River, A:22  
Homosassa River, P106  
Houston Creek, A:44  
Indian River, P001, T001, P002, T002,  
V002, F003, M003, P003, T003, V003,  
P004, T004, F005, M005, V005, A;6,  
V006, A;7, P007a, P007b, T007, V007,  
A;8, F008, V008, A;9, P009, V009,  
T010, F011, T012, A;13, P013, T013,  
P014, A;15, M015, T015, A;16, P016,  
F018, M018, P018, W018, H019, F020,  
P021, F023, M023, M024, P025, P026,  
F027, M027, T027, P028, M029, M030,  
P030, T030, F031, P031, P032, T032,  
F033, T035, W035, F036, P036, P037,  
P038, T041, M043, P043, M044, T046,  
P048, T048, M050, M051, H054, P054,  
H055, M055, T059, P061, F062, M064,  
T064, M066, P067, P068, P070, F071,  
P071, P074, P075, T075, T079, M080,  
P085, W085, P087, F088, M088, P088,  
T089, P090, P091, W092, F094, T094,  
M097, P097, T097, P098, P099, P100,  
W100, M103, M105, M106, H108,  
M109, M110, M111, M112, M113,  
T114, P122, P124, T125, F126, P126,  
T126, P127, T127, T128, P129, T130,  
T131, T132, P133, T133, P137, P141,  
F143, H143, H144, P144, P146, H148,  
H149, P150, H151, P151, F156, P156,  
H157, P157, P158, P160, H164, W166,  
W168, W169, W170, W173, W176,  
W182, W183, F187, W187, F188,  
W190, W194, W195, F196, W196,  
W197, W198, F200, H200, F201, H201,  
H203, H204, W204, F206, F207, W208,  
F211, W226, H230, W242, W246,  
W247, W248, W249, W250, W252,  
W254, W256, F273, F274, H287, H298,  
H299, H335, H339, H340, H347, H392,  
H397, H403, A:18, A:19, A:20, A:21,  
A:22, A:23, A:25, A:26, A:28, A:30,  
A:33, A:40, A:42, A:44, A:47, A:54,  
A:56, A:73, A:74, A:75, A:80, A:89,  
A:90, A:94, A:118  
Indian River Channel, A:43  
Indian River Inlet, P003, V005, V006,  
V007, T008, V008, M012, P015, T026,

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- M036, P088, M095, P123, P124, T125,  
P126, T126, W252, A:17, A:23, A:43  
Indian River Lagoon, W00b  
Indian River lagoon, T002  
Indian River Lagoon, T009, W248  
Indiani River lagoon, T004  
Inland, H269, H475  
Intercoastal Waterway, A:96  
Intracoastal, M079, W190, H301  
Isthmus of Panama, M094  
Istopoga Creek, P095  
Jupiter Creek, V007  
Jupiter Inlet, V005, V006, V008, A:9,  
A:12, A:14, P065, P067, M080, P087,  
A:21  
Jupiter Sound, P004  
Key Biscayne Bay, P124  
Kissimmee Lake, W048  
Kissimmee River, V005, V007, T057,  
P062, P120, T128, H386, A:19, A:48,  
A:75  
Lake East Tohopekaliga, P092  
Lake Flirt, V007  
Lake Harney, T041  
Lake Hatchnehaw, T057  
Lake Henry, A:24  
Lake Istokpoga, P095  
Lake Jackson, H035  
Lake Keuka, P011, P060  
Lake Keuka, NY, P060  
Lake Marion, H335  
Lake Monroe, V004  
Lake Okeechobee, P002, V005, V006,  
V007, M039, P049, M051, M052,  
M053, M067, M082, M087, M089,  
M090, P095, T128, P136, W178, F182,  
F201, H335, A:5, A:66, A:67, A:71,  
A:99  
Lake Ontario, P060  
Lake Poinsett, T011  
Lake Tohopekaliga, A:22  
Lake Trafford, V005  
Lake Washington, H335  
Lake Wilmington, P028, F062, P111,  
P123, P156, A:67  
Lake Winnebago, H102  
Lake Worth, P030, M103, M109, A:30  
Lazy Lagoon, H019  
Little Starvation Flat, W035  
Long Cut, A:94  
Longpoint, W034  
Loxahatchee River, P013, P123, P150  
Manatee River, P013, P150  
Mandarin, P154  
Mantanzas Inlet, P123  
Matansas Inlet, M093  
Matanzas, A:8  
Mayport, M079  
Mississippi River, A:13, P020, H025, A:17  
Mississippi River, W116  
Moore's Creek, M003, M004, M035,  
M105  
Mosquito Inlet, H033  
Mosquito, P001  
Mosquito Creek, M082  
Mosquito Inlet, V005  
Mosquito Lagoon, T007, P018, M080,  
H192, F211, A:30  
Moultrie Creek, V006  
Mullet Creek, W034  
Mullett Creek, T127  
Narrows, P003, P024, P026, P027, T033,  
F036, T072, T089, P145, P160, W194,  
W197, W252  
The Narrows, A:20, A:26, A:29  
New River Inlet, V005  
New's Cut, P009, T022, T033, P085, P091,  
P123, W181, W193, W194, W255,  
A:27, A:29  
No Jupiter Narrows, P003, P088  
North Atlantic, M077  
North Prong Sebastian Rv, T135  
Ohio River, P020  
Okeechobee, H301  
Okeechobee Marsh, T057  
Okeechobee River, M011  
Okinnofee Swamp, M069  
Pacific Ocean, W024  
Pea River, V003  
Peck's Lake, P003, P088



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Pentoya Lagoon, T131  
Perdido River, H031, H034, M089  
Pilaklikaka Hammock, V006  
Port Royal, H030, H032  
Ridgeley's Mill, V006  
Rio d'ais, T131  
Rio Grande, H120  
Salt Lake, T011, M068, T127  
San Sebastian River, T059  
San Velasco Hammock, V006  
Santa Lucia Inlet, M112  
Santa Lucia River, T131  
Savanna, M071  
Savannah River, W038  
Sebastian Creek, P004, T029, W105,  
W194  
Sebastian Inlet, P004, T004, T005, A;8,  
V009, T033, H057, W077, P123,  
W124, H126, T127, H143, F144, H145,  
F162, F185, W185, H192, H193, W193,  
H194, H196, F198, W198, W248,  
H336, A:18  
Sebastian River, W00a, F003, F008, F011,  
M011, P013, P016, T017, T022, T026,  
P028, T029, T031, T036, T046, W048,  
M050, W050, T054, T059, F062,  
M065, F067, M067, P070, M078, P083,  
P084, P085, P086, P087, W089, M090,  
W090, P091, W091, W092, W093,  
W095, W096, T097, P100, W100,  
P101, W102, P105, T108, W108,  
W109, W113, W115, W116, P117,  
T117, W120, W122, W123, P124,  
W124, T125, P126, T127, T128, T129,  
W133, H137, W140, W149, P150,  
P156, W169, W170, W171, W185,  
F195, W196, W201, W205, W208,  
W209, W226, W227, W233, W246,  
W248, H274, A:21  
Snake Creek, T041, T127  
So Jupiter Narrows, P003, P088  
So Prong Sebastian Rv, W102  
South Prong Sebastian Rv, T135  
St George, W038  
St John's Marsh, P095  
St John's River, P001, P002, P004b, P015,  
W016, P017, P025, P110, P118, P122,  
P123, P144  
St Johns River, T011, H030, F038, T041,  
T047, T059, T060, T064, M068, T070,  
M080, T081, T112, T127, F199, F200,  
F206, F241, H335  
St. Johns River, A;6, A;15, A:4, A:23,  
A:24, A:60, A:94  
St Lucie, M109, M110  
St Lucie Cross State Waterway, M087  
St Lucie Inlet, T004, P018, F027, P030,  
P067, M110, M112, P123, T131, H192,  
H196  
St Lucie River, M001, F004, M011, M021,  
T023, T027, M032, M033, H054,  
M055, M065, M067, M086, M087,  
M088, M089, M090, M108, M112,  
P124, P126, T131, W256  
St Lucie Rocks Inlet, P123  
St Lucie Sound, M090, P124  
St. Luice River, A:40  
St Mary, P001  
St Mary's River, H031, H034, W038  
St Sebastian, P001  
St Sebastian Bay, W231  
St Sebastian River, W00b, T001, T002,  
W003, T004, T006, T007, T008, W008,  
T009, T010, T011, T012, W013, T033,  
W038, H055, T069, T072, T079, W084,  
W087, W088, T090, T095, W099,  
W105, W125, T127, T131, T132, T133,  
T134, T135, W187, W193, W195,  
W218, W229  
St. Sebastian River, A:25, A:26, A:28,  
A:29, A:40, A:50, A:94  
Straits of Dover, H296  
Suwannee, P001  
Suwannee River, A;14, M089  
Tampa Bay, V003, V007, A:23, A:107  
Taylor Creek, M072, M085  
Taylor's Creek, M039, M082, M092  
Ten Mile Creek, M026, M027, M062  
Thlonotosassa Creek, V006  
Tomoka, A;13  
Turkey Creek, P117  
Twenty Mile Marsh, P003  
Twin Lakes, T084  
Van Valkenberg Creek, F001

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Van Valkenburg Creek, P071, P073  
Vaulkenberg Creek, P037, P141  
Waccasassa River, V006  
Wahoo Swamp, V006, M043  
Withlacoochee River, V006, M043  
Wolf River, H102  
Ys River, T059, T132  
Watkins Glen, New York-1921, K117  
Watson, Q75  
    J. Tom, Q166  
    James O., Q137, A:76  
    Jas. O., Q40  
    John W, M091  
Watters  
    Donald, H475  
    Dr D A, H306  
    Dr Donald A, H475  
    Vernon G, H475  
Watters Dr  
    D A, H216  
Watters Jr  
    Donald A, H475  
Watts  
    Bill, Q97, P106, Q108, Q235  
    Bob, H135  
    H. C., Q103, Q109  
    H C, Mr & Mrs., Fvii  
    Herbert, Q81, H137  
    Herbert (Bill), H136  
    Herbert C, F050, P111  
    Herbert C., Q74, Q100, Q103  
    Katherine (Whipple), Q100  
    Mr, H155  
    Mr., N25  
    Mrs F M, P045  
Wauregan  
    FL., Q179, Q245  
Waychowski  
    John, T021  
WEAF Radio Station, Q121  
Wear  
    Rhea, Mrs., C:27, C:59, C:84, C:113  
Wear-Ever Aluminum, Q224  
Weatherbee  
    Clarice Miss, Q41  
Weatherby  
    Clarice, P124  
Weathington  
    Robert, Mrs., C:17, C:44, C:45, C:50,  
        C:66, C:108  
Weaver  
    Rev, W214  
    Robert, H294  
    T, F117  
Webb  
    Bill, P062, P119, P120  
    DeWitt, A:39  
    Dr S David, H021  
    Gerald, F277  
    J M, P062, P119, P120  
    J. M., Q125  
    O. E., Q168  
    William, P062  
Webber  
    Al, H345  
    Lawrence, F165  
Webster  
    J E, H344  
Weekly Bulletin, Q118  
Wegner  
    Elizabeth, N30  
Wehrman  
    George N, H150  
Weick  
    F E, H360  
    Fred, H215  
    Mrs Fred, H343  
Weigle  
    Anna (Green), Q100  
    E., Mrs., Q83  
    Ellsworth, Q100  
    J. C., Q97  
    Milford, H325  
    Milford, Mr. & Mrs., Q100  
Weills  
    I. M., Q169  
    Isaac, Dr. & Mrs., F085  
    Isaac M, P071, P073  
    Isaac M., Q69  
Weinhandle

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Courtenay, W119  
Weir  
  Family, P028  
Weisenberger  
  E. L., Mrs., C:33, C:43, C:57, C:59, C:60,  
    C:76, C:79, C:97  
Weiss  
  Diane (Floyd), H395  
  Gus, Q230  
  Henry, F039, P074, P159, Q230  
Welch  
  Dorothy Seabrook, H463  
  Dorthea, H401  
  George Mr & Mrs, H463  
  J W, P071  
  J. W., Q228  
  John, H401  
  Madge, H401  
  Manley James, H463  
Wellard  
  Mrs Chas, H344  
Weller  
  M E, Mr & Mrs., M019  
  Paul E., N111  
Welles  
  Gideon, Sec. of the Navy, A:20  
  Secretary of State, A:21  
Wells  
  Heather, H429  
  Isaac, A:7  
  Isaac M., Q228  
  Marlene (Minella), H429  
  Theo, P124  
  Theo Miss, Q41  
Welton  
  Grace, H480  
Wentworth  
  Sarah, W139  
Weona Park, A:87  
West  
  Ellen Sarah Ann Aphire, P085, P091  
  Eric, H448  
  Nancy (Reblen), H448  
  Sarah Ann Aphire, T029  
West Florida, Q1, Q57, Q240  
West Indies, N32, H051, N75, N97, N122,  
  T127, H128, F212  
  St Thomas, P106  
  St. Thomas Islands, Q235  
West Indies Islands, Q31  
West Palm Beach  
  FL., Q75, Q88, Q100, Q163, Q192, Q201,  
    Q202, Q207  
West Point, V004  
West Virginia, N2, E16, F021, F022, N38,  
  Q191, Q192, W226, W243, A:64  
  Bluefield, P048  
  Charleston, T095, Q179, W243  
  Huntington, Q179, Q245  
  Leon, H326  
  Paw Paw, P018, N96  
  Pawpaw, A:65  
  Shepherd's Town, H322  
  Wheeling, M111  
Western Meat Market, N62, N124  
Western Union, Q39  
Westfahl  
  Aline, A:1  
  Arline, W00c, W101, W102, T111, W152,  
    W173  
  Jerome & Arline, T138  
  Mrs, W153  
Weston  
  B. E., Q173, Q244  
  Mr & Mrs C O, T030  
Wetmore  
  Alexander, T129  
Weymouth  
  C. A., Q85  
Wharton  
  Katherine, H281  
Wheeler  
  Andrew, K013, K49  
Whetstone  
  Dr Wendell, H343  
Whidden  
  A. B., Q168  
Whilden  
  A. B., Q25  
  Agent, P047  
Whipple  
  Charles, Q100  
  H. Clarence, Q100  
  Henry, Q97, Q109, H136

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Henry, Mr. & Mrs., Q100  
Henry, Mrs., Q97  
Katherine, Q97, Q100  
Whitcamp  
Col Henry, H144  
White  
Alfred, P091  
Alfred W, T078  
Alfred Walter, P086, Q177  
Aunt Katie Cain, T031  
Aunt Katy, P085, P086, P091  
Aunt Kay, Q175  
Cain, Q175  
Clara, H442  
Dempsey, Q175  
Dr Wm R, H344  
Family, T108  
Freda, W070, W076, P086, P091  
Frederick, T039  
Frieda, T039  
J G, F049  
J. G. & Co., Q78  
J. G., Ltd., Q73  
K M, W076  
K. M., Mrs., Q177  
Kate, W070  
Katherine Cain, P085, P091, Q176, W231  
Katie, T039, P086, P091, H144  
Katy Cain, P085, Q244  
L B, M006  
Mrs, P086, P091  
Mrs., Q177  
Mrs K M, P086  
T M, T123  
White City  
FL., Q217  
White City Improvement Club, M001, M039  
White City School, A:79  
Whitehall-Palm Beach-1925, K102  
Whitehouse  
Louis J M, P046  
Whitehurst  
Acy, W057  
Berness, W057  
Mary, W057  
Whitfield  
Jane, H378  
Whiting  
H B, H455  
Shirley, H455  
Whitlock  
Florence (Schlitt), H453  
Whittington  
Mary, A:87  
Whyte  
R, M091  
Richard, M066, M071  
Richard, Mrs., M018  
Wiand  
Rev., Q55  
Wieland  
A., Mrs., C:19, C:32, C:55, C:96, C:106  
Wigfield  
Edna, E29, F031, P063  
Ella, P096, Q145  
Family, P020, F021, P025, P028, F030,  
F036, P144, P149  
House, P063  
Mr., N96, Q124  
Mr & Mrs William H, P019, P063  
Mrs., N96  
Virginia, P008, P015, P019, E29, F030,  
F031, N96, P096, N122, N128, Q145,  
Q149, Q169, Q192, F274  
W H, F021, F022, H149  
W. H., E16  
William, P018, A:44  
William H, P008, H148, P149  
William H., Q191  
William H. Mr. & Mrs., Q192  
Wigfield Family, N96  
Wiggins  
Deputy, M079  
Mr, P083  
Wilcox  
C E, H328  
D J, M098  
Dewey, M072  
H R, W070  
Mark, F110

- Wild Island, Q154  
Wilder  
  Ann, M083  
  Cecile C, W069  
  G C, W070  
  Helen, H401  
  Mark S, H260  
  Mark Sheldon, H401  
Wilhoit  
  C G, H093  
  C Graves, H260  
  Graves, F195, H281  
  Graves, Mrs., F128  
Wilhout  
  Graves, F196  
Wilkes  
  Floyd, H216, F258, H342  
  Floyd M, H476  
  Steve, H476  
  Whitt, H476  
Wilkie  
  John H., Q168  
Wilkite  
  Samuel M., Q169  
Will  
  Lawrence, E27  
Willaims  
  Family, T114  
Willard  
  Emma Provida, T092  
  Lee, H479  
Willcox  
  Rev., N119  
Willes  
  Family, M113  
William Anderson Fish House, Q163  
Williams, Q76  
  Ada Coates, W238  
  Bessie, W096  
  Betty, T115  
  Charlie, T114, T115, T117  
  Charlie Mae, T115  
  Dave, N118  
  Dr Sidney, H061  
  Genevieve, Kiii  
  George, N55  
  Graham, Q88  
  H S, P117  
  H. S., Q57  
  J. B., Rev., N117, N137, N147  
  J P, P038  
  Jesse, T115  
  John Lee, H042  
  Lonnie, T114  
  Mary, T111, T113, T115, T117  
  Mary Daniels, T115  
  Miller, A:47  
  Mollie, T112  
  Mr, W116  
  Mrs Robert, H343  
  Roseanne, T115  
  S. R., Rev., N70  
  Sidney, M027  
  W E, F223  
  Washington D. C., A:47  
Williams Refrigeration, N105, N139  
Williamson  
  Homer B, H285  
  Mr, W246  
Willing  
  G M, H209  
  George M, F099  
  Geroge M, H209  
Willis  
  Fracnes Jane Van, W125  
  Franklin, W125  
  Howell, Q9  
  Howell H, W022  
  Luella Sexton, W026  
  Mary (Sembler), Q9  
  Montie Adeline, W125  
  Rita, H342  
Willoughby  
  Hugh L, Capt., M087  
Willsey  
  L S, H328  
Wilmington & Philadelphia Traction Co.,  
  Q73  
Wilmington Lake, Q104  
Wilmot  
  John, H293  
Wilmoth  
  Gene, T028  
Wilson

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- A. K., Q102, Q238  
Dr, M069  
Family, P037a  
Guy, F121  
Horace, Rev., N111  
Horace S., Jr., Rev., N117, N137  
J M, Jr., M039  
J. Mark, Congressman, A:104  
A K, M001, M002, M062, P102, P110  
Pauline, H181  
Woodrow, M061  
Woodrow, Pres., A:67
- Wimbrough  
Dorothy, Mrs., F173
- Wimbrow  
Dale, Q122, F202, A:124  
Dale, Mr., N69  
Dorothy, H013, P101, Q122, F202, H355  
Dorothy (Mrs Dale), F189  
Family, F202  
Mrs Dale, H338  
Mrs Dale (Dorothy), H021  
Mrs Dale, Mrs., F044  
Pete, Q122  
Peter Dale, Sr., Q121  
Sallydale, H013, P101, Q122, T138, H338
- Wimbrow Sr  
Peter Dale, P101  
Peter Dale & Dorothy L, T138
- Winbrow  
Dale, N15, N41
- Winchester  
IN., Q88  
Mr, P074  
VA., Q119, Q239
- Winconsin, W242
- Winfield  
Al & Ruth, T138
- Wing  
Bishop, H319  
Rev John D, H319
- Winter  
Harry, P007a
- Winter Beach, E18, N104  
FL., Q39, Q50, Q54, Q139, Q141, Q155,  
Q245  
Winter Beach Baptist Church, N6, Q55, N71  
Winter Beach Bridge, Q146  
Winter Beach District Trustees, E52  
Winter Beach First Baptist Church, N137  
Winter Beach First Baptist Church, N147  
Winter Beach Trustees, E58  
Winter Beach United Pentecostal Church, N6,  
N137, N147  
Winter Garden of America, Q118, Q238
- Winterowd  
Ann (LaBarre), H421
- Wisconsin, H102, F154, A:105  
Boyceville, W225  
Cuba City, Q88, P113  
Delafield, H398  
Horicon, H440  
Lost Springs, Q88, P113  
Milwaukee, M044, M045, H227, H446,  
H449, A:80  
Sheboygan, H398  
Wauwatosa, H449
- Wise  
David, N119  
Lester E., Q74
- Wisconsin  
Milwaukee, H141
- Witt  
Cindy, H477  
John B, H477  
Johnny, H477  
Kristy, H477  
Randy, H477
- WJZ Radio Station, Q121
- Wodtke  
Joseph W, H478  
Margaret E, H478  
Michael L, H478  
Susan A, H478  
W C, H281, H282  
William C, H260, H271
- Wodtke Jr  
William, H216  
William C, H478  
Wm, H342

INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Wodtke Sr  
  William, F066  
  William C, H478  
Wodtke's, N106, N145  
  Bill, N16  
Wodtke's Department Store, N16, N107  
Wolfe  
  Family, M113  
Wolff  
  Rose, Mrs., C:35, C:36, C:39, C:48, C:61,  
    C:72, C:77, C:82, C:86, C:93, C:111  
Wollen  
  W. H., A:71, A:72  
Wollery  
  John, Mrs., N46  
Woman's Club, Q25, Q157  
Woman's club, Q158  
Woman's Club, Q178  
Woman's Club Presidents  
  1916 Sarah Wentworth Rose, W148  
  1918 Clara F Dodge, W148  
  1919 Mrs Paul Kroegel, W148  
  1920 Mrs George Braddock, W148  
  1921 Mrs David Rose, W148  
  1922 Mrs Paul Kroegel, W148  
  1923 Mrs J T Thompson, W148  
  1924 Mrs Paul Kroegel, W148  
  1925 Mrs E W Vickers, W148  
  1927 Mrs Harriet Thompson, W148  
  1929 Mrs Paul Kroegel, W148  
  1931 Mrs Elizabeth Rose, W148  
  1933 Mrs Fred Acker, W148  
  1935 Mrs Edith McRae, W148  
  1938 Mrs Paul Kroegel, W148  
Woman's Unity Club, Q26, Q232, Q233  
Woman's Unity Club Library, Q234  
Women's Club of Sebastian, N7  
Women's Improvement Club, M015, M034  
Women's Unity Club, Q125  
Womn's Improvement Club, M106  
Wood  
  Andrew, N138  
  Bart, F110  
  Bill, N36  
  Burt, Mr & Mrs., F147  
  Colonel, Q49, P122  
  E J, P047, P048, P071, F073, P137, P138,  
    F257  
  E. J., Q168  
  F B, F085, F087, F099  
  Mr & Mrs Bart, H311  
  Stanley, F156, H293  
Woodard  
  Laura, W131  
Woodley  
  E. J., Q173, Q228, Q244  
  FL., Q54, Q141, Q142, Q155, Q192  
Woodman  
  Woody, M035  
Woodmen of the World, Q168  
  Lodge Hall, Q93  
Woods  
  Andrew, N47  
  Bertha Mae, F044  
  Bill, Q173, Q244  
  J Pasco, H181  
  Josephine, W102, T138  
  Kenneth W, M076  
Woodsworth  
  Martin, P007, P007b  
Woodward  
  Frances, W054  
  G. N., Q169  
  G. N. & C. A., A:71  
  Mrs C A, H341  
Woolfolk  
  Robert, A:64  
Works Progress Administration, A:103  
  WPA, A:67  
World Series  
  1949, A:118  
  1952, A:118  
  1953, A:118  
  1955, A:118  
World War I, Q6, Q11, E40, Q64, Q106,  
  Q109, Q157, Q172, Q230, Q235  
World War II, K001, N21, N52, Q110, Q180,  
  Q245  
Worth  
  Jas., Q88  
  William J, Gen., A:19  
Worthington  
  William G D, H038  
Worthley

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Montagu, F094  
W.O.W. Hall, Q93  
Wrecks  
  Ribault's, M093  
  Silver Plate Fleet, M093, M094  
  Wedge, M095  
Wright  
  C. E., A:118  
  Estelle Daniel, T117  
  Family, T114  
  Henry, H133  
  John, F165  
  Lloyd, H239  
  Orville, H359  
  Peter, T010, Q57, P117  
  Shelley, Q145  
Wriston  
  John, A:108  
Writtenberry  
  W T, W075  
Wunder  
  Winnie, Miss, Q169  
Wyatt  
  Whit, Q112  
  Whitlow, Q112  
Wylie  
  Ethel, Mrs., N111, N124  
  Wally, Mr. & Mrs., N111  
Wyman  
  Ben F, H062  
Wynn  
  John, Q56  
  John H, M005  
Wyoming, H102  
**Y**  
Yachts  
  Audubon, T046, T048  
  Eagle, T094  
  Irene, T046  
  St Sebastian, T094  
  Wanderer, T046  
Yale University, Q234  
Yanda A D  
  Kissimmee River, H386  
Yates  
  Ewell G., Q99  
  Ewett G., Q104  
  Jack, Q99, Q104, H136  
  Joe, H119  
  Wilbur, H136  
  William Darling, Mr. & Mrs., Q99  
Yates Sr  
  Mr & Mrs David S, T138  
Yeast  
  John, F263, F270, F278  
Yelvington  
  Family, M113  
Yoder  
  Harold R, M076  
Yongue  
  Bingo, W166  
  Family, W092, T108, W171, W204  
  J D, W166, W167, W234  
  Janie, K017, W166, W167, W168, W169,  
    W170  
  Jess, T030, T086  
  Jesse, K017, K67, W092, W121, W123,  
    W166, W167, W168, W169, W170  
  Lucy, K017, T024, T053, T054, W058,  
    W085, T108, W166, W167, W168,  
    W170, W248  
  Lucy Rogers, W169  
  Mr & Mrs J D, T108  
  Mrs J D, W233  
  Mrs Jesse, W146  
Yongue's Dock  
  Sebastian, K017  
York  
  Andy, W199  
  Cro, T113  
  Family, T114  
Yost Jr  
  Rufus, H355  
Young  
  A. W., Q14, Q118, Q168, Q173, Q209,  
    Q221, Q233, Q238, Q244, A:85  
  A. W., Mrs., Q168, Q216, Q218, Q232,  
    Q233, Q234  
  Alice E, H283



INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FL LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS  
Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

- Anthony, H153  
Anthony W, H055  
Anthony W., Q125, A:57  
Anthony William, P057, Q222  
Captain, F129  
Charles, P057, Q222  
E. W., Mrs., Q157  
Frank, N94  
Frank G., Mrs., Q137  
George T, P057  
Irene, Q222  
Irene D., Mrs., Q136  
J D, W070, F099  
J W, M085  
James, H013, H215  
James N, P123  
James W, F174, H207, H212, H352  
Jess, F020  
Kevin, W224  
Mr, M037, P054  
Mr & Mrs Robert, P042  
Mrs, P057, P093, P128, F129, P130, F143  
Mrs., Q158, Q233  
Mrs A W, P045, P052, P078, P079, P080,  
H340, H341  
young  
Mrs A W, H342  
Young  
Mrs Anthony W, H351  
Mrs E W, P093  
Mrs Frank G, P099  
Mrs R J, P078  
P. M., Rev., N137  
R J, P038, P045, H147  
R. J., Q216  
R J, Sr., F099  
Richard M, T008  
Robert, H211, Q222  
Robert J, P057  
Robert J., Q169  
Tony, P050, P057, Q217  
Uncle Tony, Q25, H056  
A W, P010, P035, M036, P042, P046,  
P047, P051, P056, P057, F069, F070,  
F087, M088, M091, F101, P102, P130,  
F141, P143, H179, H187, H205, H207,  
H208, H209, F257, H310  
A W, Mrs., F088, F143, F187, F229  
W T, Dr., M046  
A W (Tony), P050  
Younger  
Lucy, W075  
Yulee  
David L, P106  
David L., Q108, Q235  
Yulee Sugar Mill, Q108  
Yullee Sugar Mill, Q235  
**Z**  
Zelm  
H. J., A:28  
Zenner  
Mrs Henry W, H338  
Zeno  
Antonio, N49  
Nicolo, N49  
zettelmeyer  
David, H479  
George, H479  
Glenn, H479  
Tom, H479  
Zettelmeyer Jr  
Mark H, H479  
Zettelmeyer Sr  
Mark H, H479  
Zeuch  
Adelaide T, P006, P035, F069, P143, P152  
Adelaide T., Q14, Q209  
Dorothy, H263  
Family, P089  
Frederick E, P055, P135  
H J, F073, F207, F267  
H J, Mrs., F069  
Herman, P005, P153, A:57, A:74  
Herman J, P006, P035, P037, P054, P055,  
P057, F069, P099, P135, P141, P142,  
P143, P152, H278, H319, H480  
Herman J., Q14, Q125, Q136, Q209,  
Q210, Q211, A:56, A:58, A:124  
Herman, Mrs., Q209  
Herman T, P061, H186, H242  
Hogan, P089  
M & Mrs, F069  
Mother, H319

# INDEX TO INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Created by Aurie W. Morrison 1995-2008

---

Mr, P037, P054  
Mr., A:57, A:59, A:60  
Mr & Mrs Herman, P143  
Mr & Mrs Herman J, P035  
Mrs, F207  
Phyllis, Q173  
Phyllis Nancy, H480  
Theodore Frederic, H480  
Warren, P054, P055, A:80  
Warren T, F069, P135, H480  
Zeuch Jr  
    Warren, H094, F258  
    Warren T, F069, H480  
Zeuch Sr  
    Warren, F257  
    Warren T, F207, H260, H271  
Ziegler  
    Rosa Lee, H313  
Zigang  
    A. F., Q219  
    D. F., Q169  
Zigrang  
    Carmen, F097  
    D F, F099, F198, F219  
    A F, P052  
    Glen, F198  
    Lois, F198  
    Othmar, F198  
    Walter, F198  
Zimmer  
    Charles, F044, H064  
Zimmerling  
    William P, H241  
Zimmerman  
    F R, H229  
Zinck  
    Fred, H342  
Zoen  
    Jackie, F159, F262  
Zorn  
    Jackie, H216  
    Jackie, Mrs., F187  
    Mrs Jackie, H357  
Zuech  
    H. J., Mr., Q64